VOLUME 86 • NUMBER 6 (SUPPLEMENT) JUNE 1984

GASTROENTEROLOGY

A JOURNAL DEVOTED TO CLINICAL AND BASIC STUDIES OF THE DIGESTIVE TRACT AND LIVER

CUMULATIVE INDEX

1979–1983

Volume 76 through Volume 85

AMERICAN GASTROENTEROLOGICAL ASSOCIATION

PRESIDENT
THOMAS R. HENDRIX, M.D.
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND
301-955-3779

PRESIDENT-ELECT
NORTON J. GREENBERGER, M.D.
KANSAS CITY, KANSAS
913-588-6001

VICE-PRESIDENT
JERRY S. TRIER, M.D.
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS
617-732-5824

SECRETARY
PAUL D. WEBSTER, III, M.D.
AUGUSTA, GEORGIA
404-828-2941

TREASURER
JAMES L. BORLAND, Jr., M.D.
JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA
904-388-9361

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL
JAMES L. BOYER, M.D.
JOHN T. FARRAR, M.D.
GARY M. GRAY, M.D.
PAUL SHERLOCK, M.D.
MALCOLM P. TYOR, M.D.

EXECUTIVE SECRETARY
SLACK Incorporated
6900 GROVE ROAD
THOROFARE, NEW JERSEY 08086
609-848-1000

Dear Colleague,

The American Gastroenterological Association is committed to the support of research and education in the biology of the gut and in its diseases.

Because of the decreased funding available to young investigators in our field, the AGA formed a partnership with the pharmaceutical industry in 1983. This partnership took two forms. The first was the Industry/AGA Research Scholar Awards which will make available $25,000 a year for three years to each of fifteen young investigators, starting in January of this year. The second result of the partnership between the AGA and eleven pharmaceutical companies has been the formation of a Council on Health Industry/AGA Relations. This Council has a number of goals:

(1) To supervise the Industry/AGA Research Scholar Program and ensure its continuity.

(2) To serve as liaison between the pharmaceutical industry and the academic and practicing gastroenterologist. The presence of such liaison is expected to generate ideas on new sources of funding for teaching and research.

(3) To assist industry in identifying the best scientists and clinicians to evaluate drugs, review data, and serve as expert consultants.

(4) To encourage cooperation between gastroenterologists and the pharmaceutical industry in dealing with problems of interest to each; including, but not limited to, education of physicians, education of state and national legislatures, and education of the public about digestive diseases.

I believe firmly that the cooperation symbolized by this Council is of benefit to all of gastroenterology.

John T. Farrar

JOHN T. FARRAR, M.D.
AGA Representative to
Council on Health Industry/
AGA Relations

AGA POSTGRADUATE COURSE
MAY 19, 20, 1984
NEW ORLEANS HILTON & TOWERS

ANNUAL MEETING
MAY 21-23, 1984
NEW ORLEANS MARRIOTT &
SHERATON NEW ORLEANS

OFFICIAL PUBLICATION: GASTROENTEROLOGY

GASTROENTEROLOGY

CUMULATIVE INDEX

1979–1983

Volume 76 through Volume 85

AUTHORS 1
SUBJECT 85

General Information

GASTROENTEROLOGY: GASTAB 86(6,Supplement) 1–186 (1984) ISSN 0016-5085
© 1984 by the American Gastroenterological Association

Second class postage paid at New York, NY and at additional mailing offices. Issued monthly in two indexed volumes per year by Elsevier Science Publishing Co., Inc., 52 Vanderbilt Avenue, New York, NY 10017. Printed in U.S.A. at 2901 Byrdhill Road, Richmond, VA 23228. 1984 Subscription Rates: Institutional, $110.00; individual, $70.00; special in-training rate for a period of 3 years to residents, fellows, interns, and students, $48.50. In requesting this special rate, please give training status and name of institution. Outside of the U.S. and possessions, please add $22.00 for surface postage and handling. For air mail, add $65.00 in U.S.A. and Canada. For surface air-lift, add $52.00 in Europe and Mexico and $68.00 in Japan. For air mail in all other areas of the world, add $120.00. Subscriptions are entered for the calendar year, January–December. Claims for missing issues can be honored only up to 3 months for domestic addresses and 6 months for foreign addresses. Duplicate copies will not be sent to replace ones undelivered through failure to notify Elsevier Science Publishing Co., Inc., of change of address.

Change of address: Please notify Elsevier Science Publishing Co., Inc., 60 days in advance.

Postmaster: send all address changes to GASTROENTEROLOGY, Elsevier Science Publishing Co., Inc., 52 Vanderbilt Avenue, New York, NY 10017.

Single copy, microfilm, and back volume information available from Elsevier Science Publishing Co., Inc., upon request.

AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUMES 76–85

Aach RD
What a Difference an Antigen Makes, 83:146-e
See Perrillo RP
Abe H
Beninger PR, Ikejiri N, Setoyama H, Sata M, Tanikawa K. Light Microscopic Findings of Liver Biopsy Specimens From Patients With Hepatitis Type A and Comparison With Type B, 82:938
See Chiba T
See Kamada T
See Sato N
Abe K. See Yamaguchi K
Abdul-Karim FW, King TA, Dahms BB, Gauderer MWL, Boat TF. Carcinoma of Extrahepatic Biliary System in an Adult With Cystic Fibrosis, 82:758-cr
Abernathy CO. See Utili R
Abraham GE. See Piken EP
Abraham R. See O'Keefe SJD
Abrahams C. See Blei ED
Abrahamsson H. See Jaup BH
Abramson J. See Goldstein F
Accary JP. See Lehy T
Achem-Karam SR. See Owyang C
Achord JL
Acid Output and Ulcer Healing: Reply, 82:166-c
Gastric Acid Secretion, Smoke and Duodenal Ulcer Healing: Reply, 82: 394-c
Gastric Pepsin and Acid Secretion in Patients With Acute and Healed Duodenal Ulcer, 81:15
Positive Hemoccult Reactions After Oral Iron: True or False?, 84:670-c
Wells S. One or Two Hours of Peak Acid Output, 78:1655-c
Ackerman NB, Jr, Strobel CT. Polle Syndrome: Chronic Diarrhea in Munchausen's Child, 81:1140-cr
Ackley AM. See Kim HC
Acosta JR. See Uribe M
Actis GC. See Smedile A
Adachi H, Toda N, Hayashi S, Noguchi M, Suzuki T, Torizuka K, Yajima H, Koyama K. Mechanism of the Excitatory Action of Motilin on Isolated Rabbit Intestine, 80:783
Adachi RI. See Goldberg NJ
Adami B. See Eckardt VF
Adami H-O, Meirik O, Gustavsson S, Nyrén O, Krusemo U-B. Colorectal Cancer After Cholecystectomy: Absence of Risk Increase Within 11–14 Years, 85:859
Adham N. See Coelle EF
Adham NF, Song MK, Haberfelde GC. Relationship Between the Functional Status of the Reticuloendothelial System and the Outcome of Experimentally Induced Pancreatitis in Young Mice, 84:461
Adibi SA. See Stanko RT
Adinolfi L. See Utili R
Adkins GM. See Weinberg RB
Adler M, Robberecht P. Liver Disease and Plasma Cyclic AMP, 77:202-c
Adler R. See Benbassat J
Adlercreutz H, Liewendahl K, Virkola P. More on Fecal Occult Blood Testing—(Reply by the Authors of Article Summarized in GASTROENTEROLOGY 77:193, 1979), 79:959-ss
Admirand WH. See Motson RW
Adrian TE
McKiernan J, Johnstone DI, Hiller EJ, Vyas H, Sarson DL, Bloom SR. Hormonal Abnormalities of the Pancreas and Gut in Cystic Fibrosis, 79:460
See Allen JM
See Ferri G-L
Adrich Z. See Guy O
Adson MA
See Kerlin P
See Malagelada J-R
Aggestrup S, Uddman R, Sundler F, Fahrenkrug J, Håkanson R, Sørensen HR, Hambraeus G. Lack of Vasoactive Intestinal Polypeptide Nerves in Esophageal Achalasia, 84:924
Agnello V. See Goldberg MJ
Agudelo CA. See Gilliam JH III
Ahlberg J, Angelin B, Einarsson K, Hellstrom K, Leijd B. Biliary Lipid Composition in Normo- and Hyperlipoproteinemia, 79:90
Ahlman H
See Edin R
See Lundberg JM
See Zinner MJ
Ahlquist DA, Dozois RR, Zinsmeister AR, Malagelada J-R. Duodenal Prostaglandin Synthesis and Acid Load in Health and in Duodenal Ulcer Disease, 85:522
Ahmad F. See Gilman R
Ahmed SW. See Mogadam M
Aiso S. See Asakura H
Aizawa I. See Takahashi I
Akahane Y. See Yoshizawa H
Akanuma Y. See Imawari M
Akoury H. See Devroede G
Akovbiantz A. See Bühler H
Alacalay D. See Matuchansky C
Alagille D. See Leblanc A
Alavi A
See Battle WM
See Kroop HS
Albano WA. See Lynch HT
Albers JJ
Grundy SM, Cleary PA, Small DM, Lachin JM, Schoenfield LJ, The National Cooperative Gallstone Study Group. The Effect of Chenodeoxycholic Acid on Lipoproteins and Apolipoproteins. 82:638
Schoenfield LJ, Grundy SM, Small DM. Gallstone Dissolution: Reply, 83: 948-c
Albert RK. See Rostykus PS
Alberti A
See Pontisso P
See Realdi G
See Trevisan A
Albertini RJ. See Eade OE
Albertson DA. See Gilliam JH III
Alcalay D. See Morichau-Beauchant M
Alday MT. See Clouse ME
Aldershvile J. See Mathiesen LR
Aldini R. See Roda A
Aldrete JS. Portal Vein Ammonia Infusions: Reply, 77:424-c
Alevizaki CC. See Mountokalakis ThD
Alexander RW. See Justus PG
Ali M, Weinstein J, Biempica L, Halpern A, Das KM. Cronkhite-Canada Syndrome: Report of a Case With Bacteriologic, Immunologic, and Electron Microscopic Studies, 79:731-cr
Al Janabi MN. See Read NW
Allan F. See Snodgrass DR
Allan R. Treatment of Fistula by Parenteral Nutrition, 80:215-c
Allan RN
See Cooper BT
See Dew MJ
See Gyde S
See Keighley MRB
See Prior P
Allen A
Hutton D, McQueen S, Garner A. Dimensions of Gastroduodenal Surface pH Gradients Exceed Those of Adherent Mucus Gel Layers, 85:463-e

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

ar—audiovisual review
br—book review
c—correspondence
cc—clinical conference
cr—case report
ctt—clinical trends and topics
e—editorial
hs—historical series
pa—progress article
ra—review article
ss—selected summary

Allen A (cont'd).
See Pearson J
See Younan F
Allen JM, Penketh ARL, Adrian TE, Lee YC, Sarson DL, Hodson M, Batten JC, Bloom SR. Adult Cystic Fibrosis: Postprandial Response of Gut Regulatory Peptides, 85:1379
Allen M. See Zalewsky CA
Allen NC. See Brugge WR
Allen R. See Granger DN
Allen RH
See Brugge WR
See Levine JS
Allende HD, Ona FV. Celiac Artery and Superior Mesenteric Artery Insufficiency. Unusual Cause of Erosive Gastroduodenitis, 82:763-cr
Allgöwer M. See Liebermann-Meffert D
Allison JG
See Kivilaakso E
See Schiessel R
Allo M, Silva J, Jr, Fekety R, Rifkin GD, Waskin H. Prevention of Clindamycin-Induced Colitis in Hamsters by *Clostridium sordellii* Antitoxin, 76:351
Alm T
See Rosén A
See Ursing B
Almond HR. See Schwartz CC
Al-Mukhtar MYT. See Sagor GR
Almy TP
The First Olive, 83:701-e
Corson JA. Biofeedback—the Light at the End of the Tunnel?, 76:874-e
Alpern HD. See Weaver GA
Alpers DH
Irritable Bowel—Still More Questions Than Answers, 80:1068-e
Grimme N, Smith R, Avioli LV. Dog Intestinal Mucosa Contains Two Vitamin D-Stimulated Calcium Binding Proteins, 79:259
Philpot G, Grimme NL, Margolis DM. Control of Thymidine Incorporation in Mucosal Explants From Patients With Chronic Ulcerative Colitis, 78:470
See Seetharam B
See Shedlovsky S
See Shields HM
Alpert E
Feller E. Alpha Fetoprotein and Hepatic Regeneration: Reply, 76:660-c
See Asaka M
See Carter EA
See Patterson DJ
Altilia F. See Cipollini F
Altorfer J. See Bühler H
Alumets J
Håkanson R, Sundler F. Ontogeny of Endocrine Cells in Porcine Gut and Pancreas. An Immunocytochemical Study, 85:1359
See Uddman R
Alvarez A. See Sacks S
Alvarez F. See Scotto JM
Alvarez R. See Sacks S
Alvarez S. See Uribe M
Ambinder R, Schuster MM. Opiates and Acid Secretion: Reply, 78:1124-c
Ambinder RF, Schuster MM. Endorphins: New Gut Peptides With a Familiar Face, 77:1132-pa
Ambrose NS. See Keighley MRB
Amdrup E. See Csendes A
Ament ME
See Byrne WJ
See Chapoy PR
See Fonkalsrud EW
See Hyman PE
See Klein GL
See Roslyn JJ
See Stroebel CT
See Taylor IL
Amin P. See McJunkin B
Ammann RW. Pain Relief by Surgery in Chronic Pancreatitis, 80:213-c
Ammon HV
Effect of Taurine Conjugated Bile Salts With and Without Lecithin on Water and Electrolyte Transport in the Canine Gallbladder In Vivo, 76:778
Hofmann AF. The Langenbuch Paper. I. An Historical Perspective and Comments of the Translators, 85:1426-hs
See Czaja AJ
See Langenbuch C
Amouretti M. See Vincendeau P
Amuro Y. See Endo T
Anders RF. See Roberts-Thomson IC
Andersen DK. See Hanks JB
Andersen J. See Gottlieb-Jensen K
Andersen JM. Chenodeoxycholic Acid Desaturates Bile—But How?, 77:1146-e
Andersen CF. Absence of Impaired Immunity in Patients With Malnutrition Due to Anorexia Nervosa: Reply, 83:935-ss
Anderson CL. See Goldberg MJ
Anderson D. See Durbin T
Anderson DS. See Freeman LD
Anderson GH. See Wolman SL
Anderson JR. See Ford MJ
Anderson KD. See Cannon RO III
Anderson M. See Stein DT
Andersson SM, Salaspuro M, Ohisalo JJ. Metabolic Basis of Hypertyrosinemia in Liver Disease, 82:554
Ando K. See Asakura H
Andres GA. See Weiser MM
Andrew A, Kramer B, Rawdon BB. Gut and Pancreatic Amine Precursor Uptake and Decarboxylation Cells Are Not Neural Crest Derivatives, 84:429-e
Andriulli A
Bergia R, Guya M. Hypothesis About the Renal Handling of Amylase: Reply, 79:1360-c
Bergia R, Masoero G, Baiardi P, Pellingrino S, Tondolo M. Amylase to Creatinine Clearance Ratio in Renal Diseases, 77:86
Masoero G. Bran in Diverticular Disease—Fact or Fancy?: Reply, 82:156-ss
See Bergia R
Angelin B
Björkem I, Einarsson K, Ewerth S. Cholestyramine Treatment Reduces Postprandial but not Fasting Serum Bile Acid Levels in Humans, 83:1097
See Ahlberg J
See Nilsell K
Angus KW. See Snodgrass DR
Anholt L. See O'Brien BD
Ansaldi N, Oderda G. Exocrine Pancreatic Insufficiency in Celiac Sprue, 80:883-c
Ansel HJ. See Goodman MW
Ansley J. See Rudman D
Anti M. See Rapaccini GL
Antonson DL. See Vanderhoof JA
Anuras S
Effect of Dopamine on Opossum Duodenal Smooth Muscle, 80:51
Ionasescu V, Nowak T. Megacolon in Duchenne's Disease: Reply, 83:1155-c
Mitros FA, Nowak TV, Ionasescu VV, Gurll NJ, Christensen J, Green JB. A Familial Visceral Myopathy With External Ophthalmoplegia and Autosomal Recessive Transmission, 84:346
See Nowak TV
See Summers RW
Anzini F. See Corazziari E
Applegate G
See Phaosawasdi K
See Tolin RD
April M
See Hoofnagle JH
See Tabor E
Apstein MD, Robins SJ. Effect of Organic Anions on Biliary Lipids in the Rat, 83:1120
Arai H. See Itoh Z
Arai M. See Leo MA
Arak S. See Yokoc H
Arakawa Y. See Kakumu S
Araki C. See Oyamada I
Aranguibel F. See Bassendine MF
Aranha GV. Reply to Selected Summary: Cholecystectomy in Cirrhotic Patients (GASTROENTEROLOGY 1983; 84:659), 84:882-ss
Arborgh BAM. See Bassendine MF
Arcia-Romero F. See Grases PJ
Ardichvili D. See Jacobs E
Arenas JI. See Cuadrado E
Arger PA. See Good LI
Arhan P
Devroede G. Anal Manometry in Constipated Patients: Reply, 76:1080-c
See Devroede G
Arias IM
Blumberg W. The Pigment in Dubin-Johnson Syndrome, 77:820-c
See Wolkoff AW

Ariotti DE. See Piper DW
Arisue T. See Yamanaka N
Armstrong A. See Orrego H
Armstrong H. See Hirsch EH
Arnau JM. See Mirada A
Arnaud SB. 25-Hydroxyvitamin D_3 Treatment of Bone Disease in Primary Biliary Cirrhosis, 83:137-e
Arnaud-Battandier F
  Nelson DL. Immunologic Characteristics of Intestinal Lymphoid Cells of the Guinea Pig, 82:248
  Schmitz J, Muller JY, Jos J, Rey J. HLA and Gluten Cytotoxicity In Vitro, 84:201-c
Arndorfer RC
  See Dent J
  See Dodds WJ
  See Geenen JE
  See Helm JF
  See Toouli J
Arnold J. See Down RHL
Arnold R. See Koop H
Arnold WC. See Jimenez JF
Aro J. See Tilvis RS
Arroyo V
  Cabrera J, Rimola A, Rodes J. Antibiotics and Renal Tubular Damage in Cirrhosis: Reply, 84:1081-c
  Cabrera J, Rodés J. Proximal Tubular Damage in Cirrhosis: Reply, 83:725-c
  See Bosch J
  See Cabrera J
  See Pérez-Ayuso RM
  See Planas R
Arthur C. See Christensen J
Artigou J-Y. See Pessayre D
Arvanitikis C. See Hartong WA
Asaka M, Nagase K, Miyazaki T, Alpert E. Aldolase A Isoenzyme Levels in Serum and Tissues of Patients With Liver Diseases, 84:155
Asakura H, Tsuchiya M, Aiso S, Watanabe M, Kobayashi K, Hibi T, Ando K, Takata H, Sekiguchi S. Association of the Human Lymphocyte-DR2 Antigen With Japanese Ulcerative Colitis, 82:413
Ashcavai M
  See Hoefs JC
  See Omata M
  See Paré P
  See Redeker AG
Ashton MG. See Dickinson RJ
Assad RT, Eastwood GL. Epithelial Proliferation in Human Fundic Mucosa After Antrectomy and Vagotomy, 79:807
Astrup J, Prytz H, Thomsen AC, Westrup M. Red Cell Sodium and Potassium Contents in Liver Cirrhosis, 78:530
Atkins JM. See Norman DA
Atkinson RL, Dahms WT, Bray GA, Lemmi C, Schwartz AA. Gastrin Secretion After Weight Loss by Dieting and Intestinal Bypass Surgery, 77:696
Atterbury CE
  Enriquez RE, Conn HO. Cytological Diagnosis of Hepatic Cancer: Reply, 78:189-ss
  Enriquez RE, Conn HO. Cytology and Liver Biopsy: Reply, 78:1119-c
  Chojkier M, Conn HO, Groszmann RJ. Somatostatin Bleeding Esophageal Varices: Peer Review Anyone?: Reply, 78:658-c
  Enriquez RE, Desuto-Nagy GI, Conn HO. Comparison of the Histologic and Cytologic Diagnosis of Liver Biopsies in Hepatic Cancer, 76:1352
  See Chojkier M
  See Conn HO
Attia AA. See Stouwe RAV
Aubin JP. See Capron JP
Audet M
  See Vonk RJ
  See Yousef IM
Aufses AH, Jr. See Greenstein AJ
Ault KA. See Ginsburg CH
Aures D
  See Guth PH
  See Kauffman GL, Jr
Aust JB. See McFee AS
Austin GE. See Brawer MK
Austin LL. See Greenwood JH
Austin WE. See Shiflett DW
Auth DC
  See Protell RL
  See Silverstein FE
Avant GR
  See Hoyumpa AM
  See Mitchell MC
  See Speeg KV, Jr
Avioli LV. See Alpers DH
Avner DL, Larsen R, Berenson MM. Inhibition of Liver Surface Membrane Na^+, K^+-Adenosine Triphosphatase, Mg^{+2}-Adenosine Triphosphatase and 5′-Nucleotidase Activities by Protoporphyrin. Observations In Vitro and in the Perfused Rat Liver, 85:700
Axel L. See Goldberg HI
Axelsson H, Danielsson Å, Henriksson MK, Wahlin T. Secretory Behavior and Ultrastructural Changes in Mouse Gallbladder Principal Cells After Stimulation With Cholinergic and Adrenergic Drugs. A Morphometric Study, 76:335
Axon A. Is Endoscopic Disinfection an Overkill?: Reply, 81:1163-ss
Axon ATR. See Dickinson RJ
Ayalon A
  Back Diffusion of H^+ Induced by Passage of Electric Current, 80:1087-c
  See Krausz MM
  See Moriel EZ
Aymes C. See Florent C
Ayres SJ
  Goff JS, Warren GH, Schaefer JW. Esophageal Ulceration and Bleeding After Flexible Fiberoptic Esophageal Vein Sclerosis, 83:131-cr
  See Goff JS

Bal[illegible] K. See Machida A
Baba M
  See Tatsuta M
  See Yokoyama M
Babany G. See Pessayre D
Babin P
  See Matuchansky C
  See Morichau-Beauchant M
Báca I
  Feurle GE, Haas M, Mernitz T. Interaction of Neurotensin, Cholecystokinin, and Secretin in the Stimulation of the Exocrine Pancreas in the Dog, 84:556
  See Feurle GE
Baccaglini U. See Farini R
Baciewicz F, Sparberg M, Lawrence JB, Poticha SM. Adenocarcinoma of an Ileostomy Site With Skin Invasion: A Case Report, 84:168-cr
Back P
  Developmental Pattern of Bile Acid Metabolism, 78:1651-c
  Walter K. Developmental Pattern of Bile Acid Metabolism as Revealed by Bile Acid Analysis of Meconium, 78:671
Bader J-P. See Pariente EA
Baer AN, Bayless TM, Yardley JH. Intestinal Ulceration and Malabsorption Syndromes, 79:754-ctt
Baer H. See Welkos SL
Baert AL, Fevery J, Marchal G, Goddeeris P, Wilms G, Ponette E, De Groote J. Early Diagnosis of Budd-Chiari Syndrome by Computed Tomography and Ultrasonography: Report of Five Cases, 84:587
Bagan E. See Salen G
Baggenstoss AH
  See Czaja AJ
  See LeSage GD
Baguera J. See Gonzalez-Molina A
Bahari HMM. See Ross IN
Baiardi P
  See Andriulli A
  See Bergia R
Baigrie RS. See Blendis LM
Baillie EE. See Fleming CR
Bain RP
  See Henderson JM
  See Horowitz JH
  See Rudman D
Bair FA. See Shields HM
Baker AL
  Jaspan JB, Haines NW, Hatfield GE, Krager PS, Schneider JF, University of Chicago Medical Housestaff. A Randomized Clinical Trial of Insulin and Glucagon Infusion for Treatment of Alcoholic Hepatitis: Progress Report in 50 Patients, 80:1410
  See Monroe P
  See Schneider JF

Baker RW
Mallory-Weiss Tear: Reply, 82:1481-c
Spiro AH, Trnka YM. Mallory-Weiss Tear Complicating Upper Endoscopy: Case Reports and Review of the Literature, 82:140-cr
Balabaud C
Magne F, Saric J, Bioulac P. Alcohol and Hypogonadism, 80:882-c
See Bioulac P
Balch CM. See Pape GR
Baldus WP
See LeSage GD
See McCullough AJ
Bali JP. See Michel H
Balint JA
See Kreek MJ
See Tso P
See Wong PY
Balistreri WF
See Boyle BJ
See De Barros SG
See Heubi JE
See Sokol RJ
See Suchy FJ
See Trotman BW
Ball TJ. See Freeny PC
Ballesta AM. See Cabrera J
Ballet F. Glucagon, Cirrhosis, and the Pancreas, 76:889-c
Bank S. See Zimmerman HM
Banks JL. See Winters SJ
Bannister C. See Chambers MM
Banwell JG
Boldt DH, Meyers J, Weber FL, Jr, with the technical assistance of Miller B, Howard R. Phytohemagglutinin Derived From Red Kidney Bean (*Phaseolus vulgaris*): A Cause for Intestinal Malabsorption Associated With Bacterial Overgrowth in the Rat, 84:506
Kistler LA, Giannella RA, Weber FL, Jr, Lieber A, Powell DE. Small Intestinal Bacterial Overgrowth Syndrome, 80:834-cc
See Weber FL, Jr
Bárány F
See Rosén A
See Ursing B
Baraona E, Pikkarainen P, Salaspuro M, Finkelman F, Lieber CS. Acute Effects of Ethanol on Hepatic Protein Synthesis and Secretion in the Rat, 79:104
Baravalle E, Prieto J. Serum Antibodies Against Porphyric Hepatocytes in Patients With Porphyria Cutanea Tarda and Liver Disease, 84:1483
Barbado FJ, Vazquez JJ, Gil A, Ortiz Vazquez J. Vasculitis and Ulcerative Colitis, 79:417-c
Barbara L. See Roda A
Barber DC. See Read NW
Barbezat GO
Triple-Lumen Perfusion of the Canine Jejunum, 79:1243
Reasbeck PG. Somatostatin Inhibition of Glucagon-Stimulated Jejunal Secretion in the Dog, 81:471
See Wright JP
Barbier F
Cabooter M, Elewaut A. Salicylate-Induced Pancreatitis, 81:421-c
See Cabooter M
Barbier J. See Matuchansky C
Barclay F. See Borriello SP
Bardakjian BL. See Sarna SK
Bardhan PK. See Islam MR
Barham SS. See Sewell RB
Bar-Meir S
See Chojkier M
See Gilat T
See Ruppin H
Barnett C. See Peterson WL
Barnhart JL
See Burk RF
See Janes JO
Baron JH. The Discovery of Gastric Acid, 76:1056-hs
Barr GD, Kang JY, Canalese J, Piper DW. A Two-Year Prospective Controlled Study of Maintenance Cimetidine and Gastric Ulcer, 85:100
Barranger JA. See James SP
Barreras RF, Mack E, Goodfriend T, Damm M. Resection of Gastrinoma in the Zollinger–Ellison Syndrome, 82:953-cr
Barritt AS
Endoscopy and Gastroenterology, 77:1164-c
Going Lightly, 85:1228-c
Spa Therapy for Fluid Retention in Cirrhosis, 77:426-c
Barrowman JA. See Granger DN
Bartelsman JFWM
See Den Hartog Jager FCA
See Wesdorp ICE
Bartholdi P. See Cochet B
Bartholomew LG. See Wytock DH
Bartlet D. See Scheele G
Bartlett JG
Clostridium difficile and Inflammatory Bowel Disease, 80:863-e
Tedesco FJ, Shull S, Lowe B, Chang T. Symptomatic Relapse After Oral Vancomycin Therapy of Antibiotic-Associated Pseudomembranous Colitis, 78:431
See Chang T-W
See Justus PG
See Peikin SR
See Viscidi R
Bartnik W, ReMine SG, Chiba M, Thayer WR, Shorter RG. Isolation and Characterization of Colonic Intraepithelial and Lamina Proprial Lymphocytes, 78:976
Bartoli E, Chiandussi L. Prostaglandins and Renal Function in Patients With Ascites, 78:1120-c
Bartolo DCC
Read NW, Jarratt JA, Read MG, Donnelly TC, Johnson AG. Differences in Anal Sphincter Function and Clinical Presentation in Patients With Pelvic Floor Descent, 85:68
See Read NW
Barton JC, Conrad ME, Parmley RT. Calcium Inhibition of Inorganic Iron Absorption in Rats, 84:90
Bartram CI. See Buckell NA
Bartter FC. See Broder S
Bartzokis G. See Barzilai A
Barzilai A
Schiessel R, Kivilaakso E, Matthews J, Fleisher LA, Bartzokis G, Silen W. Effect of 16-16-Dimethyl-Prostaglandin E_2 on Ulceration of Isolated Amphibian Gastric Mucosa, 78:1508
See Kivilaakso E
See Schiessel R
Barzilai D
See Enat R
See Pollack S
Baskin WN. See Ivey KJ
Bass L
Current Models of Hepatic Elimination, 76:1504-c
Functional Zones in the Liver, 81:976-c
See Keiding S
Bass NM, Chapman RW, O'Reilly A, Sherlock S. Primary Sclerosing Cholangitis Associated With Angioimmunoblastic Lymphadenopathy, 85:420-cr
Bass P. See Russell J
Bass S, Connon JJ, Ho CS. Biliary Tree in Cystic Fibrosis. Biliary Tract Abnormalities in Cystic Fibrosis Demonstrated by Endoscopic Retrograde Cholangiography, 84:1592-cr
Bassendine MF
Arborgh BAM, Shipton U, Monjardino J, Aranguibel F, Thomas HC, Sherlock S. Hepatitis B Surface Antigen and Alpha-Fetoprotein Secreting Human Primary Liver Cell Cancer in Athymic Mice, 79:528
Chadwick RG, Salmeron J, Shipton U, Thomas HC, Sherlock S. Adenine Arabinoside Therapy in HB_sAg-Positive Chronic Liver Disease: A Controlled Study, 80:1016
Bassett ML. See Powell LW
Bataille J. See Triadou N
Bates ML. See Shields HM
Bates TE. See Read NW
Batta AK
See Salen G
See Tint GS
Batten JC. See Allen JM
Battisti L. See Donowitz M
Battle WM
Snape WJ, Jr, Alavi A, Braunstein S, Cohen S. Diabetic Control and Gastrointestinal Function: Reply, 82:397-c
Snape WJ, Jr, Alavi A, Cohen S, Braunstein S. Colonic Dysfunction in Dia-

betes Mellitus, 79:1217
See Snape WJ, Jr
Baue AE. See Holloway RH
Bauer AGC, deGreef WJ, de Jong FH, Wilson JHP, Lamberts SWJ. Hyperprolactinemia of Portal Hypertension in Rats, 82:179
Bauer FLR. See Williamson RCN
Bauer J. See Mogan GR
Bauer P. See Stacher G
Baum RA. See Hofmann AF
Baum SG. See Das KM
Bauman JH, Fuentes RJ. Cimetidine Impairs the Elimination of Theophylline and Antipyrine, 82:601-c
Baumann G. See Blei AT
Baumgarten I. See Kew MC
Baur S. D-Xylose Test: Blood vs. Urine, 76:434-c
Bayless TM
See Baer AN
See Ravich WJ
See Yardley JH
Bazzocchi G. See Campieri M
Bazzoli F, Fromm H, Sarva RP, Sembrat RF, Ceryak S. Comparative Formation of Lithocholic Acid From Chenodeoxycholic and Ursodeoxycholic Acids in the Colon, 83:753
Beale MG. See MacDermott RP
Beart RW, Jr. See Fleming CR
Beaugrand M, Trinchet JC, Callard P, Ferrier JP. Malignant Histocytosis Presenting as a Fulminant Hepatic Disease, 84:447-c
Beaumont C
Simon M, Smith PM, Worwood M. Hepatic and Serum Ferritin Concentrations in Patients With Idiopathic Hemochromatosis, 79:877
See Brissot P
See Simon M
Beaven MA
Soll AH, Lewin KJ. Histamine Synthesis by Intact Mast Cells From Canine Fundic Mucosa and Liver, 82:254
See Soll AH
Bechi P
Cortesini C, Romagnoli P. Further Comments on Ileal Mucosal Modifications in Familial Polyposis Following Total Colectomy, 82:1002-c
Romagnoli P, Cortesini C. Ileal Mucosal Modifications Following Total Colectomy, 81:421-c
Bechtel P. See Vuitton D
Beck IT
See Buell MG
See DaCosta LR
See Priebe WM
Becker JM
Moody FG, Zinsmeister AR. The Effect of Gastrointestinal Hormones on the Biliary Sphincter of the Opossum, 82:1300
Sava P, Kelly KA, Shturman L. Intestinal Pacing for Canine Postgastrectomy Dumping, 84:383
Becktel JM
See Best WR
See Singleton JW
See Summers RW
See Winship DH
Bedin C. See Bioulac P
Beegle RG. See Schuffler MD
Beeken WL
Presentation of the Julius M. Friedenwald Medal of the American Gastroenterological Association to Dr. Wade Volwiler, 82:1
Sessions JT, Jr, Bozymski EM. Correlations Between Clinical, Blood Leukocyte, and Skin Test Data in the National Crohn's Disease Study, 77:921
See Dorman SA
See Eade OE
Been JM, Bills PM, Lewis D. Microstructure of Gallstones, 76:548
Befus AD. See Bienenstock J
Beglinger C. See Meyer FD
Behar J
Surgical Treatment of Reflux Esophagitis: How Well Does it Work?, 77:183-e
Field S, Marin C. Effect of Glucagon, Secretin, and Vasoactive Intestinal Polypeptide on the Feline Lower Esophageal Sphincter: Mechanisms of Action, 77:1001
Kerstein M, Biancani P. Neural Control of the Lower Esophageal Sphincter in the Cat: Studies on the Excitatory Pathways to the Lower Esophageal Sphincter, 82:680
See Biancani P
See Fox S
Behrens UJ
Paronetto F. Liver-Specific Antigen (LSP)—A Controversy, 78:424-c
Paronetto F. Liver-Specific Protein—How Specific?: Reply, 78:1662-c
Paronetto F. Studies on "Liver-Specific" Antigens. I. Evaluation of the Liver Specificity of "LSP" and "LP-2," 77:1045
Vernace S, Paronetto F. Studies on "Liver-Specific" Antigens. II. Detection of Serum Antibodies to Liver and Kidney Cell Membrane Antigens in Patients With Chronic Liver Disease, 77:1053
Behsudi FM. See Bruce LA
Beilin D. See Jensen DM
Beinfeld MC. See Jensen RT
Belinger C, Gyr K, Fried M. Potentiation of Pancreatic Enzyme Secretion, 85:985-c
Belitsos NJ. See Kuhajda FP
Bell R
See Chapman RW
See Cho C
Bellet-Hermann H. See Michel H
Belsheim MR
Darwish RZ, Watson WC, Schieven B. Bacterial L-Form Isolation From Inflammatory Bowel Disease Patients, 85:364
See Sullivan SN
Beman FM. See Mekhjian HS
Benatti A. See Campieri M
Benbassat J, Keynan A, Adler R, Eliakim M. Sodium Transport in Red Cells of Patients With Acute Viral Hepatitis, 79:655
Bendig DW. See Collins WJ
Benhamou J-P
Can Liver Lesions in Infancy Be Induced by Excessive Alcohol Intake During Pregnancy?, 77:595–ss
Chronic Lobular Hepatitis, 78:415-ss
Clofibrate Pancreatitis—Coincidental or Real?, 76:228-ss
Doubts on the Selectivity of the Distal Splenorenal Shunt, 79:593-ss
Inefficacy of Interferon in HB_sAg-Positive Chronic Hepatitis, 80:871-ss
The Liver Is the Site of Synthesis of Secondary Amyloid Protein, 79:768-ss
See Lebrec D
See Nouel O
See Pessayre D
Beninger PR. See Abe H
Benjamin S. See Grundfest S
Benjamin SB
Castell DO, Richter JE. "When Is Esophageal Spasm, Spasm?," 85:219-c
Gerhardt DC, Castell DO. High Amplitude, Peristaltic Esophageal Contractions Associated With Chest Pain and/or Dysphagia, 77:478
Richter JE, Cordova CM, Knuff TE, Castell DO. Prospective Manometric Evaluation With Pharmacologic Provocation of Patients With Suspected Esophageal Motility Dysfunction, 84:893
See Knuff TE
Bennegård K, Edén E, Ekman L, Scherstén T, Lundholm K. Metabolic Response of Whole Body and Peripheral Tissues to Enteral Nutrition in Weight-Losing Cancer and Noncancer Patients, 85:92
Benner KG, Keeffe EB, Keller FS, Rösch J. Clinical Outcome After Percutaneous Transhepatic Obliteration of Esophageal Varices, 85:146
Benness G. See Down RH
Bennett SJ. See Goldenberg DM
Bensemana D. See Martin F
Benson JA, Jr. See McGill DW
Benson MD, Kleiner E. The Liver Is the Site of Synthesis of Secondary Amyloid Protein: Reply, 79:768-ss
Bentley S. See Taylor EW
Beraud C. See Vincendeau P
Bercoff E, Bourreille J, Caline M, Lemeland JF. Endotoxin and Cirrhosis, 80:418-c
Berendson R, Cheney CP, Schad PA, Boe-

Berendson R *(cont'd)*.
deker EC. Species-Specific Binding of Purified Pili (AF/R1) From the *Escherichia coli* RDEC-1 to Rabbit Intestinal Mucosa, 85:837
Berenguer J
See Garrigues V
See Gonzalez-Molina A
See Ponce J
Berenson MM
See Avner DL
See Dixon JA
Beresford J. See Hunt RH
Berg MJ. See Kimelblatt BJ
Bergelin I
See Rosén A
See Ursing B
Berges W. See Sonnenberg A
Bergia R
Andriulli A, Masoero G, Baiardi P, Pellegrino S, Tondolo M. Does Renal Tubular Dysfunction Account for the Enhanced C_{AM}/C_{CR} Ratio in Acute Pancreatitis?, 78:986
See Andriulli A
Bergman F. See Lowenfels AB
Bergström S. See Johansson C
Berk JE
Hyperamylasemia in Acute Alcoholism, 82:164-c
See Meshkinpour H
Berk PD, Wolkoff AW, Scharschmidt BF. Gilbert's Syndrome: A Matter of Mutual Agreement? (GASTROENTEROLOGY 1982; 82:157): Reply, 82:592-ss
Berk RN. See Janes JO
Berkman EM. See Orlin JB
Berkner S. See Fleming CR
Berkowitz DM. See McCallum RW
Berman MM. See Hyams JS
Berman P. See Pillans PI
Bernadac A. See Feracci H
Bernardi M
Caudarella R, Trevisani F, Gasbarrini G. Proximal Tubular Damage in Cirrhosis, 83:725-c
Tacconi C, Somaroli M, Gasbarrini G, Mazziotti A. Hyperammonemic, Ammonia-Independent Coma in Experimental Acute Liver Failure Induced in the Pig, 81:191-c
Bernhoft RA, Pellegrini CA, Broderick WC, Way LW. Pigment Sludge and Stone Formation in the Acutely Ligated Dog Gallbladder, 85:1166
Bernier JJ
See Florent C
See Messing B
See Vidon N
Bernstein LH
Frank MS, Brandt LJ, Boley SJ. Healing of Perineal Crohn's Disease With Metronidazole, 79:357-ctt
Frank MS, Brandt LJ, Boley SJ. Healing of Perineal Crohn's Disease With Metronidazole, 79:599-c
See Brandt LJ
Bernstein SE. See Trotman BW
Bernuau J. See Nouel O
Berres M. See Herzog P
Bersani M. See Malesci A
Berthelot P. Cimetidine Hepatitis, 77:1365-c
Berthezene P. See Chevillotte G
Berthier JM. See Uribe M
Bertovich MJ
See Keren DF
See MacDermott RP
Bertrand P, Willems G. Induction of Antral Gastrin Cell Proliferation by Refeeding of Rats After Fasting, 78:918
Besser GM. See Penman E
Besson P. See Papazian A
Best WR
Becktel JM, Singleton JW. Rederived Values of the Eight Coefficients of the Crohn's Disease Activity Index (CDAI), 77:843
See Singleton JW
See Summers RW
See Winship DH
Betriu A. See Bosch J
Bettarello A. See Guelrud M
Bettez P. See Lalonde G
Beubler E, Juan H. Prostaglandins Mediate the Cathartic Effects of Laxatives: Reply, 79:171-ss
Beutler SM, Samloff IM. Measurement of Acid Secretion by Tc-Scan, 78:1657-c
Bezahler GH
Giant Cells, 80:1616-c
See St. Onge G
Bezian JH. See Vincendeau P
Bhalla DK
Murakami T, Owen RL. Microcirculation of Intestinal Lymphoid Follicles in Rat Peyer's Patches, 81:481
Owen RL. Cell Renewal and Migration in Lymphoid Follicles of Peyer's Patches and Cecum—An Autoradiographic Study in Mice, 82:232
Bhathal PS
See Roberts-Thomson IC
See Russell D McR
Bhatia NN. See Glick ME
Bhusnurmath SR. Noncirrhotic Nodular Transformation of the Liver With Portal Hypertension, Clinical Angiographic and Pathologic Correlation, 81:423-c
Biancani P
Zabinski M, Kerstein M, Behar J. Lower Esophageal Sphincter Mechanics: Anatomic and Physiological Relationships of the Esophago-Gastric Junction of Cat, 82:468
Zabinski MP, Kerstein MD, Behar J. Mechanical Characteristics of the Cat Pylorus, 78:301
See Behar J
Bianchi Porro G, Petrillo M, Grossi E, Lazzaroni M. Smoking and Duodenal Ulcer, 79:180-c
Bianchi G
Ferretti P, Recchia M, Rocchetti M, Tavani A, Manara L. Morphine Tissue Levels and Reduction of Gastrointestinal Transit in Rats. Correlation Supports Primary Action Site in the Gut, 85:852
See Marchesini G
Bichara M. See Pessayre D
Bickel M, Kaufman GL, Jr. Gastric Gel Mucus Thickness: Effect of Distention, 16,16-Dimethyl Prostaglandin E_2, and Carbenoxolone, 80:770
Bidart JM. See Chevillotte G
Bieger W. See Scheele G
Biempica L
See Ali M
See Dunn MA
See Rojkind M
See Wolkoff AW
Bienenstock J
Befus AD. Some Thoughts on the Biologic Role of Immunoglobulin A, 84:178-pa
See Goodacre R
See Goodacre RL
See Heatley RV
Bier DM. See Motil KJ
Bigard M-A, Gaucher P, Lassalle C. Fatal Colonic Explosion During Colonoscopic Polypectomy, 77:1307-cr
Bikle DD, Herman RH, Hull S, Hagler L, Harris D, Halloran B. Adaptive Response of Humans to Changes in Dietary Calcium: Relationship Between Vitamin D Regulated Intestinal Function and Serum 1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D Levels, 84:314
Billing B. See Evans J
Billings JA. See Hunt RH
Bills PM. See Been JM
Binder HJ
New Modes for Regulating Intestinal Ion Transport, 78:642-e
Steroids and Toxic Megacolon, 76:888-c
See Dharmsathaphorn K
See Foster ES
See Zimmerman TW
Binder V
Both H, Hansen PK, Hendriksen C, Kreiner S, Torp-Pedersen K. Incidence and Prevalence of Ulcerative Colitis and Crohn's Disease in the County of Copenhagen, 1962 to 1978, 83:563
See Rasmussen SN
Bioulac P
Despuyoos L, Bedin C, Iron A, Saric J, Balabaud C. Decreased Acute Hepatotoxicity of Carbon Tetrachloride and Bromobenzene by Cholestyramine in the Rat, 81:520
Dubuisson L, Saric J, Despuyoos L, Bedin C, Magne F, Balabaud C. Chronic Biliary Drainage Corrects Liver Atrophy Induced by Portacaval Shunt in the Rat, 80:1023

See Balabaud C
Bircher J. See Porchet H
Birkett DH. See LaMorte WW
Birnie GG. See Quigley EMM
Birns MT, Katon RM, Keller F. Intraluminal Hematoma of the Small Intestine Presenting With Major Upper Gastrointestinal Hemorrhage. Case Report and Review of the Literature, 77:1094-cr
Bischoff AJ. See Everson RB
Bishop AE
Polak JM, Bryant MG, Bloom SR, Hamilton S. Abnormalities of Vasoactive Intestinal Polypeptide-Containing Nerves in Crohn's Disease, 79:853
Polak JM, Facer P, Ferri G-L, Marangos PJ, Pearse AGE. Neuron Specific Enolase: A Common Marker for the Endocrine Cells and Innervation of the Gut and Pancreas, 83:902
Bitar KN
Saffouri B, Makhlouf GM. Cholinergic and Peptidergic Receptors on Isolated Human Antral Smooth Muscle Cells, 82:832
Said SI, Weir GC, Saffouri B, Makhlouf GM. Neural Release of Vasoactive Intestinal Peptide From the Gut, 79:1288
Bitman W. See Matloff DS
Bjarnason I, O'Morain C, Levi AJ, Peters TJ. Absorption of ^{51}Chromium-Labeled Ethylenediaminetetraacetate in Inflammatory Bowel Disease, 85:318
Björkhem I. See Angelin B
Black JA
Forte TM, Forte JG. The Effects of Microfilament Disrupting Agents on HCl Secretion and Ultrastructure of Piglet Gastric Oxyntic Cells, 83:595
Forte TM, Forte JG. Inhibition of HCl Secretion and the Effects on Ultrastructure and Electrical Resistance in Isolated Piglet Gastric Mucosa, 81:509
Black M. Acetaminophen Hepatotoxicity, 78:382-ctt
Blackburn NA, Johnson IT, Gee JM. More on Dietary Fiber and Carbohydrate Metabolism, 82:821-c
Blackstone MO
Endoscopy and Gastroenterology, 77:1163-c
Riddell RH, Rogers BHG, Levin B. Dysplasia-Associated Lesion or Mass (DALM) Detected by Colonoscopy in Long-Standing Ulcerative Colitis: An Indication for Colectomy, 80:366
Blake J
See Israel Y
See Orrego H
Blakemore R. See Owen DAA
Blanke RV. See Guzelian PS
Blankenship NM. See Keeffe EB
Blasberg RG. See Horowitz ME
Blaschke TF
See Neal EA
See Sawhney VK
Blaser MJ, Parsons RB, Wang W-LL. Acute Colitis Caused by *Campylobacter fetus* ss. *jejuni*, 78:448
Blei AT
Robbins DC, Drobny E, Baumann G, Rubenstein AH. Insulin resistance and Insulin Receptors in Hepatic Cirrhosis, 83:1191
See Chojkier M
See Groszmann RJ
Blei ED, Abrahams C. Diffuse Phlegmonous Gastroenterocolitis in a Patient With an Infected Peritoneo-Jugular Venous Shunt, 84:636-cr
Bleier JC. See Horowitz JH
Blendis LM
Greig PD, Langer B, Baigrie RS, Ruse J, Taylor BR. The Renal and Hemodynamic Effects of the Peritoneovenous Shunt for Intractable Hepatic Ascites, 77:250
See Greig PD
See Orrego H
See Reznick RK
Bliss CM. See Stambler JB
Blitzer BL
Boyer JL. Cellular Mechanisms of Bile Formation, 82:346-pa
Boyer JL. Mechanism of Bile Formation: Reply, 83:160-c
Bloch DB. See Bloch KJ
Bloch KJ
Bloch DB, Stearns M, Walker WA. Intestinal Uptake of Macromolecules. VI. Uptake of Protein Antigen In Vivo in Normal Rats and in Rats Infected With *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* or Subjected to Mild Systemic Anaphylaxis, 77:1039
See Carter EA
Bloch P. See Matuchansky C
Blom H, Helander HF. Quantitative Ultrastructural Studies on Parietal Cell Regeneration in Experimental Ulcers in Rat Gastric Mucosa, 80:334
Bloom AA. See Farkas PS
Bloom R. See Polak JM
Bloom SR
Cause of Diabetes Discovered?, 83:936-ss
Central Nervous System Gastric Secretion—The Role of Bombesin, 81:403-ss
Clam Peptide Found in Mammalian Brain and Gut Endocrine Cells, 83:497-ss
Gastric Inhibitory Polypeptide Does Not Normally Inhibit Gastric Secretion, 79:592-ss
How Many GI Hormones Are There?, 79:1343-ss
The New Approach to Understanding Hormones, 83:151-ss
Regulatory Peptides as Therapeutic Agents: Somatostin in UGI Bleeding, 80:410-ss
What Is Enteroglucagon?, 81:818-ss
See Adrian TE
See Allen JM
See Bishop AE
See Bryant MG
See Christofides ND
See Ferri G-L
See Greenberg GR
See Krejs GJ
See Modlin IM
See Rees WDW
See Sagor GR
Bloomer JR,
Enriquez R. Evidence That Hepatic Crystalline Deposits in a Patient With Protoporphyria Are Composed of Protoporphyrin, 82:569-cr
Reuter RJ, Morton KO, Wehner JM. Enzymatic Formation of Zinc-Protoporphyrin by Rat Liver and Its Potential Effect on Hepatic Heme Metabolism, 85:663
Bloomgarden ZT. See Roberts LJ II
Bloor JH. See Weiser MM
Blum AL
See Liebermann-Meffert D
See Müller-Lissner SA
See Sonnenberg A
Blum CB. See Green PHR
Blumberg JB. See Smith PL
Blumberg W. See Arias IM
Boat TF
See Abdul-Karim FW
See Stern RC
Bobba VR. See Krishnamurthy GT
Boccia S. See Campieri M
Bockman DE
Boydston WR, Parsa I. Architecture of Human Pancreas: Implications for Early Changes in Pancreatic Disease, 85:55
See Singh M
Boedeker EC
Enterocyte Adherence of *Escherichia coli*: Its Relation to Diarrheal Disease, 83:489-e
See Berendson R
See Marnane WG
Boehme C. See Kelts DG
Bogdal J. See Stachura J
Boggs DR. See Seltman HJ
Bogomoletz WV. Collagenous Colitis, 83:727-c
Bojić P. See Popović OS
Boland CR
Montgomery CK, Kim YS. A Cancer-Associated Mucin Alteration in Benign Colonic Polyps, 82:664
Montgomery CK, Kim YS. Cancer Associated Mucin: Reply, 83:723-c
Boldt DH. See Banwell JG
Boley SJ
See Bernstein LH
See Brandt LJ
Bolivar R. See Korinek JK
Bommelaer G, Guth PH. Protection by

Bommelaer G (cont'd).
Histamine Receptor Antagonists and Prostaglandin Against Gastric Mucosal Barrier Disruption in the Rat, 77:303
Bonato C. See Malesci A
Bond JH
Currier BE, Buchwald H, Levitt MD. Colonic Conservation of Malabsorbed Carbohydrate, 78:444
See Duane WC
See Levine AS
See Vennes JA
Bondesen S. See Rasmussen SN
Bondy DC. See Radziuk J
Bonino F. See Farci P
Bonora G. See Labò G
Bonorris GG
See Meshkinpour H
See Pearlman BJ
Bonsack ME. See Delaney JP
Bonvicini F. See Corazza GR
Bonvicini P. See Farini R
Book LS. See Jolley SG
Bookman MA, Bull DM. Characteristics of Isolated Intestinal Mucosal Lymphoid Cells in Inflammatory Bowel Disease, 77:503
Borda IT. See Lloyd DA
Borgström B
Importance of Phospholipids, Pancreatic Phospholipase A_2, and Fatty Acid for the Digestion of Dietary Fat. In Vitro Experiments With the Porcine Enzymes, 78:954
See Kern F, Jr
Bories C. See Messing B
Borkowf HI. See Infeld DS
Bornman PC. See March IN
Boros DL. See Weinstock JV
Borowsky SA
Hasse A, Wiedlin R, Lott E. Dental Infection in a Cirrhotic Patient. Source of Recurrent Sepsis, 76:836-cr
Strome S, Lott E. Continued Heavy Drinking and Survival in Alcoholic Cirrhotics, 80:1405
Borriello SP, Honour P, Barclay F. Foodborne Transmission of *Clostridium difficile*, 84:201-c
Bortolotti F
See Pontisso P
See Realdi G
Bortolotti M
Labò G. Clinical and Manometric Effects of Nifedipine in Patients With Esophageal Achalasia, 80:39
Pandolfo N, Nebiacolombo C, Labò G, Mattioli F. Modifications in Gastroduodenal Motility Induced by the Extramucosal Section of Circular Duodenal Musculature in Dogs, 81:910
Bory F. See Pérez-Ayuso RM
Bosch J
Arroyo V, Betriu A, Mas A, Carrilho F, Rivera F, Navarro-Lopez F, Rodes J. Hepatic Hemodynamics and the Renin-Angiotensin-Aldosterone System in Cirrhosis, 78:92
Kravetz D, Rodes J. Effects of Somatostatin on Hepatic and Systemic Hemodynamics in Patients With Cirrhosis of the Liver: Comparison With Vasopressin, 80:518
Bosl G. See Foucar E
Boström H. See Theodorsson-Norheim E
Boswell WD. See Renner IG
Both H. See Binder V
Bothe A, Jr. See Wexler RM
Bottone E. See Meyers S
Botzenhart K. See Lindstaedt H
Boudin G. See Paazian A
Boudreau SFJ. See Marrie TJ
Bounous G
Acute Necrosis of the Intestinal Mucosa, 82:1457-pa
Kongshavn PAL. More on Nutrition and Tumor Growth—Reply to Selected Summary—GASTROENTEROLOGY 78:1102, 1980 (May), 79:596-ss
See Wollin A
Bourel M
See Brissot P
See Simon M
Bourke JB, Langman MJS. Do Diuretics Cause Pancreatitis?, 79:774-c
Bourreille J. See Bercoff E
Bove KE. See Sokol RJ
Bowen JC. See Payne JG
Bowes KL
See Chambers MM
See Durdle NG
See Kocylowski M
Boyce HW, Jr. Peroral Prostheses for Palliating Malignant Esophageal and Gastric Obstruction, 77:1141-e
Boydston WR. See Bockman DE
Boyer JL
Friedenwald Presentation to Gerald Klatskin, 85:1235
More on the Paracellular Shunts and Their Role in Bile Formation—A Reply to the Selected Summary—GASTROENTEROLOGY 77:809, 1979 (October): Reply, 78:1105-ss
See Blitzer BL
See Reed JS
See Schneider JF
Boyer T. See Depew W
Boyer TD
Reynolds T. Prostaglandins and Renal Function in Patients With Ascites: Reply, 78:1120-c
Warnock DG. Use of Diuretics in the Treatment of Cirrhotic Ascites, 84:1051-e
Zia P, Reynolds TB. Effect of Indomethacin and Prostaglandin A_1 on Renal Function and Plasma Renin Activity in Alcoholic Liver Disease, 77:215
Boylan JJ. See Guzelian PS
Boyle BJ, Long WB, Balistreri WF, Widzer SJ, Huang N. Effect of Cimetidine and Pancreatic Enzymes on Serum and Fecal Bile Acids and Fat Absorption in Cystic Fibrosis, 78:950
Boyle JD
Ascites Treatment: Less Is Better?, 76:423-ss
More About S.J. Meltzer, 76:655-c
Morton I. Grossman, M.D., Ph.D.: An Oral History, 83:285-hs
Boyle JT
Celano P, Koldovsky O. Demonstration of a Difference in Expression of Maximal Lactase and Sucrease Activity Along the Villus in the Adult Rat Jejunum, 79:503
See Shiau Y-F
Bozymski EM
See Beeken WL
See Catalano CJ
See Orlando RC
See Saco LS
Braasch JW
See Fitzgibbons RJ, Jr
See Rossi RL
Bradby GVH, Hawkins CF. Detection and Significance of Immune Complexes, 79:601-c
Bradley CA. See Ghishan FK
Bradley WE. See Glick ME
Bradwell AR. See Dykes PW
Brady CE III. See Sharp JR
Brady PG. See Keren DF
Braganza JM
Diagnosis of Chronic Pancreatitis, 85:1228-c
Hunt L, Warwick F. Functional Significance of Pancreatic Calculi: Reply, 84:669-c
Hunt LP, Warwick F. Relationship Between Exocrine Function and Ductal Morphology in Chronic Pancreatitis, 82:1341
Bragdon MJ. See MacDermott RP
Braghetto I. See Csendes A
Branch RA
See Patwardhan RV
See Wood AJJ
Brand DL, Eastwood IR, Martin D, Carter WB, Pope CE II. Esophageal Symptoms, Manometry, and Histology Before and After Antireflux Surgery. A Long-Term Follow-Up Study, 76:1393
Brand SJ, Morgan RGH. Stimulation of Pancreatic Secretion and Growth in the Rat After Feeding Cholestyramine, 83:851
Brandborg LL
Owen R, Fogel R, Goldberg H, Garvie J, Grossman S, Shapiro H, Ockner R, Schmid R. Giardiasis and Traveler's Diarrhea, 78:1602-cc
See Liebman WM
Brandenhoff P. See Miskowiak J
Brandt L. See Shapiro N
Brandt LJ
Bernstein LH, Boley SJ, Frank MS. Metronidazole Therapy for Perineal

Crohn's Disease: A Follow-Up Study, 83:383
See Bernstein LH
Brandtzaeg P. See Savilahti E
Brasitus TA
Aeromonas hydrophilia: An Important Cause of Diarrhea?, 85:1444-ss
Another Mechanism by Which *Escherichia coli* Causes Diarrhea, 85:972-ss
Arachidonic Acid Metabolism and Colonic Secretion, 84:1062-ss
Continuous Measurement of Intestinal Mucosal Blood Flow, 85:205-ss
A Cryptic Parasite, 84:657-ss
Intestinal Alkaline Phosphatase and Fat Absorption, 84:434-ss
The Peanut and Colonic Malignancy, 83:937-ss
Vasoactive Intestinal Polypeptide Preferentially Binds to Basolateral Membranes of Enterocytes, 85:481-ss
Brater C. See Richardson CT
Braun WE. See Holzbach RT
Braunstein S. See Battle WM
Braverman DZ. See Everson GT
Brawer MK, Austin GE, Lewin KJ. Focal Fatty Change of the Liver, a Hitherto Poorly Recognized Entity, 78:247
Bray GA. See Atkinson RL
Brayko CM, Doll DC. Squamous Cell Carcinoma of the Pancreas Associated With Hypercalcemia, 83:1297
Bredfeldt EJ. Portal Hypertension in Systemic Mastocytosis, 79:600-c
Brener W, Hendrix TR, McHugh PR. Regulation of the Gastric Emptying of Glucose, 85:76
Brentjens JR. See Weiser MM
Bretholz A, Knoblauch M. Colonic Tuberculosis, 77:605-c
Breuer NF, Rampton DS, Tammar A, Murphy GM, Dowling RH. Effect of Colonic Perfusion With Sulfated and Nonsulfated Bile Acids on Mucosal Structure and Function in the Rat, 84:969
Brezina M. See Schulman AN
Briaud M. See Morichau-Beauchant M
Brick IB. Fractured Liver Biopsy Needle, 76:434-c
Brignola C. See Campieri M
Bringelsen KA. See Kim HC
Briones A. See Uribe M
Brissot P
Bourel M, Herry D, Verger J-P, Messner M, Beaumont C, Regnouard F, Ferrand B, Simon M. Assessment of Liver Iron Content in 271 Patients: A Reevaluation of Direct and Indirect Methods, 80:557
See Simon M
Brivet F. See Naveau S
Brkić S. See Popović OS
Brochu P
See Chouraqui JP
See Weber AM
Broder S, Callihan TR, Jaffe ES, DeVita VT, Strober W, Bartter FC, Waldmann TA. Resolution of Longstanding Protein-Losing Enteropathy in a Patient With Intestinal Lymphangiectasia After Treatment for Malignant Lymphoma, 80:166-cr
Broderick WC. See Bernhoft RA
Brodin E, Sjölund K, Håkanson R, Sundler F. Substance P-Containing Nerve Fibers Are Numerous in Human but Not in Feline Intestinal Mucosa, 85:557
Brodmerkel GJ, Jr. Mallory-Weiss Tear, Again, 83:946-c
Brodribb AJM, Condon RE, Cowles V, DeCosse JJ. Effect of Dietary Fiber on Intraluminal Pressure and Myoelectrical Activity of Left Colon in Monkeys, 77:70
Brody B. See Katzka I
Brody RS. See Katzka I
Broeckaert L. See Rutgeerts P
Brohée D
Hypothesis About the Renal Handling of Amylase, 79:1360-c
Rondelez L, Franken P, Kennes B. Amylase, Hemoglobine, and Low Molecular Weight Proteins, 78:1126-c
Bron KM. See Van Thiel DH
Bronson RT. See Chalifoux LV
Broock R. See Sherr HP
Brook J. See Soergel KH
Brooke BN. See Cave DR
Brooks C. See Ufberg M
Brooks DA. See Knodell RG
Brooks FP. Whither The American Gastroenterological Association? A Personal View, 81:641
Brooks RK. See Mekhjian HS
Brophy EJ. See Kim YS
Brouwer A. See Praaning-Van Dalen DP
Brouwers JRBJ, Tytgat GN. Dopamine Antagonists, Dopamine, and Duodenal Ulcer, 79:184-c
Brown AL. See Jimenez JF
Brown BS. See Hamilton DL
Brown DJC. See Rhodes JM
Brown FC. See Castell DO
Brown M. See Taché Y
Brown ML. See Carryer PW
Brown RJ. See Kagnoff MF
Brown WR. See Smith PD
Browne R. See Krejs GJ
Brownstein RE. See Tedesco FJ
Broyart JP. See Cézard JP
Brozinsky S
Almost the Right Word, 77:427-c
See Gertler SL
See Thomas G
Bruce LA, Behsudi FM, Fawcett CP. Histaminergic Involvement in Thyrotropin-Releasing Hormone Stimulation of Antral Tissue in the Rat, 76:908
Bruce-Robertson A. See Jeejeebhoy KN
Brugge WR
Goff JS, Allen NC, Podell ER, Allen RH. Development of a Dual Label Schilling Test for Pancreatic Exocrine Function Based on the Differential Absorption of Cobalamin Bound to Intrinsic Factor and P Protein, 78:937
See Levine JS
Bruggeman TM, Wood JG, Davenport HW. Local Control of Blood Flow in the Dog's Stomach: Vasodilation Caused by Acid Back-Diffusion Following Topical Application of Salicylic Acid, 77:736
Bruguera M. See Parés A
Brun B. See Matzen P
Brunt PW. See Sinclair TS
Bryant MG
Buchan AMJ, Gregor M, Ghatei MA, Polak JM, Bloom SR. Development of Intestinal Regulatory Peptides in the Human Fetus, 83:47
See Bishop AE
See Christofides ND
Brydon WG. See Nyhlin H
Bryson JC. See Orlando RC
Brzozowski T
See Konturek SJ
See Szabo S
Bua V. See Marchesini G
Buch P. See Zimmerman HM
Buchan AMJ
See Bryant MG
See Christofides ND
See Ferri G-L
See Polak JM
Bucher NLR. See Wands JR
Buchner DM. See Lehman GA
Buchwald H. See Bond JH
Buckell NA, Williams GT, Bartram CI, Lennard-Jones JE. Depth of Ulceration in Acute Colitis. Correlations With Outcome and Clinical and Radiologic Features, 79:19
Buell MG, Beck IT. Effect of Ethanol on Jejunal Regional Blood Flow in the Rabbit, 84:81
Bueno L
Fioramonti J, Reyner V, Ruckebusch Y. Effects of Motilin, Somatostatin, and Pancreatic Polypeptide on the Migrating Myoelectric Complex in Pig and Dog, 82:1395
Praddaude F, Fioramonti J, Ruckebusch Y. Effect of Dietary Fiber on Gastrointestinal Motility and Jejunal Transit Time in Dogs, 80:701
See Ruckebusch Y
Buhac I
Ascites in Cirrhosis of the Liver, 76:1503-c
Complication of Peritoneoscopic Liver Biopsy, 77:202-c
Pathogenesis of Ascites in Liver Cirrhosis, 79:774-c
Bühler H, Pirovino M, Akovbiantz A, Altorfer J, Weitzel M, Maranta E, Schmid M. Regression of Liver Cell Adenoma. A Follow-Up Study of Three Consecutive Patients After Dis-

Bühler H *(cont'd)*.
continuation of Oral Contraceptive Use, 82:775-cr
Bühler R. See Pestalozzi DM
Bukhave K.
Rask-Madsen J. Saturation Kinetics Applied to In Vitro Effects of Low Prostaglandin E_2 and $F_{2\alpha}$ Concentrations on Ion Transport Across Human Jejunal Mucosa, 78:32
See Steven K
Bulkley GB
See Parks DA
See Perry MA
Bull DM
Peppercorn MA, Glotzer DJ, Joffe N, Goldman H, Silen W. Crohn's Disease of the Colon, 76:607-cc
See Bookman MA
See Helms RA
Bullen AW. See Howdle PD
Bu'lock A. See Vaillant C
Bunch F. See Fordtran JS
Bunn PA, Jr
Cohen MI, Widerlite L, Nugent JL, Matthews MJ, Minna JD. Simultaneous Gastric and Plasma Immunoreactive Plasma Carcinoembryonic Antigen in 108 Patients Undergoing Gastroscopy, 76:734
Matthews MJ, Widerlite L, Minna JD. Screening With Gastric CEA: Reply, 77:427-c
Bunnett NW, Walsh JH, Debas HT, Kauffman GL, Jr, Golanska EM. Measurement of Prostaglandin E_2 in Interstitial Fluid From the Dog Stomach After Feeding and Indomethacin, 85:1391
Buonocore E
See Carey WD
See Griffin M
Burbige EJ. Cholestryramine Therapy for Antibiotic-Associated Colitis, 77:425-c
Burcharth F
Jensen LI, Olesen K. Endoprothesis for Internal Drainage of the Biliary Tract. Technique and Results in 48 Cases, 77:133
Stage JG, Stadil F, Jensen LI, Fischermann K. Localization of Gastrinomas by Transhepatic Portal Catheterization and Gastrin Assay, 77:444
Burckhardt D. See Sonnenberg GE
Burdon DW. See Keighley MRB
Burgess DR. Reply to Selected Summary: How Does the Brush Border Contract? (GASTROENTEROLOGY 1983; 85:773–5), 85:976-ss
Burgess JA. See Tesar PJ
Burhenne HJ. See Cooperberg P
Burk RF
Hepatocytoprotective Substances, 81:397-e
Barnhart JL. Iodipamide Hepatotoxicity in the Rat, 76:1363
Ludden TM, Lane JM. Pentane Clearance From Inspired Air by the Rat: Dependence on the Liver, 84:138
Burkhave K, Rask-Madsen J. Saturation Kinetics Applied to In Vitro Effects of Low Prostaglandin E_2 and $F_{2\alpha}$ Concentrations on Ion Transport Across Human Jejunal Mucosa, 78:32
Burkinshaw L. See Smith RC
Burland WL. See Hunt RH
Burleigh DE
D'Mello A. Neural and Pharmacologic Factors Affecting Motility of the Internal Anal Sphincter, 84:409-pa
D'Mello A, Parks AG. Responses of Isolated Human Internal Anal Sphincter to Drugs and Electrical Field Stimulation, 77:484
Burlina A. See Di Mario F
Burnett DA, Lysenko N, Manning JA, Ockner RK. Utilization of Long Chain Fatty Acids by Rat Liver: Studies of the Role of Fatty Acid Binding Protein, 77:241
Burns TW. See Castell DO
Burnstein MJ, Ilson RG, Petrunka CN, Taylor RD, Strasberg SM. Evidence for a Potent Nucleating Factor in the Gallbladder Bile of Patients With Cholesterol Gallstones, 85:801
Burnstock G. See Griffith SG
Burr I. See Parker P
Burrell M. See Dharmsathaphorn K
Burt R. See O'Connor KW
Buschmann RJ. See Jacques EA
Bushell M. See O'Brien P
Bussey HJR. See Hamilton SR
Bustamante S. See Kodlovský O
Butler DG. See Shepherd RW
Butler J. See Crowe JP
Butler T, Pitt S. Spontaneous Bacterial Peritonitis Due to *Clostridium tertium*, 82:133-cr
Butt JH, Morson B. Dysplasia and Cancer in Inflammatory Bowel Disease, 80:865-e
Butti GC. See Minoli G
Buxton JL. See DiMagno EP
Buxton TB, Crockett JK, Moore WL III, Moore WL, Jr, Rissing JP. Protein Precipitation by Acetone for the Analysis of Polyethylene Glycol in Intestinal Perfusion Fluid, 76:820
Byar DP. See Everson RB
Byrne WJ
Lippe BM, Strobel CT, Levin SR, Ament ME, Kaplan SA. Adaptation to Increasing Loads of Total Parenteral Nutrition: Metabolic, Endocrine, and Insulin Receptor Responses, 80:947
See Euler AR
See Fonkalsrud EW
See Hyman PE
See Jimenez JF
See Stroebel CT
See Taylor IL
Cabada FJ. See DuPont HL
Cabooter M
Elewaut A, Barbier F. Salicylate-Induced Pancreatitis, 80:214-c
See Barbier F
Cabral GA
Carithers RL, Jr. Biliary Atresia and Non-A, Non-B Hepatitis: Reply, 82:393-c
Marciano-Cabral F, Patterson M, Galen EA, Carithers RL. Nuclear Changes in Hepatocytes of Patients With Non-A, Non-B Hepatitis, 81:120
Carbrera J
Arroyo V, Ballesta AM, Rimola A, Gual J, Elena M, Rodes J. Aminoglycoside Nephrotoxicity in Cirrhosis. Value of Urinary β_2-Microglobulin to Discriminate Functional Renal Failure From Acute Tubular Damage, 82:97
See Arroyo V
Cacace VA. See Daneshgar S
Cadieux D. See Gogel HK
Cahall DL. See Scott LD
Cain GD
See Graham DY
See Patterson DJ
Caldwell JH
Sharma HM, Hurtubise PE, Colwell DL. Eosinophilic Gastroenteritis in Extreme Allergy. Immunopathological Comparison With Nonallergic Gastrointestinal Disease, 77:560-cr
See Thomas FB
Caligiore P
See Macrae FA
See St. John
Caline M. See Bercoff E
Callahan DR. See Steinhoff MC
Callard P. See Beaugrand M
Calleri G. See Kimelblatt BJ
Callihan TR. See Broder S
Calne DB. See Teychenne PF
Camatte R. See Chevillotte G
Cambieri R. See Colombo M
Camelot G. See Vuitton D
Camilleri M, Schafler K, Chadwick VS, Hodgson HJ, Weinbren K. Periportal Sinusoidal Dilatation, Inflammatory Bowel Disease, and the Contraceptive Pill, 80:810-cr
Camilo ME. See Smith-Laing G
Cammareri G. See Di Padova C
Camp RC. See Davis GR
Campbell C. See Perrillo RP
Campbell D
See Latimer M
See Latimer P
Campbell DN. See Woelfel GF
Campbell LD. See Israels ED
Campieri M, Lanfranchi GA, Bazzocchi G, Brignola C, Benatti A, Boccia S, Labó G. Prostaglandins, Indomethacin, and Ulcerative Colitis, 78:193-c
Canalese J. See Barr GD
Canawati HN. See Lindsay KL
Cangiano C, Fanelli FR, Cascino A, Capo-

caccia L. Tryptophan and Hepatic Encephalopathy, 77:203-c
Cannon RO III, Dusheiko GM, Long JA, Jr, Ishak KG, Kapur S, Anderson KD, Nienhuis AW. Hepatocellular Adenoma in a Young Woman With β-Thalassemia and Secondary Iron Overload, 81:352-cr
Cano R. See Ippoliti A
Canoso RT, Hutton RA, Deykin D. The Hemostatic Defect of Chronic Liver Disease. Kinetic Studies Using ^{75}Se-Selenomethionine, 76:540
Cantey JR. See Humphrey CD
Capocaccia L. See Cangiano C
Capone RR. See Wong PY
Caporaso N. See Farci P
Caprilli R. See Frieri G
Capron J-P
Mallory-Weiss Syndrome Produced by Upper Endoscopy, 83:522-c
Delamarre J, Delcenserie R, Gineston J-L, Dupas J-L, Lorriaux A. Liver Abscess Complicating *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* Ileitis, 81:150-cr
Dupas JL, Capron-Chivrac D, Aubin JP, Delamarre J. Unconjugated Hyperbilirubinemia During Treatment With Chenodeoxycholic Acid, 77:121
See Papazian A
Capron-Chivrac D. See Capron J-P
Carayon P. See Vuitton D
Cardwell BA. See Rubin MR
Caredda F, D'Arminio Monforte A, Rossi E, Cultraro D, Lopez S. Serum Immunoglobulins in Acute Hepatitis, 83:944-c
Carey KV. See Ramsey EJ
Carey LS. See Howard JM
Carey MC. See Park Y-H
Carey WD
Buonocore E. Intraluminal Duodenal Diverticulum: Reply, 82:397-c
See Griffin M
Carithers RL. See Cabral GA
Carithers RL, Jr. See Cabral GA
Carlson GL
See Carryer PW
See Deering TB
See Malagelada J-R
See Newcomer AD
See Thistle JL
Carlson GM. See Justus PG
Carlsson E. See Larsson H
Carmel R. Transcobalamin and Inflammatory Bowel Disease, 78:1660-c
Carney CN
Cytology and Liver Biopsy, 78:1119-c
See Orlando RC
Carney JA
See McGill DB
See Michalak DM
Carlquist M, Jörnvall H, Tatemoto K, Mutt V. A Porcine Brain Polypeptide Is Identical to the Vasoactive Intestinal Polypeptide, 83:245
Carpio NM. See Felsher BF
Carrilho F. See Bosch J
Carroll RE. See Wong PY
Carryer PW, Brown ML, Malagelada J-R, Carlson GL, McCall JT. Quantification of the Fate of Dietary Fiber in Humans by a Newly Developed Radiolabeled Fiber Marker, 82:1389
Carter D. See Taylor IL
Carter EA
Bloch KJ, Cohen S, Isselbacher KJ, Walker WA. Use of Hydrogen Gas (H_2) Analysis to Assess Intestinal Absorption. Studies in Normal Rats and in Rats Infected With the Nematode, *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis*, 81:1091
McCarron MJ, Alpert E, Isselbacher KJ. Lysyl Oxidase and Collagenase in Experimental Acute and Chronic Liver Injury, 82:526
See Wands JR
Carter S. See Meshkinpour H
Carter WB. See Brand DL
Carulli N
Ponz de Leon M, Loria P, Iori R, Rosi A, Romani M. Effect of the Selective Expansion of Cholic Acid Pool on Bile Lipid Composition: Possible Mechanism of Bile Acid Induced Biliary Cholesterol Desaturation, 81:539
Ponz de Leon M, Zironi F, Iori R, Loria P. Bile Acid Feeding and Hepatic Sterol Metabolism: Effect of Deoxycholic Acid, 79:637
See Ponz de Leon M
Caruthers SB, Jr. See Goldberg HI
Casadio R. See Corinaldesi R
Casale V. See Crespi M
Casas JM. See Mirada A
Cascino A. See Cangiano C
Casian C. See Uribe M
Castell DO
How to "Best" Measure Lower Esophageal Sphincter Pressure, 79:177-c
The Spectrum of Esophageal Motility Disorders, 76:639-e
Knuff TE, Brown FC, Gerhardt DC, Burns TW, Gaskins RD. Dysphagia, 76:1015-cc
See Benjamin SB
See Dubois A
See Gerhardt DC
See Knuff TE
See Richter JE
See Shea-Donohue PT
Castorina-Ziparo S. See Rossi-Fanelli F
Catalano CJ, Bozymski EM, Orlando RC. Temperature-Dependent Symptoms in a Patient With Esophageal Motor Disease, 85:1407-cr
Catchpole BN. See Finch PM
Cattieu KA. See Shlatz LJ
Caudarella R. See Bernardi M
Cauvet G. See Michel H
Cave DR, Mitchell DM, Brooke BN. Induction of Granulomas in Mice by Crohn's Disease, 77:202-c
Caya J. See Werlin SL
Cayron G. See Denis Ph
Cecconello I. See Guelrud M
Cederberg C
See Londong W
See Olbe L
Celano P. See Boyle JT
Celic L. See Moore EW
Ceriotti G. See Farini R
Cerra FB. See Kimelblatt BJ
Cerulli MA, Nikoomanesh P, Schuster MM. Progress in Biofeedback Conditioning for Fecal Incontinence, 76:742
Ceryak S. See Bazzoli F
Cézard JP, Broyart JP, Cuisinier-Gleizes P, Mathieu H. Sucrase-Isomaltase Regulation by Dietary Sucrose in the Rat, 84:18
Chadwick RG. See Bassendine MF
Chadwick VS
See Camilleri M
See Saverymuttu SH
Chaffee RG. See Schuffler MD
Chalifoux LV, Bronson RT. Colonic Adenocarcinoma Associated With Chronic Colitis in Cotton Top Marmosets, *Saguinus oedipus*, 80:942
Challa VR. See Gilliam JH III
Chamberlain MJ
See Payton KB
See Valberg LS
Chambers MM
Bowes KL, Kingma YJ, Bannister C, Cote KR. In Vitro Electrical Activity in Human Colon, 81:502
See Durdle NG
Chang C. See James SP
Chang T. See Bartlett JG
Chang T-M
See Chey WY
See Faichney A
Chang T-W, Gorbach SL, Bartlett JG, Saginur R. Bacitracin Treatment of Antibiotic-Associated Colitis and Diarrhea Caused by *Clostridium difficile* Toxin, 78:1584-cr
Chang-Chien C-S. See Liaw Y-F
Chapman RW
Morgan MY, Bell R, Sherlock S. Hepatic Iron Uptake in Alcoholic Liver Disease, 84:143
See Bass NM
Chapman RWG. See Epstein O
Chapoy PR, Kendall RS, Fonkalsrud E, Ament ME. Congenital Stricture of the Common Hepatic Duct: An Unusual Case Without Jaundice, 80:380-cr
Charbon GA. Renal Sodium Handling in Cirrhosis, 82:396-c
Chariot J. See Rozé C
Charles LG. See Sinar DR
Charney AN
See Donowitz M
See Feldman GM
See Marnane WG
Chartrand R. See Huet P-M

Chase RA. See Hanid MA
Chase WF, Winn RE, Mayes GR. Oral Pulse Prednisone Therapy in the Treatment of HB_eAg Negative Chronic Active Hepatitis, 83:1292
Chastenay BF. See Holdstock G
Chatamra K. See Proctor E
Chau KH. See Perrillo RP
Chauffour J. See Saint-Marc Girardin M-F
Chaumette M-T. See Pariente EA
Chaun H. See Debas HT
Chawla K. See Sitrin MD
Chawla RK. See Horowitz JH
Chayvialle J-A
Miyata M, Rayford PL, Thompson JC. Effects of Test Meal, Intragastric Nutrients, and Intraduodenal Bile on Plasma Concentrations of Immunoreactive Somatostatin and Vasoactive Intestinal Peptide in Dogs, 79:844
Miyata M, Rayford PL, Thompson JC. Immunoreactive Somatostatin and Vasoactive Intestinal Peptide in the Digestive Tract of Cats, 79:837
See Galmiche JP
See Vagne M
See Vaysse N
Chen D-S
Sheu JC, Sung J-L, Lai M-Y, Lee CS, Su CT, Tsang YM, How SW, Wang TH, Yu JY, Yang TH, Wang CY, Hsu CY. Small Hepatocellular Carcinoma—A Clinicopathological Study in Thirteen Patients, 83:1109
Sung J-L, Lai M-Y. HB_eAg and Anti-HB_e in Chronic Hepatitis B Virus Infection, 80:880-c
Chen M-F. Alpha Fetoprotein and Hepatic Regeneration, 76:660-c
Chen T. See Leevy CM
Cheney CP. See Berendson R
Chernow B. See Zaloga GP
Cherry RD, Portnoy D, Jabbari M, Daly DS, Kinnear DG, Goresky CA. Metronidazole: An Alternative Therapy for Antibiotic-Associated Colitis, 82:849
Chesney PJ. See Gourley GR
Chesney RW. See Whitington PF
Chevilotte G, Durbec JP, Gerolami A, Berthezene P, Bidart JM, Camatte R. Interaction Between Hepatitis B Virus and Alcohol Consumption in Liver Cirrhosis. An Epidemiologic Study, 85:141
Chey WY
Kim MS, Lee KY, Chang T-M. Effect of Rabbit Antisecretin Serum on Postprandial Pancreatic Secretion in Dogs, 77:1268
Millikan L, Lee KY, Watanabe S, Shiratori K, Takeuchi T. Effect of 1-Phenylpentanol on Release of Secretin and Exocrine Pancreatic Secretion in Dogs and Humans, 84:1578
See Faichney A
See Hamilton DL
See You CH
Chiandussi L. See Bartoli E
Chiaramonte M. See Naccarato R
Chiba M. See Bartnik W
Chiba T
Kadowaki S, Taminato T, Chihara K, Seino Y, Matsukura S, Fujita T. Effect of Antisomatostatin γ-Globulin on Gastrin Release in Rats, 81:321
Taminato T, Kadowaki S, Abe H, Chihara K, Seino Y, Matsukura S, Fujita T. Effects of Glucagon, Secretin, and Vasoactive Intestinal Polypeptide on Gastric Somatostatin and Gastrin Release From Isolated Perfused Rat Stomach, 79:67
Chihara K. See Chiba T
Chin BC. See Track NS
Chin CK. Effect of Storage on Assay of Enzyme Activity, 80:1617-c
Chin W, Hay JB. A Comparison of Lymphocyte Migration Through Intestinal Lymph Nodes, Subcutaneous Lymph Nodes, and Chronic Inflammatory Sites of Sheep, 79:1231
Chipponi J. See Rudman D
Chisari FV. Liver-Specific Protein in Perspective, 78:168-c
Chiu SS. See Track NS
Cho C
Linscheer WG, Bell R, Smith R. Colonic Lymphoma Producing Alpha-Chain Disease Protein, 83:121-cr
See Linscheer WG
Chodirker DP. See Payton KB
Chojkier M
Groszmann RJ, Atterbury CE, Bar-Meir S, Blei AT, Frankel J, Glickman MG, Kniaz JL, Schade R, Taggart GJ, Conn HO. A Controlled Comparison of Continuous Intraarterial and Intravenous Infusions of Vasopressin in Hemorrhage From Esophageal Varices, 77:540
Groszmann RJ, Atterbury CE, Conn HO. Vasopressin Infusion: Reply, 78:420-c
See Atterbury CE
See Conn HO
Chouraqui JP, Roy CC, Brochu P, Gregoire H, Morin CL, Weber AM. Menetrier's Disease in Children: Report of a Patient and Review of Sixteen Other Cases, 80:1042-cr
Chowdhury JR
See Das KM
See Wolkoff AW
Christensen E
Crowe J, Doniach D, Popper H, Ranek L, Rodes J, Tygstrup N, Williams R. Clinical Pattern and Course of Disease in Primary Biliary Cirrhosis Based on an Analysis of 236 Patients, 78:236
Fauerholdt L, Schlichting P, Juhl E, Pouslen H, Tygstrup N, Copenhagen Study Group for Liver Diseases. Aspects of the Natural History of Gastrointestinal Bleeding in Cirrhosis and the Effect of Prednisone, 81:944
See Crowe JP
Christensen J
In Vivo Intragastric Titration, 78:423-c
Arthur C, Conklin JL. Some Determinants of Latency of Off-Response to Electrical Field Stimulation in Circular Layer of Smooth Muscle of Opossum Esophagus, 77:677
Iskandarani M. Neuromuscular Functions in Esophageal Smooth Muscle of Opossums as Differently Affected by Veratrum Alkaloids, 81:866
Rick GA, Robison BA, Stiles MJ, Wix MA. Arrangement of the Myenteric Plexus Throughout the Gastrointestinal Tract of the Opossum, 85:890
Roberts RL. Differences Between Esophageal Body and Lower Esophageal Sphincter in Mitochondria of Smooth Muscle in Opossum, 85:650
Robison BA. Anatomy of the Myenteric Plexus of the Opossum Esophagus, 83:1033
See Anuras S
Christian PE. See Moore JG
Christiansen J
Rehfeld JF, Kirkegaard P. Interaction of Calcium, Magnesium, and Gastrin on Gastric Acid Secretion, 76:57
See Kirkegaard P
Christie DL. See Taylor IL
Christofides ND
Bryant MG, Ghatei MA, Kishimoto S, Buchan AMJ, Polak JM, Bloom SR. Molecular Forms of Motilin in the Mammalian and Human Gut and Human Plasma, 80:292
Long RG, Fitzpatrick ML, McGregor GP, Bloom SR. Effect of Motilin on the Gastric Emptying of Glucose and Fat in Humans, 80:456
Modlin IM, Fitzpatrick ML, Bloom SR. Effect of Motilin on the Rate of Gastric Emptying and Gut Hormone Release During Breakfast, 76:903
See Greenberg GR
See Rees WDW
Christophe J. See Pector JC
Chu C-M
Liaw Y-F. High Serum Alkaline Phosphatase in Septemic Infection, 79:776-c
See Liaw Y-F
Chung A. See Pearlman BJ
Chung YC, Kim YS, Shadchehr A, Garrido A, MacGregor IL, Sleisenger MH. Protein Digestion and Absorption in Human Small Intestine. 76:1415
Chusid MJ. See Werlin SL
Ciavarella D. See Stouwe RAV
Cieskowski M. See Konturek SJ
Cipollini F, Altilia F. Candidiasis of the Small Intestine, 81:825-c
Claffey WJ. See Holan KR
Clain JE
See DiMagno EP

See Wright JP
Clanachan AS. See Courtney DF
Clapp NK, Littlefield LG, Lushbaugh CC. Colon Carcinoma in Subhuman Primates, 83:519-c
Cleary PA. See Albers JJ
Clement DJ, Meyer GW. More on Epigastric Tenderness and the Diagnosis of Peptic Ulcer Disease, 84:1071-c
Clemente F. Reply to Selected Summary (GASTROENTEROLOGY 77:1353, 1979) on Pancreatic Protein Secretion, 79:401-ss
Clements J. See Holt S
Clemett AR. See Zimmon DS
Clouse ME
Falchuk KR. Percutaneous Transhepatic Removal of Common Duct Stones: Report of Ten Patients, 85:815
Lee RGL, Duszlak EJ, Lokich JJ, Alday MT. Hepatic Artery Embolization for Metastatic Endocrine-Secreting Tumors of the Pancreas. Report of Two Cases, 85:1183-cr
Clouse RE, Staiano A, Landau DW, Schlachter JL. Manometric Findings During Spontaneous Chest Pain in Patients With Presumed Esophageal "Spasms," 85:395
Cobb CF. See Van Thiel DH
Cobert B. See Pessayre D
Cocco AE. Differentiating Crohn's Disease From Lymphoma, 80:216-c
Cochet B, Jung A, Griessen M, Bartholdi P, Schaller P, Donath A. Effects of Lactose on Intestinal Calcium Absorption in Normal and Lactase-Deficient Subjects, 84:935
Cockerill EM. See O'Connor KW
Cochrane C. See Yokoo H
Cochrane M. See Crowe J
Code CF
Morton I. Grossman, 83:334-e
On the Occasion of the Presentation of the Friedenwald Medal of the American Gastroenterological Association to Horace W. Davenport, 80:1
See Deregnaucourt J
Coe F. See Sitrin MD
Coelle EF, Adham N, Elashoff J, Lewin K, Taylor IL. Effects of Prostaglandin and Indomethacin on Diet-Induced Acute Pancreatitis in Mice, 85:1307
Cohen A. See Wolfson DM
Cohen F. See Ligumsky M
Cohen MB
See Gulsrud PO
See Meyer JH
Cohen MI. See Bunn PA, Jr
Cohen MM. See Wallace JL
Cohen P. See Fang M
Cohen S
Classification of the Esophageal Motility Disorders, 84:1050-e
Incidence of Carcinoma of Esophagus With Peptic Ulcer of the Duodenum, 79:178-c
Our New President: Frank P. Brooks, 79:1
Laufer I, Snape WJ, Jr, Shiau Y-F, Levine GM, Jimenez S. The Gastrointestinal Manifestations of Scleroderma: Pathogenesis and Management, 79:155-cc
See Battle WM
See Carter EA
See London RL
See Ouyang A
See Renny A
See Rubin M
See Rubin MR
See Snape WJ, Jr
See Sun EA
Cohn WJ. See Guzelian PS
Colacchio TA. See Wilcox GM
Colalillo A. See Salen G
Colapinto RF. See Greig PD
Colby T. See Tsuboi KK
Colby TV, LaBrecque DR. Lymphoreticular Malignancy Presenting as Fulminant Hepatic Disease, 82:339-cr
Colcher H. See Nugent FW
Cole FS. See Winter HS
Cole M. See Lambert JR
Cole S. More on Epigastric Tenderness and the Diagnosis of Peptic Ulcer Disease, 84:1071-c
Cole SG
Kagnoff MF. Progress in Understanding Granulated Intestinal Lymphocytes, 85:973-ss
Kagnoff MF. The Role of the M Cell in Enteric Infection, 85:480-ss
Coleman RE. See Moore JG
Colin R
See Denis Ph
See Fouin-Fortunet H
See Galmiche JP
Collen MJ. See Raufman J-P
Collin J, Kelly KA, Phillips SF. Enhancement of Absorption From the Intact and Transected Canine Small Intestine by Electrical Pacing, 76:1422
Collins J, Katon R, Harty-Golder B. Burkitt's Lymphoma Presenting With Gastroduodenal Involvement. Endoscopic Description and Review of the Literature, 85:425-cr
Collins PJ. See Horowitz M
Collins SM
See Lewis TD
See Raufman J-P
Collins WJ, Bendig DW, Taylor WF. Pulmonary Vasculitis Complicating Childhood Ulcerative Colitis, 77:1091-cr
Colombo M
Cambieri R, Rumi MG, Ronchi G, Del Ninno E, De Franchis R. Long-Term Delta Superinfection in Hepatitis B Surface Antigen Carriers and Its Relationship to the Course of Chronic Hepatitis, 85:235
See Colucci G
Colucci G. Colombo M, Del Ninno E, Paronetto F. In Situ Characterization by Monoclonal Antibodies of the Mononuclear Cell Infiltrate in Chronic Active Hepatitis, 85:1138
Colwell DL. See Caldwell JH
Combes B
See Polter DE
See Ware AJ
Condon CW. See Humphrey CD
Condon RE
See Brodribb AJM
See Sarna S
Conen PE. See Marrie TJ
Conklin JL. See Christensen J
Conlon JM. See Rouiller D
Conn HO
Bacterial Peritonitis: Spontaneous or Paracentetic?, 77:1145-e
Combining Data, 76:432-c
The Varix Volcano Connection, 79:1333-e
Chojkier M, Atterbury CE, Groszmann RJ. Beta Error vs. Nonsignificant Significance: Reply, 78:1119-c
See Atterbury CE
See Chojkier M
See Goldfarb J
See Groszmann RJ
Connell AM. Analysis of Motility Data, 85:983-c
Connon JJ
See Bass S
See Lambert JR
See Lewis DR, Jr
See Shike M
Connor RW, Lorts G, Gilbert DN. Lethal Herpes Simplex Virus Type 1 Hepatitis in a Normal Adult, 76:590-cr
Connor WE
Lin DS. Absorption and Transport of Shellfish Sterols in Human Subjects, 81:276
See Ilias AM
See Illingworth DR
Conrad ME. See Barton JC
Cook JD
Noble NL, Morck TA, Lynch SR, Petersburg SJ. Effect of Fiber on Nonheme Iron Absorption, 85:1354
See Skikne BS
Cook RW, Williams JF, Lichtenberger LM. Hyperplastic Gastropathy in the Rat Due to *Taenia taeniaeformis* Infection: Parabiotic Transfer and Hypergastrinemia, 80:728
Cooke AR. Pepsinogen I and Duodenal Ulcer, 78:649-ss
Cooke WT
Vitamin D Deficiency and Bone Disease in Patients With Crohn's Disease, 85:785-c
See Cooper BT
See Prior P
Cooksley WGE, Powell LW. Microsomal Enzyme Induction in Patients With Decompensated Cirrhosis, 79:778-c

Coon D. See Gurll NJ
Cooper AD
See Field FJ
See Gray GM
Cooper BT
Holmes GKT, Ferguson R, Thompson RA, Allan RN, Cooke WT. Gluten-Sensitive Diarrhea Without Evidence of Celiac Disease, 79:801
Holmes GKT, Ferguson R, Thompson RA, Allan RN, Cooke WT. Gluten-Sensitive Diarrhea Without Evidence of Celiac Disease. 81:192-c
Cooper HS. See Craft CF
Cooper KA. See Feldman M
Cooperberg P, Burhenne HJ. Reply to Selected Summary: Real-Time Ultrasonography of the Gallbladder: What Is the Advantage? (GASTROENTEROLOGY 1981;80:1603), 81:187-ss
Cooperman AM
See Grundfest S
See Holan KR
Copeland EM. See Ryan GP
Copenhagen Hepatitis Acuta Programme. See Mathiesen LR
Copenhagen Study Group for Liver Diseases. See Christensen E
Corazza GR
Bonvicini F, Frazzoni M, Gatto M, Gasbarrini G. Observer Variation in Assessment of Jejunal Biopsy Specimens. A Comparison Between Subjective Criteria and Morphometric Measurement, 83:1217
Frisoni M, Milletti S, Vaira D, Gasbarrini G. Mechanisms of Thrombocytosis in Whipple's Disease, 82:165-c
See Howdle PD
Corazziari E
Delle Faye G, Pozzessere C, Kohn A, De Magistris L, Anzini F, Torsoli A. Effect of Bombesin on Lower Esophageal Sphincter Pressure in Humans, 83:10
Solomon TE, Grossman MI. Effect of Ninety-five Percent Pure Cholecystokinin on Gastrin-Stimulated Acid Secretion in Man and Dog, 77:91
See Frieri G
See Jensen DM
Corbett CL. See Palmer KR
Corbett DB
See Davis GR
See Feldman M
Cordova DM
See Benjamin SB
See Richter JE
Coremans G
See Rutgeerts P
See Vantrappen G
Corinaldesi R, Casadio R. Scanning for Acid, 79:608-c
Corless JK. See Tedesco FJ
Cornelius MJ. See Raufman J-P
Corson JA. See Almy TP
Cortesini C
Is Return of Peristalsis in Treated Achalasia Patients a Real Change in Motility Disorder?, 78:1659-c
Pellegrini MSF, Romagnoli P. The Innervation of Human Lower Esophageal Sphincter, 77:819-c
See Bechi P
Cortot A
Phillips SF, Malagelada J-R. Gastric Emptying of Lipids After Ingestion of an Homogenized Meal, 76:939
Phillips SF, Malagelada J-R. Gastric Emptying of Lipids After Ingestion of a Solid-Liquid Meal in Humans, 80:922
Phillips SF, Malagelada J-R. Parallel Gastric Emptying of Nonhydrolyzable Fat and Water After a Solid-Liquid Meal in Humans, 82:877
Cory HT. See Ilias AM
Costa M. See Furness JB
Costello KA. See Lynch HT
Costopoulos L. See O'Brien BD
Costrini NV. Is Epidermal Growth Factor Necessary?, 84:202-c
Cote KR. See Chambers MM
Cotton PB
Pancreas Division, 82:1001-c
Vallon AG. Controlled Trial of Laser Photocoagulation for Bleeding Peptic Ulcers: Reply, 81:966-ss
Coulaud JP. See Penalba C
Courtney DF, Clanachan AS, Scott GW. Cholecystokinin Constricts the Canine Cystic Duct, 85:1154
Coutrot S. See Matuchansky C
Couzigou P. See Vincendeau P
Covarrubias CF. See Nervi FO
Cowgill R. See Sieck JO
Cowles V
See Brodribb AJM
See Sarna S
Cox KL, Frates RC, Jr, Wong A, Gandhi G. Hereditary Generalized Juvenile Polyposis Associated With Pulmonary Arteriovenous Malformation, 78:1566-cr
Coy DH. See Konturek SJ
Craft CF, Mendelsohn G, Cooper HS, Yardley JH. Colonic "Precancer" in Crohn's Disease, 80:578-cr
Craig RM
Liver Disease After TPN: Reply, 82:164-c
Neumann T, Jeejeebhoy KN, Yokoo H. Severe Hepatocellular Reaction Resembling Alcoholic Hepatitis With Cirrhosis After Massive Small Bowel Resection and Prolonged Total Parenteral Nutrition, 79:131-cr
See Yokoo H
Cranfield L. See Sewell RB
Crankshaw DL. See Knodell RG
Crass R. See Kivilaakso E
Crawford SS. See Ricci RL
Crespi M, Casale V, Grassi A. Flexible Sigmoidoscopy or Short Colonoscopy? Why Settle for Half a Loaf?: Reply, 77:1156
Creutzfeldt W
Insulinoptropic Factors of the Gut—The Broadening Incretin Concept, 78:1631-e
See Ebert R
See Fölsch UR
See Koop H
Critchlow J. See Takeuchi K
Crivelli O. See Farci P
Crockett JK. See Buxton TB
Crosby JH. See Harrison HB
Cross MR. Mucinous Cystadenoma of the Pancreas. Endoscopy as an Aid to Diagnosis, 79:944-cr
Cross R. See Granger DN
Crossley IR. See Orrego H
Crossley K. See Williams RK
Crouse JR. See Mok HYI
Crowe J
Christensen E, Smith M, Cochrane M, Ranek L, Watkinson G, Doniach D, Popper H, Tygstrup N, Williams R. Azathioprine in Primary Biliary Cirrhosis: A Preliminary Report of an International Trial, 78:1005
See Christensen E
Crowe JP, Christensen E, Butler J, Wheeler P, Doniach D, Keenan J, Williams R. Primary Biliary Cirrhosis: The Prevalence of Hypothyroidism and Its Relationship to Thyroid Autoantibodies and Sicca Syndrome, 78:1437
Crowley ML. Penetrating Duodenal Ulcer Associated With an Operatively Implanted Arterial Chemotherapy Infusion Catheter, 83:118-cr
Crozier DN. See Lambert JR
Crum CP. See Teja K
Csendes A
Pressure Measurement in the Biliary and Pancreatic Duct Systems: Reply, 79:419-c
Kruse A, Funch-Jensen P, Øster MJ, Ørnsholt J, Amdrup E. Pressure Measurements in the Biliary and Pancreatic Duct Systems in Controls and in Patients With Gallstones, Previous Cholecystectomy, or Common Bile Duct Stones, 77:1203
Velasco N, Braghetto I, Henriquez A. A Prospective Randomized Study Comparing Forceful Dilatation and Esophagomyotomy in Patients With Achalasia of the Esophagus, 80:789
Cuadrado E
Arenas JI, Echaniz P, Garcia Gonzalez M, Damiano A. Rapid Decrease of Secretory Immunoglobulin A Serum Levels in Extrahepatic Obstructive Jaundice After Surgical Relief of the Bile Duct Obstruction, 83:946-c
Arenas JI, Echaniz P, Garcia Gonzalez M, Damiano A. Rapid Decrease of Secretory IgA Serum Levels in Extrahepatic Obstructive Jaundice After Sur-

gical Relief of the Bile Duct Obstruction, 84:203-c
Cuccias H. See Kvietys PR
Cuisinier-Gleizes P. See Cézard JP
Cullen JB. See Shike M
Cultraro D. See Caredda F
Cummings S. Stress, Cigarettes, and Ulcers, 85:1232-c
Cunningham JT. Gastric Telangiectasias in Chronic Hemodialysis Patients: A Report of Six Cases, 81:1131-cr
Currier BE. See Bond JH
Cuthbert JA. See Ware AJ
Cutz E. See Shepherd RW
Czaja AJ
Ammon HV, Summerskill WHJ. Clinical Feature and Prognosis of Severe Chronic Active Liver Disease (CALD) After Corticosteroid-Induced Remission, 78:518
Davis GL, Ludwig J, Baggenstoss AH, Taswell HF. Autoimmune Features as Determinants of Prognosis in Steroid-Treated Chronic Active Hepatitis of Uncertain Etiology, 85:713
Wolf AM, Baggenstoss AH. Laboratory Assessment of Severe Chronic Active Liver Disease During and After Corticosteroid Therapy: Correlation of Serum Transaminase and Gamma Globulin Levels With Histologic Features, 80:687
Wolf AM, Summerskill WHJ. Development and Early Prognosis of Esophageal Varices in Severe Chronic Active Liver Disease (CALD) Treated With Prednisone, 77:629
See McCullough AJ
Czygan P. See Stiehl A

DaCosta LR
Beck IT. Abdominal Examination in Peptic Ulcer Disease: Reply, 83:724-c
Beck IT. More on Epigastric Tenderness and the Diagnosis of Peptic Ulcer Disease: Reply, 84:1071-c
Beck IT. Ulcer and Epigastric Tenderness: Reply, 82:1481-c
See Priebe WM
Dahl EP. See Terpstra OT
Dahlström A
See Edin R
See Lundberg JM
See Zinner MJ
Dahms BB
Liver in Parenteral Nutrition Cholestasis: Reply, 82:1482-c
Halpin TC, Jr. Serial Liver Biopsies in Parenteral Nutrition-Associated Cholestasis of Early Infancy, 81:136
See Abdul-Karim FW
Dahms WT. See Atkinson RL
Daikuhara Y, Tamada F, Takigawa M, Takeda Y, Mori Y. Changes in Polyamine Metabolism of Rat Liver After Administration of D-Galactosamine. Favorable Effects of Putrescine Administration on Galactosamine-Induced Hepatic Injury, 77:123
Daley JM, Leeds AR. Effects of Dietary Fiber, 80:1611-c
Daloze P. See Lalonde G
Dalton JW. See Spechler SJ
Daly DS. See Cherry RD
Dambrauskas JT. See Ginsburg CH
Dambrauskas R. See Wolf JL
Damiano A. See Cuadrado E
Damm M. See Barreras RF
Dammann HG, Müller P, Kather H, Simon B. 16,16-Dimethyl-Prostaglandin E_2: Antisecretory and Protective Efforts on Human Gastric Mucosa, 82:821-c
Dan M. See Gilat T
Daneshgar S, Eras P, Feldman SM, Cacace VA, Federico FN, Levin RH. Bleeding Gastric Varices and Gastric Torsion Secondary to a Wandering Spleen, 79:141-cr
D'Angelo A. See Naccarato R
Daniel EE
Esophageal Spikes—To Be or Not To Be, 84:1639-c
See Latimer P
See Lewis TD
Danielsson Å. See Axelsson H
Danielsson H. See Patteson TE III
Danilewitz M. See Hirschowitz BI
Danovitch SH. Portal Pressure and Variceal Bleeding, 83:158-c
Danzinger RG. See René E
D'Arminio A. See de Franchis R
D'Arminio Monforte A. See Caredda F
Darnis F. See Poupon RY
Darwish RZ. See Belsheim MR
Das KM
Chowdhury JR, Zapp B, Fara JW. Small Bowel Absorption of Sulfasalazine and Its Hepatic Metabolism in Human Beings, Cats, and Rats, 77:280
Valenzuela I, Williams SE, Soeiro R, Kadish AS, Baum SG. Studies of the Etiology of Crohn's Disease Using Athymic Nude Mice, 84:364
See Ali M
See Nagai T
Dasher MN, Jr. See Harrison HB
Dassel PM, Punjabi E. Ingested Marihuana-Filled Balloons, 76:167-cr
Datz FL. See Moore JG
Davenport HW
A Matter of Levitation, 85:218-c
See Bruggeman TM
See Wood JG
Daves GD, Jr. See Ilias AM
David L. See Galmiche JP
Davidson CB. See Winter HS
Davidson GP. See Hill RE
Davidson R. See Goodacre R
Davis BH. See Hyams JS
Davis EK. See Zalewsky CA
Davis GL
See Czaja AJ
See Kerlin P
Davis GR
Camp RC, Raskin P, Krejs GJ. Effect of Somatostatin Infusion on Jejunal Water and Electrolyte Transport in a Patient With Secretory Diarrhea Due to Malignant Carcinoid Syndrome, 78:346
Corbett DB, Krejs GJ. Ileal Chloride Secretion as a Cause of Secretory Diarrhea in a Patient With Primary Intestinal Tuberculosis, 76:829-cr
Fordtran JS. Effect of PEG on Absorption: Reply, 80:212-c
Santa Ana CA, Morawski SG, Fordtran JS. Development of a Lavage Solution Associated With Minimal Water and Electrolyte Movement, 78:991
Santa Ana CA, Morawski SG, Fordtran JS. Inhibition of Water and Electrolyte Absorption by Polyethylene Glycol (PEG), 79:35
Santa Ana CA, Morawski SG, Fordtran JS. Permeability Characteristics of Human Jejunum, Ileum, Proximal Colon, and Distal Colon: Results of Potential Difference Measurements and Unidirectional Fluxes, 83:844
Zerwekh JE, Parker TF, Krejs GJ, Pak CYC, Fordtran JS. Absorption of Phosphate in the Jejunum of Patients With Chronic Renal Failure Before and After Correction of Vitamin D Deficiency, 85:908
See Fordtran JS
See Schiller LR
Davis JD. See Katon RM
Davis JP. See Gourley GR
Davis JS. See Weaver GA
Davis M
See Hanid MA
See O'Keefe SJD
Davison JS. See Fridhandler TM
Dawson DJ, Smith PR, Swan CHJ. The Ubiquitous Prostaglandins and Their Role in Ulcerative Colitis, 76:889-c
Dayal B. See Tint GS
Dayrit PQ. See Wickremesinghe PC
Deak SB. See Weber FL, Jr
De Barros SG, Balisteri WF, Soloway RD, Weiss SG, Miller PC, Soper K. Response of Total and Individual Serum Bile Acids to Endogenous and Exogenous Bile Acid Input to the Enterohepatic Circulation, 82:647
Debas HT
Human Pancreatic Transplantation, 82:383-ss
Prevention of Duodenal Ulcer Recurrences: Tripotassium Dicitrato Bismuthate Versus Cimetidine, 80:1603-ss
Surgery for Short Esophagus With Stricture, 76:1069-ss
Chaun H, Thomson FB, Soon-Shiong P. Functioning Heterotopic Oxyntic Mucosa in the Rectum, 79:1300-cr
See Bunnett NW
See Seal AM

Debas HT (cont'd).
See Soon-Shiong P
See Yamagishi T
de Beaujeu MJ. See Meunier JM
De'Best T. See Farini R
De Campora E. See Guandalini S
de Castiglione R, di Salle E. Is Commercial "Cerulein" Always True Caerulein?, 78:1113-c
Deckelbaum RJ
See Engelhard D
See Granot E
Decker RA. See Marnane WG
Decker RH. See Perrillo RP
Decktor DL, Ryan JP. Transmembrane Voltage of Opossum Esophageal Smooth Muscle and Its Response to Electrical Stimulation of Intrinsic Nerves, 82:301
DeCosse JJ. See Brodribb AJM
Deering TB, Carlson GL, Malagelada J-R, Duenes JA, McCall J-T. Fate of Oral Neutralizing Antacid and Its Effect on Postprandial Gastric Secretion and Emptying, 77:986
DeFavaro MV. See Kirschner BS
Defilippi C. See Valenzuela JE
de Fleury P. See Lebrec D
de Franchis R
D'Arminio A, Vecchi M, Ronchi G, del Ninno E, Parravicini A, Ferroni P, Zanetti AR. Chronic Asymptomatic HB_sAg Carriers: Histologic Abnormalities and Diagnostic and Prognostic Value of Serologic Markers of the HBV, 79:521
See Colombo M
Degott C
See Lebrec D
See Pessayre D
de Graef WJ. See Bauer AGC
de Groot GH. See Schalm SW
De Groote J
See Baert AL
See Van Steenbergen W
Dehaye JP. See Pector JC
Dehesa M. See Uribe M
de Jong FH. See Bauer AGC
Dekker A. See Seltman HJ
Delafin C. See Vuitton D
Delaforge M. See Pessayre D
Delamarre J
See Capron J-P
Deland FH. See Goldenberg DM
Delaney JP
Dunn DH. Cimetidine and Hemorrhagic Gastritis: Reply, 77:192
Michel HM, Bonsack ME, Eisenberg MM, Dunn DH. Adrenal Corticosteroids Cause Gastrin Cell Hyperplasia, 76:913
Delcenserie R. See Capron J-P
Delchier J-C. See Pariente EA
Del Favero G. See Farini R
Delfraissy JF. See Naveau S
Delle Fave G. See Corazziari E
Del Ninno E
See Colombo M
See Colucci G
See de Franchis R
DeLorimier A. See Liebman WM
Delpre G
Kadish U, Gazit E. HLA Typing: An Indicator of Severity of Disease?, 80:1083-c
Kadish U, Gazit E, Joshua H, Zamir R. HLA Antigens in Ulcerative Colitis and Crohn's Disease in Israel, 78:1452
Neeman A, Kadish U. Postoperative Bezoars (Persimmon and Others): Further Considerations, 85:1456-c
See Perry G
Delsol G. See Voigt JJ
DeMagistris L
See Corazziari E
See Zinner MJ
Dembińska-Kieć A. See Konturek SJ
Dembiński A. See Konturek SJ
De Mey J. See Probert L
DenBesten L
See Doty JE
See Roslyn JJ
Den Hartog Jager FCA
Bartelsman JFWM, Tytgat GNJ. Palliative Treatment of Obstructing Esophagogastric Malignancy by Endoscopic Positioning of a Plastic Prosthesis, 77:1008
Bartelsman JFWM, Tytgat GNJ. Plastic Prothesis for Esophageal Malignancy: Reply, 78:1114-c
See Wesdorp ICE
Denis Ph
Cayron G, Galmiche JP. Biofeedback: The Light at the End of the Tunnel? Maybe for Constipation, 80:1089-c
Colin R, Galiche JP, Geffroy Y, Hecketsweiler Ph, Lefrancois R, Pasquis P. Elastic Properties of the Rectal Wall in Normal Adults and in Patients With Ulcerative Colitis, 77:45
Dennis MB
Silverstein FE, Gilbert DA, Peoples JE. Evaluation of Nd:YAG Photocoagulation Using a New Experimental Ulcer Model With a Single Bleeding Artery, 80:1522
See Silverstein FE
Dent J
Dodds, WJ, Hogan WJ, Wood JD, Arndorfer RC. Depressant Effect of Sodium Nitroprusside on the Lower Esophageal Sphincter of the Opossum, 76:784
Dodds WJ, Sekiguchi T, Hogan WJ, Arndorfer RC. Interdigestive Phasic Contractions of the Human Lower Esophageal Sphincter, 84:453
See Dodds WJ
See Quigley EMM
Dentico P. See Smedile A
Depew W, Boyer T, Omata M, Redeker A, Reynolds T. Double-Blind Controlled Trial of Prednisolone Therapy in Patients With Severe Acute Alcoholic Hepatitis and Spontaneous Encephalopathy, 78:524
Deregnaucourt J, Code CF. Increased Resistance of the Gastric Mucosal Barrier to Barrier Breakers in the Rat, 77:309
Deren JJ
See Mekhjian HS
See Sturdevant RAL
Descatoire V. See Pessayre D
Deschner E. Bile Acids, Neutral Sterols, and Colon Cancer: How Good Is the Case?, 78:1104-ss
DeSchryver-Kecskemetic K
Greider MH, Rieders E, McGuigan JE. Studies on Gastrin Secretion In Vitro From Cultures of Rat Pyloric Antrum: Effects of Agents Modifying the Microtubular-Microfilament System, 78:339
See Shedlofsky S
See Strayer DS
Descos F
See Galmiche JP
See Vaysse N
Deshpande YG. See Kaminski DL
Desjeux J-F. See Heyman M
Desmazures C. See Florent C
Desmond E. See Meyers S
Desmond PV
See Hoyumpa AM
See Patwardhan RV
See Schenker S
Despuyoos L. See Bioulac P
Desuto-Nagy GI. See Atterbury CE
Devergie A. See Janin-Mercier A
DeVita VT. See Broder S
Devitt P. See Lonovics J
Devroede G
Complementarity of Statistics and Balance of Diseases, 83:142-e
Arhan P, Duguay C, Tétreault L, Akoury H, Perey B. Traumatic Constipation, 77:1258
Duguay-Perron C. Biofeedback: The Light at the End of the Tunnel? Maybe for Constipation; Reply, 80:1089-c
Vobecky S, Massé S, Arhan P, Léger C, Duguay C, Hémond M. Ischemic Fecal Incontinence and Rectal Angina, 83:970
See Arhan P
See Schang JC
See Vobecky J
Devroede-Bertrand G. See Madarnas P
Dew MJ
van Berge Henegouwen GP, Huybregts AWM, Allan RN. Hepatotoxic Effect of Bile Acids in Inflammatory Bowel Disease, 78:1393
See Gyde S
Deykin D. See Canoso RT
Dhand AK, LaBreque DR, Metzger J. Sulindac (Clinoril) Hepatitis, 80:585-cr
Dharmsathaphorn K

Binder HJ, Dobbins JW, with Leo L. Somatostatin Stimulates Sodium and Chloride Absorption in the Rabbit Ileum, 78:1559
Burrell M, Dobbins J. Diagnosis of Annular Pancreas With Endoscopic Retrograde Cholangiopancreatography, 77:1109-cr
Sherwin RS, Dobbins JW. Somatostatin Inhibits Fluid Secretion in the Rat Jejunum, 78:1554
See Durbin T
See Hofmann AF
Dhillon AP. See Papadaki L
Dhru R. See Manley PN
Dhumeaux D
See Miguet J-P
See Saint Marc Girardin M-F
See Verneau A
See Zafrani ES
Diamagno EP. See Keane FB
Diamant NE
See Freiman JM
See Price LM
Diamond MP
See Hamilton SR
See Yardley JH
Diaz G. See Valenzuela JE
Dick B. See Meier PJ
Dick R. See Smith-Laing G
Dickerman RM
See Feldman M
See Richardson CT
Dickinson RJ, Ashton MG, Axon ATR, Smith RC, Yeung CK, Hill GL. Controlled Trial of Intravenous Hyperalimentation and Total Bowel Rest as an Adjunct to the Routine Therapy of Acute Colitis, 79:1199
Dickson ER. See McCullough AJ
Diederichsen H. See Riisom K
Dienstag JL
Non-A, Non-B Hepatitis. I. Recognition, Epidemiology, and Clinical Features, 85:439
Non-A, Non-B Hepatitis. II. Experimental Transmission, Putative Virus Agents and Markers, and Prevention, 85:743
Dietrichson O. See Mathiesen LR
Dietschy JM.
See Janes JO
See Turley SD
Diliberti J. See Illingworth DR
DiMagno EP
Diagnosis of Chronic Pancreatitis: Are Noninvasive Tests of Exocrine Pancreatic Function Sensitive and Specific?, 83:143-e
Malagelada J-R. Bicarbonate Output for Detection of Pancreatic Cancer: Reply, 76:1082-c
Regan PT, Clain JE, James EM, Buxton JL. Human Endoscopic Ultrasonography, 83:824
See Keane FC
See Newcomer AD
See Regan PT
Dimaline R. See Vaillant C
DiMarino AJ, Jr. See London RL
Di Mario F, Farini R, Vianello F, Plebani M, Burlina A, Naccarato R. Serum Pepsinogen Assays and Gastric Acid Secretion, 85:1453-c
Dincsoy HP, Saelinger DA. Haloperidol-Induced Chronic Cholestatic Liver Disease, 83:694-cr
Dinoso VP, Jr, Murthy SNS, Goldstein J, Rossner B. Basal Motor Activity of the Distal Colon: A Reappraisal, 85:637
Di Padova C
Tritapepe R, Cammareri G, Humpel M, Stramentinoli G. S-Adenosyl-L-Methionine Antagonizes Ethynylestradiol-Induced Bile Cholesterol Supersaturation in Humans Without Modifying the Estrogen Plasma Kinetics, 82:223
See Stramentinoli G
See Gianni L
Di Salle E. See de Castiglione R
Dische FE. See Papadaki L
Ditter B, Urbaschek R, Urbaschek B. Ability of Various Adsorbents to Bind Endotoxins In Vitro and to Prevent Orally Induced Endotoxemia in Mice, 84:1547
Dixon JA, Berenson MM, McCloskey DW. Neodymium-YAG Laser Treatment of Experimental Canine Gastric Bleeding. Acute and Chronic Studies of Photocoagulation, Penetration, and Perforation, 77:647
Djordjević N. See Popović OS
Djurić V. See Popović OS
D'Mello A. See Burleigh DE
Dobbins J. See Dharmsathaphorn K
Dobbins JW. See Dharmsathaphorn K
Dobbins WO III
Diagnosis of Irritable Bowel Syndrome, 76:1503-c
Kawanishi H. Bacillary Characteristics in Whipple's Disease: An Electron Microscopic Study, 80:1468
See Fang MH
See Greenwood JH
See Mogadam M
Döbrönte Z, Láng J, Sági I, Varró V. Measurement of Gastric Mucosal Blood Flow in Dogs by the ^{99m}Tc-4-Methylaminophenazone Clearance Technique, 83:279
Dockray GJ
Gregory RA, Tracy HJ, Zhu W-Y. Postsecretory Processing of Heptadecapeptide Gastrin: Conversion to C-Terminal Immunoreactive Fragments in the Circulation of the Dog, 83:224
See Pauwels S
See Vaillant C
Dodds WJ
Dent J, Hogan WJ, Patel GK, Toouli J, Arndorfer RC. Paradoxical Lower Esophageal Sphincter Contraction Induced by Cholecystokinin-Octapeptide in Patients With Achalasia, 80:327
Hogan WJ. Measurement of LES Pressure, 79:588-e
Hogan WJ, Helm JF, Dent J. Pathogenesis of Reflux Esophagitis, 81:376-pa
See Dent J
See Geenen JE
See Helm JF
See Honda R
See Toouli J
Doe WF. See Golder JP
Doershuk CF. See Stern RC
Dolder A. See Pessayre D
Doleiden FH. See Lamon JM
Doll DC. See Brayko CM
Domellöf L. See Lowenfels AB
Domschke S. See Domschke W
Domschke W
Lux G, Domschke S. Furan H_2-Antagonist Ranitidine Inhibits Pentagastrin-Stimulated Gastric Secretion Stronger Than Cimetidine, 79:1267
See Helmstaedter V
Donaldson LA. See Schenk WG, Jr
Donaldson RM, Jr
Franz J Ingelfinger: His Accomplishments, 80:1059-e
The Liver Gains a Journal, 80:199-e
Presidential Address: The AGA's Mandate for the Eighties, 79:423
Special Recognition Award to Congressman Tim Lee Carter, 79:958
Jacobson ED. Special Recognition Award to Eugene D. Jacobson, Chairperson, National Commission on Digestive Diseases, 77:971
Donath A. See Cochet B
Dondi C. See Marchesini G
Doney KC. See Shulman HM
Doniach D
See Christensen E
See Crowe JP
Donnelly S. See Lamon JM
Donnelly TC
See Bartolo DCC
See Read NW
Donohue TM, Jr. See Sorrell MF
Donor D. See Mørland J
Donovan AJ. See Reynolds TB
Donowitz M
Charney AN, with the technical assistance of Hynes R. Propranolol Prevention of Cholera Enterotoxin-Induced Intestinal Secretion in the Rat, 76:482
Madara JL. Effect of Extracellular Calcium Depletion on Epithelial Structure and Function in Rabbit Ileum: A Model for Selective Crypt or Villus Epithelial Cell Damage and Suggestion of Secretion by Villus Epithelial Cells, 83:1231
Elta G, Battisti L, Fogel R, Label-Schwartz E. Effect of Dopamine and Bromocriptine on Rat Ileal and Colonic Transport. Stimulation of Ab-

Donowitz M *(cont'd)*.
sorption and Reversal of Cholera Toxin-Induced Secretion, 84:516
See Marnane WG
Dooley CP, Taylor IL, Valenzuela JE. Impaired Acid Secretion and Pancreatic Polypeptide Release in Some Patients With Achalasia, 84:809
Dooley JS, Li AKC, Scheuer PJ, Hobbs KEF, Sherlock S. A Giant Cystic Mesenchymal Hamartoma of the Liver: Diagnosis, Management, and Study of Cyst Fluid, 85:958-cr
Doos W. See Spechler SJ
Dopp AC, Mutchnick MG, Goldstein AL. Thymosin-Dependent T-Lymphocyte Response in Inflammatory Bowel Disease, 79:276
Dorman SA, Liggoria E, Winn WC, Jr, Beeken WL. Isolation of *Clostridium difficile* From Patients With Inactive Crohn's Disease, 82:1348
Dormont J. See Naveau S.
Dotan J. See Fresko D
Doty JE, Pitt HA, Kuchenbecker SL, Den-Besten L. Impaired Gallbladder Emptying Before Gallstone Formation in the Prairie Dog, 85:168
Douglas RG, Jr. See Steinhoff MC
Dousa TP. Prostaglandin Endoperoxide Analog and Human Gastric Mucosal Adenylate Cyclase: Reply, 77:1364-c
Dowling JP. See Russell COH
Dowling RH
Meredith TJ. Reply to Selected Summary: Medical Dissolution of Gallstones: The Goose or the Bear? (GASTROENTEROLOGY 1982;83:1145–6), 84:1632-ss
See Breuer NF
Down RHL
More on Radionucleide Scanning in the Diagnosis of Acute Cholecystitis, 80:417-c
Ultrasonographic Evaluation of Gallbladder Emptying, 83:1157-c
Arnold J, Goldin A, Watts JM, Benness G. All That Scintillates Is Not Gall: Reply, 79:169-ss
See Whiting MJ
Dozois RR
See Ahlquist DA
See Keane FC
See Michalak DM
See Nagorney DM
Dragunskaya EM. See Khavkin TN
Drake KW. See Giannella RA
Drake ST. See Welch RW
Dreissen WMM. See Festen HPM
Drenick EJ, Fisler J, Johnson D. Hepatic Steatosis After Intestinal Bypass—Prevention and Reversal by Metronidazole, Irrespective of Protein-Calorie Malnutrition, 82:535
Dressman GR. See Hollinger FB
Driscoll RH, Jr, Meredith SC, Sitrin M, Rosenberg IH. Vitamin D Deficiency and Bone Disease in Patients With Crohn's Disease, 83:1252
Drobny E. See Blei AT
Drossman DA
Ontjes DA, Heizer WD. Anorexia and the Adolescent: Reply, 78:1650-c
Ontjes DA, Heizer WD. Anorexia Nervosa 77:1115-cc
Sandler RS, McKee DC, Lovitz AJ. Bowel Patterns Among Subjects Not Seeking Health Care: Use of a Questionnaire to Identify a Population With Bowel Dysfunction, 83:529
Druart F. See Matuchansky C
Duane WC
Bond JH Jr. Prolongation of Intestinal Transit and Expansion of Bile Acid Pools by Propantheline Bromide, 78:226
Wiegand DM, Gilberstadt ML. Intragastric Duodenal Lipids in the Absence of a Pyloric Sphincter: Quantitation, Physical State and Injurious Potential in the Fasting and Postprandial States, 78:1480
See Hutton SW
Dubin M, Maurice M, Feldmann G, Erlinger S. Influence of Colchicine and Phalloidin on Bile Secretion and Hepatic Ultrastructure in the Rat. Possible Interaction Between Microtubules and Microfilaments, 79:646
Dubois A
Obesity and Gastric Emptying, 84:875-e
Gross HA, Ebert MH, Castell DO. Altered Gastric Emptying and Secretion in Primary Anorexia Nervosa, 77:319
See Shea-Donohue PT
Dubois PM. See Galmiche JP
Dubrasquet M
See Lehy T
See Rozé C
Dubuisson L. See Biolac P
Ducastelle T. See Galmiche JP
Duchateau A. See Zeitoun P
Ducroix J-P. See Papazian A
Dudrick SJ
See Johnson LR
See Ryan GP
Duenes JA. See Deering TB
Dugas MC. See Porter LE
Duggan H
See Shaffer E
See Shaffer EA
Duguay C. See Devroede G
Duguay-Perron C. See Devroede G
Duke R. See Zipser RD
Dumont AE
Humoral Immunity and Portasystemic Shunting, 79:1354-c
See Witte CL
See Witte MH
Dumont M
Erlinger S, Uchman S. Hypercholeresis Induced by Ursodeoxycholic Acid and 7-Ketolithocholic Acid in the Rat: Possible Role of Bicarbonate Transport, 79:82
See Erlinger S
Dumontier A-M. See Heyman M
Duncan WAM, Parsons ME. Reminiscences of the Development of Cimetidine, 78:620-hs
Dunn DH. See Delaney JP
Dunn MA
Kamel R, Kamel IA, Biempica L, El Kholy A, Hait PK, Rojkind M, Warren KS, Mahmoud AAF. Liver Collagen Synthesis in *Schistosomiasis mansoni*, 76:978
See Rojkind M
See Takahashi S
Dupas J-L
See Capron J-P
See Paazian A
DuPont HL
Galindo E, Evans DG, Cabada FJ, Sullivan P, Evans DJ, Jr. Prevention of Travelers' Diarrhea With Trimethoprim-Sulfamethoxazole and Trimethoprim Alone, 84:75
See Ericsson CD
Durbec JP. See Chevillotte G
Durbin T, Rosenthal L, McArthur K. Anderson D, Dharmsathaphorn K. Clonidine and Lidamidine (WHR-1142) Stimulate Sodium and Chloride Absorption in the Rabbit Intestine, 82:1352
Durdle NG, Kingma YJ, Bowes KL, Chambers MM. Origin of Slow Waves in the Canine Colon, 84:375
Durie PR. See Hill RE
Durst AL
See Krausz MM
See Moriel EZ
Dusdieker NS. See Summers RW
Dusheiko G. See Kew MC
Dusheiko GM
See Cannon RO III
See Kew MC
Dusol M, Jr. See Frank DJ
Duszlak EJ. See Clouse ME
Dutta SK
Liver Disease and Pancreatitis in Alcohol Patients: Response, 77:401-ss
Rubin J, Harvey J. Comparative Evaluation of the Therapeutic Efficacy of a pH-Sensitive Enteric Coated Pancreatic Enzyme Preparation With Conventional Pancreatic Enzyme Therapy in the Treatment of Exocrine Pancreatic Insufficiency, 84:476
Dux S. See Perry G
Dworkin B
Winawer SJ. Benign and Malignant Hepatic Tumors Due To "The Pill," 80:1074-ss
Winawer SJ. Colitis in Patients With Cancer, 80:411-ss
Winawer SJ. Serum Pepsins, Gastritis, and Gastric Cancer, 81:1165-ss
Dwyer J. See Rubin RN
Dyck WP. See Viteri AL

Dykes PW, Bradwell AR. Carcinoembryonic Antigen Radioimmunodetection, 84:651-e

Eade OE, Moulton C, MacPherson BR, St Andre-Ukena S, Albertini RJ, Beeken WL. Discordant HLA Haplotype Segregation in Familial Crohn's Disease, 79:271
Eagon PK
See Lester R
See Porter LE
Earnest DL. See Kozarek RA
Eastham EJ, Walker WA. Adverse Effects of Milk Formula Ingestion on the Gastrointestinal Tract. An Update, 76:365-ctt
Eastwood D. See Keighley MRB
Eastwood GL
Quimby GF. Effect of Chronic Aspirin Ingestion on Epithelial Proliferation in Rat Fundus, Antrum, and Duodenum, 82:852
See Assad RT
Eastwood IR. See Brand DL
Eastwood MA
Nyhlin H. Irritable Bowel Syndrome, 80:633-c
See Nyhlin H
Eaves ER. See Korman MG
Ebeid AM. See Humphrey CS
Ebers GC. See Sullivan SN
Ebert MH. See Dubois A
Ebert R, Illmer K, Creutzfeldt W. Release of Gastric Inhibitory Polypeptide (GIP) by Intraduodenal Acidification in Rats and Humans and Abolishment of the Incretin Effect of Acid by GIP-Antiserum in Rats, 76:515
Eble J. See Rex D
Echaniz P. See Cuadrado E
Eckardt VF
Lower Esophageal Rings, 81:199-c
Pentagastrin and Diffuse Esophageal Spasm, 78:656-c
Adami B, Hücker H, Leeder H. The Esophagogastric Junction in Patients With Asymptomatic Lower Esophageal Mucosal Rings, 79:426
Grace ND. Gastroesophageal Reflux and Bleeding Esophageal Varices, 76:39
Grace ND. Gastroesophageal Reflux and Liver Cirrhosis: Reply, 78:657-c
Eckfeldt JH. See Koehler DF
Eckhardt T, Heckers H. Treatment of Human Fascioliasis With Niclofolan, 81:795-cr
Ecknauer R, Sircar B, Johnson LR. Effect of Dietary Bulk on Small Intestinal Morphology and Cell Renewal in the Rat, 81:781
Eddleston ALWF. See McFarlane IG
Edell SL. See Good LI
Edelman K, Valenzuela JE. Effect of Intravenous Lipid on Human Pancreatic Secretion, 85:1063
Edelson PJ. See Winter HS
Edelstein SM. See Weinstein L
Eddleston ALWF. See Villa E
Edén E. See Bennegård K
Edin R
Lundberg J, Terenius L, Dahlström A, Hökfelt T, Kewenter J, Ahlman H. Evidence for Vagal Enkephalinergic Neural Control of the Feline Pylorus and Stomach, 78:492
See Lundberg JM
Edis AJ. See Malagelada J-R
Edwards VM. See Tong MJ
Egide MS. See Helm JF
Egler KM. See Wald A
Ehrlein H-J. Reply to Selected Summary: A Visceral Response to Viscosity (GASTROENTEROLOGY 1983;84:656–7), 84:881-ss
Eid A. See Moriel EZ
Eigenbrodt EH
See Polter DE
See Thiele DL
See Ware AJ
Eikenburg BE. See Seidel ER
Einarsson K
See Ahlberg J
See Angelin B
Eisenberg MM. See Delaney JP
Eisenburg J. See Pape GR
Ekenved G. See Olbe L
Ekman L. See Bennegård K
Elander B. See Olbe L
Elashoff J
See Coelle EF
See Grossman MI
See Gulsrud PO
See Ippoliti A
See Johnston JH
See Mayer EA
See Weiner K
Elashoff JD
Down With Multiple t-Tests!, 80:615-e
Facts About Beta Error, 79:1357-c
Greenfield S, Henderson D, Sturdevant RAL. Physician Recommendations of Elective Surgery for Duodenal Ulcer Patients: A Comparison of Surgeons and Medical Specialists, 79:750-ctt
Grossman MI. Antrectomy and Maximal Acid Output: Reply, 79:181-c
Grossman MI. Smoking and Duodenal Ulcer: Reply, 79:180-c
Grossman MI. Trends in Hospital Admissions and Death Rates for Peptic Ulcer in the United States from 1970 to 1978, 78:280
Reedy TJ, Meyer JH. Analysis of Gastric Emptying Data, 83:1306
See Jensen DM
See Kurata JH
See Peterson WL
See Varner AA
Elena M. See Cabrera J
Elewaut A
See Barbier F
See Cabooter M
Eliakim M. See Benbassat J
Elias E. See Thomas HC
Elias EB. See Potter BJB
Eliopoulos G. See Knapp AB
El Kholy A. See Dunn MA
Ellis A, McConnell RB. Duodenal Ulcer and Urinary Pepsinogen Phenotypes, 83:1261
Ellis C. See Levitt MD
Ellis FH, Jr. See Fitzgibbons RJ, Jr
Ellis FR. See Perrillo RP
Elm MS. See Porter LE
Elmore MF, Rogge JD. Tetracycline-Induced Pancreatitis, 81:1134-cr
El Ouazzani T, Mei N. Electrophysiological Properties and Role of the Vagal Thermoreceptors of Lower Esophagus and Stomach of Cat, 83:995
Elsborg L. Spontaneous Disappearance of Gastric Polyps, 82:820-c
Elson CO
Graeff AS, James SP, Strober W. Covert Suppressor T Cells in Crohn's Disease, 80:1513
See James SP
El-Sharkawy TY
See Freiman JM
See Price LM
Elta G. See Donowitz M
El-Zayadi A. See O'Keefe SJD
Enarsson K. See Nilsell K
Enat R
Gideoni O, Barzilai D. Histocompatibility Antigens in Cryptogenic Cirrhosis, 76:432-c
See Pollack S
Endo T, Uchida K, Amuro Y, Higashino K, Yamamura Y. Bile Acid Metabolism in Benign Recurrent Intrahepatic Cholestasis. Comparative Studies on the Icteric and Anicteric Phases of a Single Case, 76:1002-cr
Eng J. See Ryder S
Engel JJ, Trujillo Y, Spellberg M. Metastatic Carcinoma of the Breast: A Cause of Obstructive Jaundice, 78:132-cr
Engelhard D, Ornoy A, Deckelbaum RJ. Pneumoscrotum Complicating Percutaneous Liver Biopsy, 80:390-cr
Engelstad BL. See Hattner RS
Engert RF. See Klipstein FA
Enker WE. Immunologic Evaluation of the Patient With Colorectal Cancer, 81:402-ss
Enriquez R. See Bloomer JR
Enriquez RE. See Atterbury CE
Epstein M
Deranged Sodium Homeostasis in Cirrhosis, 76:622-pa
Natriuretic Hormone and the Sodium Retention of Cirrhosis, 81:395-e
Peritoneovenous Shunt in the Management of Ascites and the Hepatorenal Syndrome, 82:790-ctt
Renal Sodium Handling in Cirrhosis: Reply, 82:396-c

Epstein O
Chapman RWG, Lake-Bakaar G, Foo AY, Rosalki SB, Sherlock S. The Pancreas in Primary Biliary Cirrhosis and Primary Sclerosing Cholangitis, 83:1177
Sherlock S. Triethylene Tetramine Dihydrochloride Toxicity in Primary Biliary Cirrhosis, 78:1442
See Lee RG
Epstein RJ, McDonald GB, Sale GE, Shulman HM, Thomas ED. The Diagnostic Accuracy of the Rectal Biopsy in Acute Graft-Versus-Host Disease: A Prospective Study of Thirteen Patients, 78:764
Eraklis A. See Spivak W
Eras P. See Daneshgar S
Erckenbrecht J. See Sonnenberg A
Erde SM. See Gershon MD
Erickson RH. See Miura S
Erickson SK. See Field FJ
Ericsson CD, Pickering LK, Sullivan P, DuPont HL. The Role of Location of Food Consumption in the Prevention of Travelers' Diarrhea in Mexico, 79:812
Erlandsen SL. See Wilson ID
Erlinger S
Bile Acid Maximum Secretory Rate: A Compromise Between Transport Capacity and Toxicity, 83:715-ss
Blood Lipids and Gallstones: Is There a Relationship?, 82:1476-ss
Cholestasis Associated With Parenteral Nutrition: Prevention by Metronidazole?, 85:478-ss
Cholestasis, Gallstones, and Parenteral Nutrition, 84:877-ss
How Does Urso Dissolve Gallstones?, 85:1222-ss
Mechanism of Bile Formation, 83:160-c
Medical Dissolution of Gallstones: The Goose or the Bear?, 83:1145-ss
Oral Contraceptives and Gallstones, 84:1059-ss
Protoporphyrin and Cholestasis, 82:813-ss
Recurrence After Medical Treatment of Gallstones, 83:1146-ss
Treatment of Ascites in Patients With Cirrhosis: Tap or Not Tap?, 85:974-ss
Treatment of Gallstones: The Surgeon or the Bear?, 82:384-ss
Dumont M. Hypercholeretic Bile Acids: Reply, 80:417-c
See Dubin M
See Dumont M
See Fouin-Fortunet H
Ernstoff JJ, Howard DA, Marshall JB, Jumshyd A, McCullough AJ. A Randomized Blinded Clinical Trial of a Rapid Colonic Lavage Solution (Golytely) Compared With Standard Preparation for Colonoscopy and Barium Enema, 84:1512
Espinosa E. See Fortwengler HP, Jr
Esser MJ. See Gleysteen JJ
Esseveld MR. See Tytgat GN
Estes MK. See Graham DY
Esteve JP
See Susini C
See Vaysse N
Etheridge DR. See Powell DW
Euler AR
Byrne WJ. Twenty-Four-Hour Esophageal Intraluminal pH Probe Testing: A Comparative Analysis, 80:957
See Hyman PE
Evans DG. See DuPont HL
Evans DJ, Jr. See DuPont HL
Evans J
Lefkowitch J, Billing B. Porphyrins in Rotor's Syndrome: Reply, 84:667-c
Lefkowitch J, Lim CK, Billing B. Fecal Porphyrin Abnormalities in a Patient With Features of Rotor's Syndrome, 81:1125-cr
Evans JT. See Weiser MM
Evatt B. See Fulenwider JT
Evatt BL. See Fulenwider JT
Everson GT
Ultrasonographic Evaluation of Gallbladder Emptying: Reply, 83:1157-c
Braverman DZ, Johnson ML, Kern F, Jr. A Critical Evaluation of Real-Time Ultrasonography for the Study of Gallbladder Volume and Contraction, 79:40
Kern F, Jr. Quantitative Cholescintigraphy, 80:1084-c
McKinley C, Lawson M, Johnson M, Kern F, Jr. Gallbladder Function in the Human Female: Effect of the Ovulatory Cycle, Pregnancy, and Contraceptive Steroids, 82:711
See Lawson M
Everson RB, Byar DP, Bischoff AJ. Estrogen Predisposes to Cholecystectomy but Not to Stones, 82:4
Ewe K. See Herzog P
Ewerth S. See Angelin B

Faber OK. See Smith-Laing G
Fabiano A. See Rapaccini GL
Fabre J. See Voigt JJ
Fabris A. See Naccarato R
Fabris C. See Farini R
Facer P. See Bishop AE
Fagan CJ. See Lilja P
Fagel VL. See Wickremesinghe PC
Fagen ND. See Schulman AN
Fahrenkrug J
See Aggestrup S
See Kirkegaard P
See Krejs GJ
See Schaffalitsky de Muckadell OB
Faichney A, Chey WY, Kim YC, Lee KY, Kim MS, Chang TM. Effect of Sodium Oleate on Plasma Secretin Concentration and Pancreatic Secretion in Dog, 81:458
Fainaru M. See Maislos M
Fairbanks VF. See Le Sage GD
Fairman RP. See Monroe P
Falchuk KR
Increased Frequency of Hemobilia in Obstructive Jaundice: A Complication of Fine Needle Transhepatic Cholangiography, 76:888-c
Fiske SC, Haggitt RC, Federman M, Trey C. Pericentral Hepatic Fibrosis and Intracellular Hyalin in Diabetes Mellitus, 78:535
See Clouse ME
See Knapp AB
See Weinstein L
See Wexler RM
Falchuk ZM
Gluten-Sensitive Diarrhea Without Enteropathy: Fact or Fancy?, 79:953-e
Gluten-Sensitive Diarrhea Without Evidence of Celiac Disease: Reply, 81:192-c
In Vitro Gluten Sensitivity, 81:978-c
See Fiske SC
See Ginsburg CH
See Knapp AB
Fallon HJ. Alcohol and the Terminal Hepatic Venule: Early Lesion or Late Residual?, 83:930-e
Fanelli FR. See Cangiano C
Fang M
Ginsberg AL, Glassman L, McCarthy DM, Cohen P, Geelhoed GW, Dobbins WO III. Zollinger-Ellison Syndrome With Diarrhea as the Predominant Clinical Feature, 76:378-cc
See Zimmerman HJ
Fang MH
Ginsberg AL, Dobbins WO III. Marked Elevation in Serum Alkaline Phosphatase Activity as a Manifestation of Systemic Infection, 78:592-cr
See Ginsberg AL
Fanning JC, Tyler MJ, Shearman DJC. Converting a Stomach to a Uterus: The Microscopic Structure of the Stomach of the Gastric Brooding Frog *Rheobatrachus silus*, 82:62
Fara JW. See Das KM
Farca A. See Uribe M
Farci P, Smedile A, Lavarini C, Piantino P, Crivelli O, Caporaso N, Toti M, Bonino F, Rizzetto M. Delta Hepatitis in Inapparent Carriers of Hepatitis B Surface Antigen. A Disease Simulating Acute Hepatitis B Progressive to Chronicity, 85:669
Fardeau M. See Pariente EA
Farini R
Del Favero G, Fabris C. Naccarato R. C_{Tr}/C_{Cr} Ratio in Pancreatic Disease: Reply, 82:603-c
Fabris C, Del Favero G, Bonvicini P, De'Best T, Piccoli A, Baccaglini U, Plebani M, Pedrazzoli S, Kind R, Ceriotti G, Naccarato R. Role of Trypsin/Creatinine Ratio in the Differential Diagnosis of Chronic Pancreatic Dis-

ease, 81:242
See Di Mario F
Farivar S
See Fromm H
See Sarva RP
Farkas PS, Knapp AB, Lieberman H, Guttman I, Mayan S, Bloom AA. Markedly Elevated Creatinine Phosphokinase, Cotton Wool Spots, and Pericarditis in a Patient With Leptospirosis, 80:587-cr
Farley A. See Martin F
Farrar JT. Support for Ideas: The Last 1000 Years and the Next Ten. The Presidential Address, 85:517
Farrell GC, Zaluzny L. Portal Vein Ligation Selectively Lowers Hepatic Cytochrome P_{450} Levels in Rats, 85:275
Farrington HE. See Owen DAA
Fath RB, Jr
Kurtz RC. Bile Acids, Cholecystectomy, and Colorectal Carcinoma, 82:1474-ss
Kurtz RC. Does Preoperative Biliary Drainage Influence Operative Mortality?, 84:878-ss
Fauchet R. See Simon M
Fauerholdt L
See Christensen E
See Mathiesen LR
Fawaz K. See Mayhew JW
Fawaz KA, Matloff DS. Viral Hepatitis in Homosexual Men, 81:537
Fawcett CP. See Bruce AL
Faxen A. Gastric Emptying of a Solid Meal After Peptic Ulcer Surgery: Reply, 76:1071-ss
Fazio RA. See Wickremesinghe PC
Fazio TL. See Linscheer WG
Fedeli G. See Rapaccini GL
Federico FN. See Daneshgar S
Federman M. See Falchuk KR
Fedorowski T, Salen G, Tint GS, Mosbach E. Transformation of Chenodeoxycholic Acid and Ursodeoxycholic Acid by Human Intestinal Bacteria, 77:1068
Feighery C, Weir DG. How Specific Is Liver-Specific Protein?, 79:179-c
Feinstone SM, Purcell RH. New Methods for the Serodiagnosis of Hepatitis A, 78:1092-e
Fekety R. See Allo M
Feld MK. See Raufman J-P
Feldman C. See Gilat T
Feldman EJ
Sabovich KA. Stress and Peptic Ulcer Disease, 78:1087-e
See Hyman PE
Feldman GM, Mann JJ, Charney AN. Effect of Lithium Ingestion on Water and Electrolyte Transport in Rat Intestine, 81:892
Feldman M
Comparison of Acid Secretion Rates Measured by Gastric Aspiration and by In Vivo Intragastric Titration in Healthy Human Subjects, 76:954
In Vivo Intragastric Titration: Reply, 78:423-c
Corbett DB, Ramsey EJ, Walsh JH, Richardson CT. Abnormal Gastric Function in Long-Standing Insulin-Dependent Diabetic Patients, 77:12
Dickerman RM, McClelland RN, Cooper KA, Walsh JH, Richardson CT. Effect of Selective Proximal Vagotomy on Food-Stimulated Gastric Acid Secretion and Gastrin Release in Patients With Duodenal Ulcer, 76:926
Richardson CT, Fordtran JS. Effect of Sham Feeding on Gastric Acid Secretion in Healthy Subjects and Duodenal Ulcer Patients: Evidence for Increased Basal Vagal Tone in Some Ulcer Patients, 79:796
Richardson CT, Fordtran JS. Experience With Sham Feeding as a Test for Vagotomy, 79:792
Richardson CT, Fordtran JS. Is Gastrin Increased During the Cephalic Phase? Reply, 80:879-c
Richardson CT, Fordtran JS. Sham Feeding in DU Patients, 79:1353-c
Schiller L. Effect of Bethanechol (Urecholine) on Gastric Acid and Nonparietal Secretion in Normal Subjects and Duodenal Ulcer Patients. Comparison With Atropine, Pentagastrin, and Histamine, 83:262
Walsh JH. Acid Inhibition of Sham Feeding-Stimulated Gastrin Release and Gastric Acid Secretion: Effect of Atropine, 78:772
Walsh JH, Taylor IL. Effect of Naloxone and Morphine on Gastric Acid Secretion and on Serum Gastrin and Pancreatic Polypeptide Concentrations in Humans, 79:294
See Peters MN
See Peterson WL
See Richardson CT
See Rubin RN
See Schiller LR
Feldman MS. See Northway MG
Feldman SM. See Daneshgar S
Feldmann G
See Dublin M
See Pessayre D
Felker TE, Hamilton RL, Vigne J-L, Havel RJ. Properties of Lipoproteins in Blood Plasma and Liver Perfusates of Rats With Cholestasis, 83:652
Fellenius E. See Olbe L
Feller E
Alpha Fetoprotein and Hepatic Regeneration: Reply, 76:660-c
See Alpert E
Feller ER, Warshaw AL, Schapiro RH. Observation on Management of Choledochoduodenal Fistula Due to Penetrating Peptic Ulcer, 76:126-cr
Felsher BF, Carpio NM. Chronic Persistent Hepatitis and Unconjugated Hyperbilirubinemia, 76:248
Feltkamp-Vroom TH. See Tytgat GN
Feng-Chen K-C. See Lefkowitch JH
Fenstermacher JD. See Horowitz ME
Fenton BH. See Piper DW
Feracci H, Bernadac A, Gorvel JP, Maroux S. Localization by Immunofluorescence and Histochemical Labeling of Aminopeptidase N in Relation to Its Biosynthesis in Rabbit and Pig Enterocytes, 82:317
Ferenci P. See Hoofnagle JH
Ferguson A
See Mowat AMcI
See Snodgrass DR
Ferguson R
See Cooper BT
See Grundfest S
Ferrand B. See Brissot P
Ferrari J. See Peters MN
Ferrari-Taylor J. See Lenz HJ
Ferretti P. See Bianchi G
Ferri G-L
Adrian TE, Ghatei MA, O'Shaughnessy DJ, Probert L, Lee YC, Buchan AMJ, Polak JM, Bloom SR. Tissue Localization and Relative Distribution of Regulatory Peptides in Separated Layers From the Human Bowel, 84:777
See Bishop AE
Ferrier JP. See Beaugrand M
Ferroni P. See de Franchis R
Ferrucci JT, Jr, Mueller PR. Interventional Radiology of the Biliary Tract, 82:974-pa
Festen HPM, Lamers CBH, Dreissen WMM, Van Tongeren JHM. Cimetidine in Anastomotic Ulceration After Partial Gastrectomy, 77:83
Festi D. See Roda A
Feurle GE
Baća I. Potentiation of Pancreatic Enzyme Secretion: Reply, 85:985-c
See Baća I
Fevery J
See Baert AL
See Ricci GL
See Van Steenbergen W
Fex G. See Peterson B
Fiddian-Green RG, McGough E, Pittenger G, Rothman E. Predictive Value of Intramural pH and Other Risk Factors for Massive Bleeding From Stress Ulceration, 85:613
Field FJ, Cooper AD, Erickson SK. Regulation of Rabbit Intestinal Acyl Coenzyme A-Cholesterol Acyltransferase In Vivo and In Vitro, 83:873
Field M
Glickman RM. In Memoriam. Daniel Victor Kimberg, 1933–1978, 77:973
See Notis WM
See Smith PL
Field S. See Behar J
Fields BN. See Wolf JL
Figarella C. Reply to Selected Summary: More on Lactoferrin in Duodenal Juice in Patients With Chronic Pan-

Figarella C (*cont'd*).
creatitis (GASTROENTEROLOGY 1982;82:157), 82:388-ss
Filippazzo MG
Effect of Alcohol Intake in Advanced Cirrhosis, 76:660-c
See Pagliaro L
Fimmel CJ. See Müller-Lissner SA
Finberg R. See Wolf JL
Finch PM, Ingram DM, Henstridge JD, Catchpole BN. Relationship of Fasting Gastroduodenal Motility to the Sleep Cycle, 83:605
Fincher M. See Hirsch EH
Finegold SM. See George WL
Fink A. See Wesley JR
Fink D. See Wolkoff AW
Fink MP. See Hacker JF III
Fink SM. See McCallum RW
Finkelman F. See Baraona E
Finlay IG
McArdle CS. Effect of Occult Hepatic Metastases on Survival After Curative Resection for Colorectal Carcinoma, 85:596
McArdle CS. Occult Liver Metastases in Colorectal Cancer: Reply, 83:933-ss
Fioramonti J. See Bueno L
Firneisz G. See Schacter BA
Fischer C. See Rasmussen SN
Fischer J. See Herzog P
Fischer JE
See Humphrey CS
See James JH
See Krejs GJ
See Rossi-Fanelli F
Fischer RS. Atropine, Bethanechol, and Esophageal Motility: Reply, 83:519-c
Fischermann K. See Burcharth F
Fisher D. See Read NW
Fisher JR. See Sievers ML
Fisher RS
Another Agent to Heal Ulcers, 84:880-ss
Another Treatment for Acute Pancreatitis, 80:1076-ss
Antacid Tablets Heal Duodenal Ulcers, 84:1627-ss
Antiemetic Efficacy of Metoclopramide During Cancer Chemotherapy, 82:588-ss
Are All Anastomotic Ulcers Equal?, 78:1642-ss
Bile Reflux: Cured or Caused by Cholecystectomy?, 77:810-ss
Bran as Therapy for Constipation, 85:975-ss
Cholelithiasis With TPN: A Potential Model for Gallstone Development, 85:772-ss
Colonic Myoelectrical Activity, 78:651-ss
Content as an Index of Enterogastric Reflux, 76:229-ss
Controlled Trial of Laser Photocoagulation for Bleeding Peptic Ulcers, 81:966-ss
"Curative" Surgery for Ulcerative Colitis Without a Permanent Ileostomy, 79:172-ss
Esophageal Potential Difference: Another Test for Reflux?, 76:647-ss
Gastric Emptying of a Solid Meal After Peptic Ulcer Surgery, 76:1071-ss
IDA, HIDA: How Do We Decida?, 78:1102-ss
Is Chagasic Megaesophagus a Model for Classical Achalasia?, 81:401-ss
Is Irritable Bowel Syndrome a Colonic Disorder?, 83:1325-ss
"Is Secretin a Physiological Gastrointestinal Hormone?" Revisited, 77:195-ss
A New Cause for Gastroparesis, 85:478-ss
A New Twist in the Detection of Gastrointestinal Hemorrhage, 80:1599-ss
Prevention of Upper Gastrointestinal Hemorrhage in an Intensive Care Unit, 82:384-ss
Prophylaxis or Tachyphylaxis?, 83:933-ss
The Visible Vessel as an Indicator of the Need for Surgical Intervention, 77:1157-ss
Malmud LS. Esophageal Scintigraphy: Are There Advantages?, 80:1066-e
Malmud LS, Tolin R. Quantitation of Esophageal Transit, 77:204-c
See Latimer PR
See Phaosawasdi K
See Tolin RD
Fiske SC
Falchuk ZM. Impaired Mixed-Lymphocyte Culture Reactions in Patients With Inflammatory Bowel Disease, 79:682
See Falchuk KR
Fisler J. See Drenick EJ
Fitzgibbons RJ, Jr, Nugent FW, Ellis FH, Jr, Braasch JW, Scholz FJ. Unusual Thoracoabdominal Duplication Associated With Pancreaticopleural Fistula, 79:344-cr
Fitzpatrick ML. See Christofides ND
Flachs H. See Rasmussen SN
Flanagan PR
Hamilton DL, Haist J, Valberg LS. Interrelationships Between Iron and Lead Absorption in Iron-Deficient Mice, 77:1074
See Howard JM
See Payton KB
See Valberg LS
Flatt A. See Summers RW
Fleeman C. See Wright RA
Fleischer D
Etiology and Prevalence of Severe Persistent Upper Gastrointestinal Bleeding, 84:538
Kessler F. Endoscopic Nd:YAG Laser Therapy for Carcinoma of the Esophagus: A New Form of Palliative Treatment, 85:600
Fleisher LA
See Barzilai A
See Schiessel R
Fleisher M. See Winawer SJ
Fleming CR
Availability of Intravenous Selenium: Reply, 84:670-c
Beart RW, Jr, Berkner S, McGill DB, Gaffron R. Home Parenteral Nutrition for Management of the Severely Malnourished Adult Patient, 79:11
Lie JT, McCall TJ, O'Brien JF, Baillie EE, Thistle JL. Selenium Deficiency and Fatal Cardiomyopathy in a Patient on Home Parenteral Nutrition, 83:689-cr
See McCullough AJ
See Owyang C
See Remington M
Flemström G
Kivilaakso E. Demonstration of a pH Gradient at the Luminal Surface of Rat Duodenum In Vivo and Its Dependence on Mucosal Alkaline Secretion, 84:787
See Garner A
Fletcher JT. See Weser E
Flint PW. See Ramaswamy K
Florent C, L'Hirondel C, Desmazures C, Aymes C, Bernier JJ. Intestinal Clearance of α_1-Antitrypsin. A Sensitive Method for the Detection of Protein-Losing Enteropathy, 81:777
Flynn GL. See Thistle JL
Fogel R
See Brandborg LL
See Donowitz M
Fogh J. See Miskowiak J
Fölsch UR, Creutzfeldt W. Effects of Copper on the Exocrine Pancreas, 84:888-c
Fondacaro JD
Walus KM, Schwaiger M, Jacobson ED. Vasodilation of the Normal and Ischemic Canine Mesenteric Circulation, 80:1542
See Heubi JE
See Schwaiger M
See Walus KM
Fonkalsrud E. See Chapoy PR
Fonkalsrud EW
"Curative" Surgery for Ulcerative Colitis Without a Permanent Ileostomy: Reply, 79:172-ss
Ament ME, Byrne WJ. Clinical Experience With Total Colectomy and Endorectal Mucosal Resection for Inflammatory Bowel Disease, 77:156-ctt
Foo AY. See Epstein O
Ford MJ, Anderson JR, Gilmour HM, Holt S, Sircus W, Heading RC. Clinical Spectrum of "Solitary Ulcer" of the Rectum, 84:1533
Ford WDA. See Tsuboi KK
Fordtran JS
Foreword, 83:165

The Goal of Gastroenterology, 80:198-e
On Balance, 76:1492-e
The Reluctant President, 76:412-hs
Bunch F, Davis GR. Ox Bile Treatment of Severe Steatorrhea in an Ileectomy-Ileostomy Patient, 82:564-cr
Grossman MI. A Change in Publisher, 76:215-e
See Davis GR
See Feldman M
See Harford WV
See Krejs GJ
See Norman DA
See Ramsey EJ
See Read NW
See Richardson CT
See Schiller LR
Forker EL
Hepatic Transport Kinetics: Can Traditional Models Open the Black Box?, 82:153-e
Mechanism of Bile Formation, 83:160-c
Forlani G. See Marchesini G
Formal SB. See Justus PG
Forssmann WG
Helmstaedter V. Motilin in ED-cells?, 77:423-c
See Helmstaedter V
See Lichtenberger LM
Forstner GG. See Hill RE
Forte JG. See Black JA
Forte TM. See Black JA
Fortwengler HP, Jr, Jones D, Espinosa E, Tamburro CH. Evidence for Endothelial Cell Origin of Vinyl Chloride-Induced Hepatic Angiosarcoma, 80:1415
Foster EA. See Mayhew JA
Foster ES, Sandle GI, Hayslett JP, Binder HJ. Cyclic Adenosine Monophosphate Stimulates Active Potassium Secretion in the Rat Colon, 84:324
Foucar E, Kaplan LR, Gold JH, Kiang DT, Sibley RK, Bosl G. Well-Differentiated Peripheral Cholangiocarcinoma With an Unusual Clinical Course, 77:347-cr
Fouin-Fortunet H, Le Quernec L, Erlinger S, Lerebours E, Colin R. Hepatic Alterations During Total Parenteral Nutrition in Patients With Inflammatory Bowel Disease: A Possible Consequence of Lithocholate Toxicity, 82:932
Fournet J. See Rubin MR
Fox J-AE. See Lewis TD
Fox S, Behar J. Pathogenesis of Diabetic Gastroparesis: A Pharmacologic Study, 78:757
Frakes JT. See Saco LS
Franco P. See Jensen DM
Frank DJ, Dusol M, Jr, Schiff ER. Primary Shunt Hyperbilirubinemia With Secondary Iron Overload: A Case Report, 77:754-cr
Frank MS
See Bernstein LH
See Brandt LJ
Frank W, Holt PR. Alcohol and Hepatic Regeneration, 78:658-c
Frankel J. See Chojkier M
Frankel PW. See Szabo S
Franken P. See Brohee D
Frankl H
See Ippoliti A
See Kurata JH
Franklin GO
Mohapatra M, Perrillo RP. Colonic Tuberculosis Diagnosed by Colonoscopic Biopsy, 76:362-cr
See MacDermott RP
Frates RC, Jr. See Cox KL
Frazzoni M. See Corazza GR
Freedman RA. See MacLaughlin JA
Freeman H. See O'Brien BD
Freeman HJ
Rabeneck L, Owen D. Survival After Necrotizing Enterocolitis of Leukemia Treated With Oral Vancomycin, 81:791-cr
See Scudamore CH
Freeman LD, Hooper DR, Lathen DF, Nelson DP, Harrison WO, Anderson DS. Brief Prophylaxis With Doxycycline for the Prevention of Traveler's Diarrhea, 84:276
Freeman ML. See Lamon JM
Freeny PC, Ball TJ. Diagnostic Algorithm for Pancreatic Disease: Reply, 76:884-ss
Freier S. See Shah PC
Freiman DB. See London RL
Freiman JM, El-Sharkawy TY, Diamant NE. Effect of Bilateral Vagosympathetic Nerve Blockade on Response of the Dog Upper Esophageal Sphincter (UES) to Intraesophageal Distention and Acid, 81:78
Fresard KM. See Weber FL, Jr
Fresko D, Lazarus SS, Dotan J, Reingold M. Early Presentation of Carcinoma of the Small Bowel in Crohn's Disease ("Crohn's Carcinoma"). Case Reports and Review of the Literature, 82:783-cr
Freund H
See James JH
See Rossi-Fanelli F
Freund U. Liver Disease After TPN, 82:164-c
Fridhandler T, Shaffer E. Progestogens and Gallbladder Contractility, 84:1081-c
Fridhandler TM, Davison JS, Shaffer EA. Defective Gallbladder Contractility in the Ground Squirrel and Prairie Dog During the Early Stages of Cholesterol Gallstone Formation, 85:830
Fried GM, Ogden WD, Swierczek J, Greeley GH, Jr, Rayford PL, Thompson JC. Release of Cholecystokinin in Conscious Dogs: Correlation With Simultaneous Measurements of Gallbladder Pressure and Pancreatic Protein Secretion, 85:1113
Fried M. See Belinger C
Friedman AL. See Whitington PF
Friedman C. See Teja K
Friedman CJ. Vagotomy in Z-E Syndrome, 78:1122-c
Friedman EA, Kurtz RC. Multiple Oncogenes in Human Cancer, 85:776-ss
Friedman S. See Marr JS
Friedman SM. See Lee W
Frieri G, Parisi F, Corazziari E, Caprilli R. Colonic Electromyography in Chronic Constipation, 84:737
Friesen SR. Reply to Selected Summary: Pseudo-Zollinger-Ellison Syndrome (GASTROENTEROLOGY 1982;82:814), 83:153-ss
Frisoni M. See Corazza GR
Fritsch A. See Sonnenberg A
Froehlich JL. See Sack RB
Fromkes JJ. See Thomas FB
Fromm D
Gastric Mucosal "Barrier," 77:396-e
Halpern N. Effects of Histamine Receptor Antagonists on Iron ansport by Isolated Ileum of the Rabbit, 77:1034
See Kivilaakso E
Fromm H
Roat JW, Gonzalez V, Sarva RP, Farivar S. Comparative Efficacy and Side Effects of Ursodeoxycholic and Chenodeoxycholic Acids in Dissolving Gallstones. A Double-Blind Controlled Study, 85:1257
See Bazzoli F
See McJunkin B
See Sarva RP
Frommer D
Carcinoma of the Gallbladder, 82:602-c
Hepatitis A in Homosexual Men, 83:1333-c
Front D. See Markisz JA
Frykholm BC. See Lamon JM
Fuentes RJ. See Bauman JH
Fujimoto S, Hattori T, Kimoto K, Yamashita S, Fujita S, Kawai K. Tritiated Thymidine Autoradiographic Study on Origin and Renewal of Gastrin Cells in Antral Area of Hamsters, 79:785
Fujita S. See Fujimoto S
Fujita T. See Chiba T
Fujiwara M. See Kitagawa H
Fukuda M. See Kamada T
Fulenwider JT
Sibley C, Stein SF, Evatt BL, Nordlinger BM, Ivey GL. Endotoxemia of Cirrhosis: An Observation Not Substantiated, 78:1001
Stein SF, Wideman CS, Evatt BL. Endotoxin and Cirrhosis: Reply, 80:418-c
Stein SF, Wideman CS, Evatt BL. Endotoxemia in Cirrhosis: Reply, 80:1612-c
Stein SF, Wideman CS, Evatt BL. Endotoxin and Cirrhosis: Reply, 81:636-c
See Rypins EB

Funch-Jensen P. See Csendes A
Funck-Brentano C. See Pessayre D
Furness JB, Costa M, Walsh JH. Evidence for and Significance of the Projection of VIP Neurons From the Myenteric Plexus to the Taenia Coli in the Guinea Pig, 80:1557
Furuta S.
See Gibo Y
See Nagata A
Fusamoto H. See Kamada T
Futagawa S. See Iwasaki Y
Fuyuno S. See Iida M

Gabbiani G. See Weber AM
Gaber LW. See Knapp AB
Gaeta GB. See Utili R
Gaffron R. See Fleming CR
Gage TP, Gagnier JM. Ischemic Colitis Complicating Sickle Cell Crisis, 84:171-cr
Gaginella TS. See Rimele TJ
Gagnier JM. See Gage TP
Gagnon M. See Martin F
Gaillard D. Congenital Aganglionic Colon in Mice, 83:947-c
Galambos EC. See Galambos JT
Galambos JT
Galambos EC. Lack of Reliability of Models Used in the GMENAC Study (Graduate Medical Education National Advisory Committee), 80:1083-c
See Hirsch EH
See Rinker J
See Rypins EB
Galdibini J. See Peikin SR
Galen EA. See Cabral CA
Galindo E. See DuPont HL
Gall DG. See Shepherd RW
Gallagher GT. See Szabo S
Gallagher ND. See Robertson JA
Gallagher S, Sankaran H, Williams JA. Mechanism of Scorpion Toxin-Induced Enzyme Secretion in Rat Pancreas, 80:970
Galli G. See Guarnieri GF
Galli-Kienle M. See Stramentinoli G
Galmiche JP
Chayvialle JA, Dubois PM, David L, Descos F, Paulin C, Ducastelle T, Colin R, Geffroy Y. Calcitonin-Producing Pancreatic Somatostatinoma, 78:1577-cr
See Denis Ph
Galván E. See Uribe M
Gandhi G. See Cox KL
Gangl A
See Pavelka M
See Smolen JS
Gannon R. See Russell COH
Ganrot-Norlin K
See Rosén A
See Ursing B
Garcia Gonzalez M. See Cuadrado E
García-Ramos G. See Uribe M
García-Tsao G. See Kershenobich D
Gardner EJ. Prevention and Cure for Colorectal Cancer, 84:427-e
Gardner JD
Mechanism by Which Dibutyryl Cyclic Guanosine Monophosphate Antagonizes the Action of Cholecystokinin, 84:1619-e
Receptors for Gastrointestinal Hormones, 76:202-pa
See Jensen RT
See Olinger EJ
See Raufman J-P
See Uhlemann ER
Gardner L. See Meshkinpour H
Garland CG, Lilienfeld AM, Mendeloff AI, Markowitz JA, Terrell KB, Garland FC. Incidence Rates of Ulcerative Colitis and Crohn's Disease in Fifteen Areas of the United States, 81:1115
Garland FC. See Garland CG
Garner A
Flemström G, Heylings JR. Effects of Antiinflammatory Agents and Prostaglandins on Acid and Bicarbonate Secretions in the Amphibian-Isolated Gastric Mucosa, 77:451
Heylings JR. Stimulation of Alkaline Secretion in Amphibian-Isolated Gastric Mucosa by 16,16-Dimethyl PGE_2 and $PGF_{2\alpha}$. A Proposed Explanation for Some of the Cytoprotective Actions of Prostaglandins, 76:497
See McQueen S
See Rees WDW
Garrido A. See Chung YC
Garrigues V, Berenguer J, Ponce J. Bezoars and Bowel Obstruction, 85:1453-c
Gartner LA. See Wolkoff AW
Gartner U, Stockert RJ, Levine WG, Wolkoff AW. Effect of Nafenopin on the Uptake of Bilirubin and Sulfobromophthalein by Isolated Perfused Rat Liver, 83:1163
Garvie J. See Brandborg LL
Garvin PJ. See Joshi SN
Gasbarrini G
See Bernardi M
See Corazza GR
Gaskin KJ. See Hill RE
Gaskins RD. See Castell DO
Gasparini M, Kraft SC. Peyer's Patch Helper T Cells That Promote Antigen-Specific Immunoglobulin A Responses, 84:1063-ss
Gatto M. See Corazza GR
Gatza CA. See Spencer H
Gaucher P. See Bigard M-A
Gauderer MWL. See Abdul-Karim FW
Gaull G. See Watkins JB
Gauvreau JM. See Shulman HM
Gavaler JS
See Van Thiel DH
See Wald A
Gay VL. See Van Thiel DH
Gaya J. See Pérez-Ayuso RM
Gazit E. See Delpre G
Gear AJ. See Kew MC
Gebhard RL
Greenberg HB, Singh N, Henry P, Sharp HL, Kaplan L, Kapikian AZ. Acute Viral Enteritis and Exacerbations of Inflammatory Bowel Disease, 83:1207
See Greenberg HB
See Morley JE
Gebhardt R. Primary Cultures of Rat Hepatocytes as a Model System of Canalicular Development, Biliary Secretion, and Intrahepatic Cholestasis. III. Properties of the Biliary Transport of Immunoglobulin A Revealed by Immunofluorescence, 84:1462
Geboes K
See Rutgeerts P
See Van Steenbergen W
Gee JB. See Weinstock JV
Gee JM. See Blackburn NA
Geelhoed GW. See Fang M
Geenen JE
Hogan WJ, Dodds WJ, Stewart ET, Arndorfer RC. Intraluminal Pressure Recording From the Human Sphincter of Oddi, 78:317
See Honda R
See Toouli J
Geffroy Y
See Denis Ph
See Galmiche JP
Gekas P, Schuster MM. Stercoral Perforation of the Colon: Case Report and Review of the Literature, 80:1054-cr
Gelb AM. See Nakao NL
Gelb L. See Perrillo RP
Gelernt IM. See Wolfson DM
Gelfand R. See Lewis JH
Gelfond M
Rozen P, Gilat T. Isosorbide Dinitrate and Nifedipine Treatment of Achalasia: A Clinical, Manometric and Radionuclide Evaluation, 83:963
See Rozen P
Geller SA. See Greenstein AJ
Genetet B. See Simon M
Gentry LO. See Graham DY
George EA. See Joshi SN
George WL, Rolfe RD, Finegold SM. Treatment and Prevention of Antimicrobial Agent-Induced Colitis and Diarrhea, 79:366-ctt
Gepts W. See Somers G
Gerber JG. Prostaglandins and Ulcerative Colitis, A Warning, 76:658-c
Gerber MA
Binding of Antibody to Hepatocytes: Cause or Effect of Chronic Active Hepatitis?, 77:389-e
Shapiro JM, Smith H, Jr, Lebwohl O, Schaffner F. Antibodies to Ribosomes in Chronic Hepatitis, 76:139
See Thung SN
Gerding DN, Peterson LR, Vennes JA. Cleaning and Disinfection of Fiberoptic Endoscopes: Evaluation of Glutaraldehyde Exposure Time and Forced-Air Drying, 83:613
Gerety RJ. See Tabor E

Gerhardt DC
Castell DO, Winship DH, Shuck TJ. Esophageal Dysfunction in Esophagealpharyngeal Regurgitation, 78:893
See Benjamin SB
See Castell DO
Gerin JL
Hepatitis B Virus and Primary Hepatocellular Carcinoma, 84:869-e
See Rizzetto M
Gerolami A. See Chevillotte G
Gershon MD, Erde SM. The Nervous System of the Gut, 80:1571-pa
Gertler SL
Pressman J, Price P, Brozinsky S, Miyai K. Gastrointestinal Cytomegalovirus Infection in a Homosexual Man With Severe Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome, 85:1403-cr
See Hatoff DE
Ghatei MA
See Bryant MG
See Christofides ND
See Ferri G-L
See Sagor GR
Ghent CN
McDonald JWD. Steroids in Acute Hepatitis, 81:638-c
See Howard JM
See Valberg LS
Ghetie V. See Lenkei R
Ghishan FK
Gray GF, Greene HL. α_1-Antitrypsin Deficiency Presenting With Ascites and Cirrhosis in the Neonatal Period, 85:435-cr
Lee PC, Lebenthal E, Johnson P, Bradley CA, Greene HL. Isolated Congenital Enterokinase Deficiency. Recent Findings and Review of the Literature, 85:727-cr
See Parker P
See Parker PH
Ghyka P. See Lenkei R
Giambrone M-A. See Rojkind M
Giannella R. See Rothbaum R
Giannella RA
Chlorpromazine Inhibition of Enterotoxin-Induced Intestinal Secretion, 77:812-ss
A New Intestinal Secretory Pathway?, 77:597-ss
The Gastric Barrier to Intestinal Infection, 76:1498-ss
Sudden Infant Death Syndrome: A Gastrointestinal Disease?, 76:422-ss
Serumaga J, Walls D, Drake KW. Effect of Clindamycin on Intestinal Water and Glucose Transport in the Rat, 80:907
See Banwell JG
Gianni L, Di Padova F, Zuin M, Podda M. Bile Acid-Induced Inhibition of the Lymphoproliferative Response to Phytohemagglutinin and Pokeweed Mitogen: An In Vitro Study, 78:231
Gibbons LC. See Rees WDW
Giblin DR. See Wolkoff AW
Gibo Y, Nagata A, Kiyosawa K, Sodeyama T, Wada S, Furuta S. Intranuclear Particles in the Hepatocytes of Patients With Non-A, Non-B Hepatitis and Acute Intermittent Porphyria, 82:818-c
Gibson R. See Hirschowitz BI
Gibson RG. See Spenney JG
Gidda JS. See Rattan S
Gideoni O. See Enat R
Gil A. See Barbado FJ
Gil S. See Uribe M
Gilat T
Incidence of Inflammatory Bowel Disease: Going Up or Down?, 85:196-e
Metronidazole in Crohn's Disease, 83:702-e
Feldman C, Halpern Z, Dan M, Bar-Meir S. An Increased Familial Frequency of Gallstones, 84:242
Ratan J, Rosen P, Peled Y. Prostaglandins and Ulcerative Colitis, 76:1083-c
See Gelfond M
See Peled Y
See Rozen P
Gilberstadt ML. See Duane WC
Gilbert DA
See Dennis MB
See Protell RL
See Silverstein FE
Gilbert DN. See Connor RW
Gilchrist MJ. See Michalak DM
Gillessen D. See Meyer FD
Gillet M. See Vuitton D
Gilliam J. See Martin DM
Gilliam JH. See Shiflett DW
Gilliam JH III
Vasculitis Involving Muscle Associated With Crohn's Colitis: Reply, 82:1483-c
Challa VR, Agudelo CA, Albertson DA, Huntley CC. Vasculitis Involving Muscle Associated With Crohn's Colitis, 81:787-cr
Gillin FD. See Smith PD
Gillin JS
Kurtz RC. Treatment of *Candida* Esophagitis, 85;971-ss
Urmacher C, West R, Shike M. Disseminated *Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare* Infection in Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome Mimicking Whipple's Disease, 85:1187-cr
Gilman R, Islam M, Paschi S, Goleburn J, Ahmad F. Comparison of Conventional and Immunofluorescent Techniques for the Detection of *Entamoeba histolytica* in Rectal Biopsies, 78:435
Gilmore IT
Hofmann AF. Altered Drug Metabolism and Elevated Serum Bile Acids in Liver Disease: A Unified Pharmacokinetic Explanation, 78:177-e
Hofmann AF. Bile Acid Tolerance Tests: Rationale: Reply, 78:1654-c
Gilmour HM. See Ford MJ
Gineston J-L. See Capron J-P
Ginsberg AL
Fang MH. High Serum Alkaline Phosphatase in Septemic Infection: Reply, 79:776-c
See Fang M
See Lewis JH
Ginsburg CH
Ault KA, Falchuk ZM. Monoclonal B Lymphocytes in the Peripheral Blood of Patients With Inflammatory Bowel Disease, 81:1111
Damrauskas JT, Ault KA, Falchuk ZM. Impaired Natural Killer Cell Activity in Patients With Inflammatory Bowel Disease: Evidence for a Qualitative Defect, 85:846
Falchuk ZM. Autologous Mixed-Lymphocyte Reaction and Inflammatory Bowel Disease, 83:520-c
Falchuk ZM. Defective Autologous Mixed-Lymphocyte Reaction and Suppressor Cell Generation in Patients With Inflammatory Bowel Disease, 83:1
Giraud AS. See Yeomans ND
Gisselbrecht C. See Ménard DB
Gitnick G
Etiology of IBD: Reply, 79:1358-c
Immunoglobulin M Hepatitis B Core Antibody: To Titer or Not to Titer? To Use or Not to Use?, 84:653-e
See McLaren LC
Gitnick GL
Etiology of Inflammatory Bowel Diseases: Are We Making Progress?, 78:1090-e
Schulman AN. Prognostic Significance of HB_eAg: Reply, 79:967-c
See Koretz RL
See Schulman AN
Givens JD. See Norfray JF
Glagov S. See Monroe P
Glaser B. See Wesley JR
Glaser D
Hiler R. Merits of CT vs. Laparoscopy, 81:194-c
Madokoro G. Therapy for Achalasia, 79:1356-c
Glassman L. See Fang M
Glauser FL. See Monroe P
Glazer G. See Goldberg HI
Gleysteen JJ, Esser MJ, Myrvik AL. Reversible Truncal Vagotomy in Conscious Dogs, 85:578
Glick ME
Meshkinpour H, Haldeman S, Bhatia NN, Bradley WE. Colonic Dysfunction in Multiple Sclerosis, 83:1002
Meshkinpour H, Haldeman S, Bhatia NN, Bradley WE. Gastrointestinal Dysfunction in Multiple Sclerosis: Reply, 84:1640-c
See Glotzer DJ
Glickman M. See Groszmann RJ

Glickman MG. See Chojkier M
Glickman RM
Green PHR, Lees RS, Lux SE, Kilgore A. Immunofluorescence Studies of Apolipoprotein B in Intestinal Mucosa. Absence in Abetalipoproteinemia, 76:288
See Field M
See Green PHR
Glotzer DJ
Glick ME, Goldman H. Diversion-Related Colitis: Unused Segment Colitis Revisited: Reply, 81:824-c
Glick ME, Goldman H. Proctitis and Colitis Following Diversion of the Fecal Stream, 80:438
See Bull DM
Glotzer P. See Shapiro N
Gluckman E. See Janin-Mercier A
Gluckmann RF. Sulfasalazine, IBD, and Pregnancy, 81:194-c
Go VLW
See Keane FC
See Malagelada J-R
See McCullough AJ
See McGill DB
See Miller LJ
See Rees WDW
See Regan PT
See Russell J
See Stanghellini V
See Thomas PA
See Uribe M
Gocke DJ. See Kim HC
Goda T. See Kodlovský O
Goddeeris P. See Baert AL
Goebell H. See Layer P
Goetsch CA. See Klipstein FA
Goetz FC. See Morley JE
Goff JS
Jejunal Rupture by Sengstaken-Blakemore Tube: Reply, 83:159-c
Saline Lavage for Colonoscopy, 83:524-c
Two-Stage Triolein Breath Test Differentiates Pancreatic Insufficiency From Other Causes of Malabsorption, 83:44
Ayres SJ, Warren GH. Technical Aspects of Sclerotherapy: Reply, 83:1334-c
Thompson JS, Pratt CF, Tomasso GI, Penn I. Jejunal Rupture Caused by a Sengstaken-Blakemore Tube, 82:573-cr
Warren G. More on Endoscopic Sclerotherapy: Reply, 85:1455-c
Warren GH. Injection Sclerotherapy: Intravariceal or Paravariceal?: Reply, 84:1073-c
See Ayres SJ
See Brugge WR
Gogel HK, Cadieux D, Strickland RG. The Use of Boot's Secretin in the Secretin Stimulation Test, 79:773-c
Goji H. See Kakumu S
Golanska EM
See Bunnett NW
See Ligumsky M
Gold JH. See Foucar E
Goldberg DA. See Justus PG
Goldberg H. See Brandborg LL
Goldberg HI
Crohn's Disease—Correlation Between Clinical and Radiographic Findings: Fact or Fancy?, 77:1154-ss
UGI Endoscopy vs. Radiography: Reply, 81:424-c
Caruthers SB, Jr, Nelson JA, Singleton JW. Radiographic Findings of the National Cooperative Crohn's Disease Study, 77:925
Glazer G, Axel L. A Trilogy: Pancreatic Angiography Redefined in the Era of New Imaging Methods, 80:202-ss
Herlinger H, Kressel HY, Laufer I. UGI Endoscopy Versus Radiography: Is Radiography Obsolete?, 80:626-ss
Goldberg J
See Sachar DB
See Wolfson DM
Goldberg JD. See Meyers S
Goldberg M. See Mayhew JW
Goldberg MJ
Kaplan MM, Mitamura T, Anderson CL, Matloff DS, Pinn VW, Agnello V. Evidence Against an Immune Complex Pathogenesis of Primary Biliary Cirrhosis, 83:677
See Kaplan MM
See Matloff DS
Goldberg NJ, Wingert TD, Levin SR, Adachi RI. Augmentation of Insulin Secretion by a Non-Nutrient Drink, 78:1458
Goldberg RB, Weinberg RB, Landau RL. Changes in Plasma Apolipoproteins A-I, A-II, and B, and Lipoprotein Cholesterol After Jejunoileal Bypass, 84:732
Goldberg S. See London RL
Golden MHN, Golden BE. The Role of Zinc in Tissue Synthesis: Reply, 82:159-ss
Goldenberg DM
Deland FH. Carcinoembryonic Antigen Radioimmunodetection in Colorectal Cancer, 84:1071-c
Kim EE, Bennett SJ, Nelson MO, Deland FH. Carcinoembryonic Antigen Radioimmunodetection in the Evaluation of Colorectal Cancer and in the Detection of Occult Neoplasms, 84:524
Golder JP, Doe WF. Isolation and Preliminary Characterization of Human Intestinal Macrophages, 84:795
Goldfarb G. See Lebrec D
Goldfarb J, Conn HO. More on Colonic Gas Explosion, 79:1357-c
Goldfarb JP. See Green PHR
Goldfine ID. Renston RH
Goldfischer S, Sobel HJ. Peroxisomes and Bile-Acid Synthesis, 81:196-c
Goldin A. See Down RHL
Goldin B
Gorbach SL. Activation of Carcinogens by Bacterial and Microsomal Enzyme Systems, 85:200-e
See Mayhew JW
Goldman H
See Bull DM
See Glotzer DJ
See Hyams JS
See Winter HS
See Yardley JH
Goldman IS, Jones AL, Hradek GT, Huling S. Hepatocyte Handling of Immunoglobulin A in the Rat: The Role of Microtubules, 85:130
Goldman JA. See Martin DM
Goldman P. Will There Be a Next Generation of Sulfasalazine?, 83:1138-e
Goldner F. Hemobilia Secondary to Metastatic Liver Disease, 76:595-cr
Goldsmith MA, Huling S, Jones AL. Hepatic Handling of Bile Salts and Protein in the Rat During Intrahepatic Cholestasis, 84:978
Goldstein AL. See Dopp AC
Goldstein F
Thornton JJ III, Abramson J. Comments on National Cooperative Crohn's Disease Study (NCCDS), 78:1647-c
See Rogers AI
Goldstein J. See Dinoso VP, Jr
Goleburn J. See Gilman R
Gollan JL. Diagnosis of Hemochromatosis, 84:418-e
Gomez-Sanchez C. See Norman DA
Gomollón F. See Sáinz R
Gonella J. Response to Selected Summary: Catecholamines and Cholinergic Control of the Lower Esophageal Sphincter (GASTROENTEROLOGY 1981;81:185–6), 81:818-ss
Gonvers JJ. See Sonnenberg A
González MC. See Reyes H
Gonzalez V. See Fromm H
Gonzalez-Molina A, Sarrión JV, Rayón M, Rodrigo-Morenoi M, Primo J, Berenguer J, Marty ML, Serra M, Baguera J, Sanchez-Guenca JM. Liver Biopsy in Asymptomatic Carriers of HB_sAg, 78:1652-c
Good LI, Edell SL, Soloway RD, Trotman BW, Mulhern C, Arger PA. Ultrasonic Properties of Gallstones. Effect of Stone Size and Composition, 77:258
Goodacre R, Davidson R, Singal D, Bienenstock J. Morphologic and Functional Characteristics of Human Intestinal Lymphoid Cells Isolated by a Mechanical Technique, 76:300
Goodacre RL, Bienenstock J. Reduced Suppressor Cell Activity in Intestinal Lymphocytes From Patients With Crohn's Disease, 82:653
Goodell S. See Quinn TC
Goodfriend T. See Barreras RF

Goodman DBP. See Kaplan MM
Goodman J. See Liebman WM
Goodman MW
Ansel HJ, Vennes JA, Lasser RB, Silvis SE. Is Intravenous Cholangiography Still Useful?, 79:642
Silvis SE, Vennes JA. Are IVCs Still Useful?: Reply, 80:420-c
Silvis S, Vennes J. Value of Intravenous Cholangiography: Reply, 80:634-c
Goodman ZD, Ishak KG. Occlusive Venous Lesions in Alcoholic Liver Disease. A Study of 200 Cases, 83:786
Goodwin DA. See Stein DT
Gorbach SL
Viral Infections and Inflammatory Bowel Disease, 83:1318-e
Onderdonk A. Experimental Animal Models and Human Disease, 76:643-e
See Chang T-W
See Goldin B
See Marsh PK
See Mayhew JW
Gordon ER. See Goresky CA
Gordon GG, Vittek J, Ho R, Rosenthal WS, Southren AL, Lieber CS. Effect of Chronic Alcohol Use on Hepatic Testosterone 5α-A-Ring Reductase in the Baboon and in the Human Being, 77:110
Gordon H. See LeSage GD
Gordon ME, Kirsner JB. Rudolph Schindler, Pioneer Endoscopist. Glimpses of the Man and his Work, 77:354-hs
Gordon R. See Granot E
Gordon RS, Jr
Type II Error in Clinical Trials, 79:180-c
What Should We Tell Cirrhotics About Drinking?, 80:1595-e
When to Stop Chemical Tests, 76:658-c
Gordon SJ, Kinsey MD, Magen JS, Joseph RE, Kowlessar OD. Structure of Bile Acids Associated With Secretion in the Rat Cecum, 77:38
Goresky CA
Gordon ER, Shaffer EA. Gilbert's Syndrome: No Longer an Uptake Defect?: Reply, 76:1497-ss
See Cherry RD
Gorvel JP. See Feracci H
Gotanda T. See Takahashi K
Gottfried E. See Siegel JH
Gottfried EB, Steller R, Paronetto F, Lieber CS. Spontaneous Regression of Hepatocellular Carcinoma, 82:770-cr
Gottfried TD. See Milich DR
Gottignies P. See Jacobs E
Gottlieb GP. See Van Thiel DH
Gottlieb-Jensen K, Andersen J. Occurrence of *Candida* in Gastric Ulcers. Significance for the Healing Process, 85:535
Götz R. See Stiehl A
Gourley GR
Chesney PJ, Davis JP, Odell GB. Acute Cholestasis in Patients With Toxic-Shock Syndrome, 81:928
Chesney PJ, Davis JP, Odell GB. Tampon Use as a Cause of Recurrent Cholestatic Jaundice: Reply, 83:523-c
Gourley WK. See Hartong WA
Govindarajan S, Kanel GC, Peters RL. Prevalence of Delta-Antibody Among Chronic Hepatitis B Virus Infected Patients in the Los Angeles Area: Its Correlation With Liver Biopsy Diagnosis, 85:160
Goy JAE. See Tesar PJ
Goyal RK
Analysis of Motility Data: Reply, 85:983-c
Deleterious Effects of Prostaglandins on Esophageal Mucosa, 78:1085-e
Lower Esophageal Rings, 81:199-c
See Rattan S
Grace ND
See Eckardt VF
See Horst DA
Graeff AS. See Elson CO
Graham DY
Transcatheter Embolization for Treatment of Bleeding at the Esophagogastric Junction, 76:882-ss
Estes MK, Gentry LO. Double-Blind Comparison of Bismuth Subsalicylate and Placebo in the Prevention and Treatment of Enterotoxigenic *Escherichia coli*-Induced Diarrhea in Volunteers, 85:1017
Sackman JW. Mechanism of Increase in Steatorrhea With Calcium and Magnesium in Exocrine Pancreatic Insufficiency: An Animal Model, 83:638
Schwartz JT, Cain GD, Gyorkey F. Prospective Evaluation of Biopsy Number in the Diagnosis of Esophageal and Gastric Carcinoma, 82:228
Smith JL. The Course of Patients After Variceal Hemorrhage, 80:800
Smith L. Variceal Hemorrhage: Reply, 81:635-c
See Patterson DJ
See Smith JL
Graham LS. See Weiner K
Graham TO. See Van Thiel DH
Gramm HF. See Knapp AB
Grand R. See Winter HS
Grand RJ
Esophageal Complications in Cystic Fibrosis, 85:477-ss
Fluid and Electrolyte Replacement in Infantile Diarrhea, 81:183-ss
Pancreatic Secretion and Differentiation, 85:775-ss
Physiologic Cholestasis in the Newborn, 80:1601-ss
Thrombotic Thrombocytopenic Purpura—A New Method of Treatment, 80:204-ss
See Katz AJ
See Kelts DG
See Motil KJ
See Park RW
See Spivak W
See Winter HS
Granger DN
Barrowman JA. Microcirculation of the Alimentary Tract. I. Physiology of Transcapillary Fluid and Solute Exchange, 84:846-pa
Barrowman JA. Microcirculation of the Alimentary Tract. II. Pathophysiology of Edema, 84:1035-pa
Cross R, Barrowman JA. Effects of Various Secretagogues and Human Carcinoid Serum on Lymph Flow in the Cat Ileum, 83:896
Miller T, Allen R, Parker RE, Parker JC, Taylor AE. Permselectivity of Cat Liver Blood-Lymph Barrier to Endogenous Macromolecules, 77:103
Richardson PDI, Kvietys PR, Mortillaro NA. Intestinal Blood Flow, 78:837-pa
Rutili G, McCord JM. Superoxide Radicals in Feline Intestinal Ischemia, 81:22
Sennett M, McElearney P, Taylor AE. Effect of Local Arterial Hypotension on Cat Intestinal Capillary Permeability, 79:474
See Kvietys PR
See Parks DA
See Perry MA
See Richardson PDI
Granier P. See Michel H
Granot E, Deckelbaum RJ, Gordon R, Okon E, Sherman Y, Schiller M. Duplication of the Gallbladder Associated With Childhood Obstructive Biliary Disease and Biliary Cirrhosis, 85:946-cr
Grases PJ, Matos-Villalobos M, Arcia-Romero F, Lecuna-Torres V. Mesenchymal Hamartoma of the Liver, 76:1466-cr
Grasset E. See Heyman M
Grassi A. See Crespi M
Gray GF. See Ghishan FK
Gray GM
Rosenberg SA, Cooper AD, Gregory PB, Stein DT, Herzenberg H. Lymphomas Involving the Gastrointestinal Tract, 82:143-cc
See Stein DT
Gray JE. See Welch RW
Greeley GH, Jr. See Fried GM
Green GM, Nasset ES. Importance of Bile in Regulation of Intraluminal Proteolytic Enzyme Activities in the Rat, 79:695
Green J. See Summers RW
Green JB. See Anuras S
Green L. See Owyang C
Green M. See Roche JK
Green PHR
Lefkowitch JH, Glickman RM, Riley JW, Quinet E, Blum CB. Apolipoprotein Localization and Quantitation in the Human Intestine, 83:1223

Green PHR *(cont'd)*.
O'Toole KM, Weinberg LM, Goldfarb JP. Early Gastric Cancer, 81:247
See Glickman RM
Green R, Jacobsen DW, Van Tonder SV, Kew MC, Metz J. Enterohepatic Circulation of Cobalamin in the Nonhuman Primate, 81:773
Greenberg GR, Wolman SL, Christofides ND, Bloom SR, Jeejeebhoy KN. Effect of Total Parenteral Nutrition on Gut Hormone Release in Humans, 80:988
Greenberg HB
Gebhard RL, McClain CJ, Soltis RD, Kapikian AZ. Antibodies to Viral Gastroenteritis Viruses in Crohn's Disease, 76:349
See Gebhard RL
See Sack RB
See Steinhoff MC
Greenberger NJ
Evaluation of Cognitive and Noncognitive Skills in Physicians: The Need for Better Test Instruments, 80:619-e
See Ricci RL
Greene H. See Parker P
Greene HL
See Ghishan FK
See Parker PH
Greene JF, Jr. See Viteri AL
Greenfield DC. Is Pseudomembranous Colitis Infectious?: Reply, 81:627-ss
Greenfield S. See Elashoff JD
Greenstein AJ
Sachar DB. More on Carcinoma Complicating Crohn's Disease: Reply, 81:814-ss
Sachar DB, Smith H, Janowitz HD. Cancer Risk in Ulcerative Colitis, 79:417-c
Sachar DB, Smith H, Pucillo A, Papatestas AE, Kreel I, Geller SA, Janowitz HD, Aufses AH, Jr. Cancer in Universal and Left-Sided Ulcerative Colitis: Factors Determining Risk, 77:290
See Sachar DB
See Wolfson DM
Greenwood JH, Austin LL, Dobbins WO III. In Vitro Characterization of Human Intestinal Intraepithelial Lymphocytes, 85:1023
Gregoire H. See Chouraqui JP
Gregolin C. See Naccarato R
Gregor A. See Ostrowski J
Gregor M. See Bryant MG
Gregory H
Walsh S, Hopkins CR. The Identification of Urogastrone in Serum, Saliva, and Gastric Juice, 77:313
See Konturek SJ
Gregory PB
The Demise of Corticosteroid Therapy for Acute Viral Hepatitis, 80:404-e
See Gray GM
See Neal EA
See Sawhney VK
See Scullard GH
See Stein DT
Gregory RA
Morton I. Grossman, His Work, 83:328-e
See Dockray GJ
Greider MH. See Deschryver-Kecskemetic K
Greig M. See Thomas J
Greig PD
Blendis LM, Langer B, Taylor BR, Colapinto RF. Renal and Hemodynamic Effects of the Peritoneovenous Shunt. II. Long-Term Effects, 80:119
See Blendis LM
Grendell JH
Ockner RK. Mesenteric Venous Thrombosis, 82:358-pa
See Rothman SS
Grice J. See Roberts RK
Grieco MH. See Stouwe RAV
Griessen M. See Cochet B
Griffin M, Carey WD, Hermann R, Buonocore E. Recurrent Acute Pancreatitis and Intussesception Complicating an Intraluminal Duodenal Diverticulum, 81:345-cr
Griffith SG, Burnstock G. Serotoninergic Neurons in Human Fetal Intestine: An Immunohistochemical Study, 85:929
Griffiths WC. See Lev R
Grill BB. See Hillemeier AC
Grimme N. See Alpers DH
Greimme NL. See Alpers DH
Groarke JF. See Robertson RH
Grønvall S. See Matzen P
Groothuis GMM. See Russel FGM
Gross HA. See Dubois A
Gross JB, Jr, Levitt MD. Postoperative Elevation of Amylase/Creatinine Clearance Ratio in Patients Without Pancreatitis, 77:497
Grossi E. See Bianchi Porro G
Grossman MI
Andrew C. Ivy and Medical History, 79:417-c
Antrectomy and Acid Secretion: Reply, 78:1125-c
Calculation of Fraction of Antacid Consumed, 78:1124-c
Protection of the Gastric Mucosa by Prostaglandins, 77:593-e
Elashoff J. Antrectomy and Maximal Acid Output, 78:165-e
See Corazziari E
See Elashoff JD
See Fordtran JS
See Kauffman GL, Jr
See Kurata JH
See Petersen H
See Satoh H
See Taylor IL
Grossman S. See Brandborg LL
Groszmann RJ
Glickman M, Blei AT, Storer E, Conn HO. Wedged and Free Hepatic Venous Pressure Measured With a Balloon Catheter, 76:253
See Atterbury CE
See Chojkier M
See Conn HO
Grotsky HW, Rickert RR, Smith WD, Newsome JF. Familial Juvenile Polyposis Coli. A Clinical and Pathologic Study of a Large Kindred, 82:494
Gruhl V. See Polter DE
Grundfest S, Cooperman AM, Ferguson R, Benjamin S. Portal Hypertension Associated With Systemic Mastocytosis and Splenomegaly, 78:370-cr
Grundy M. See von Bergmann K
Grundy SM
See Albers JJ
See Hardison WGM
See Hofmann AF
See Mok HYI
See Schoenfield LJ
Grupe WG. See Motil KJ
Gryboski J
Anorexia and the Adolescent, 78:1650-c
See Hillemeier AC
Gryglewski R. See Konturek SJ
Gual J. See Cabrera J
Gualano M. See Stramentinoli G
Guandalini S, Migliavacca M, De Campora E, Rubino A. Cyclic Guanosine Monophosphate Effects on Nutrient and Electrolyte Transport in Rabbit Ileum, 83:15
Guarda LA. See Korinek JK
Guarnieri GF, Galli G, Ianche M, Lin S. Antibiotics and Renal Tubular Damage in Cirrhosis, 84:1081-c
Guelrud M, Bettarello A, Cecconello I, Pinotti W, Mantelmacher H, Velasquez H. Sphincter of Oddi Pressure in Chagasic Patients With Megaesophagus, 85:584
Guevara L. See Uribe M
Gugler R. Are All Anastomotic Ulcers Equal?: Reply, 78:1642-ss
Gulacsik C. See Silverstein FE
Gullo L
Bicarbonate Output for Detection of Pancreatic Cancer, 76:1082-c
Labò G. Thyrotropin-Releasing Hormone Inhibits Pancreatic Enzyme Secretion in Humans, 80:735
Priori P, Labò G. Influence of Adrenal Cortex on Exocrine Pancreatic Function, 83:92
See Labò G
Gulsrud PO, Taylor IL, Watts HD, Cohen MB, Elashoff J, Meyer JH. How Gastric Emptying of Carbohydrate Affects Glucose Tolerance and Symptoms After Truncal Vagotomy With Pyloroplasty, 78:1463
Gumucio JJ
Miller DL. Functional Implications of Liver Cell Heterogeneity, 80:393-pa
Miller DL, Krauss MD, Zanolli CC.

Transport of Fluorescent Compounds Into Hepatocytes and the Resultant Zonal Labeling of the Hepatic Acinus in the Rat, 80:639
See Miller DL
See Raufman J-P
Gupta S. Natural Killer Cells—Immunologist's Fancy?, 78:865-e
Gurian L, Ward TT, Katon RM. Possible Foodborne Transmission in a Case of Pseudomembranous Colitis Due to *Clostridium difficile*. Influence of Gastrointestinal Secretions on *Clostridium difficile* Infection, 83:465-cr
Gurian LE
Keeffe EB. Pancreatic Insufficiency Associated With Ulcerative Colitis and Pericholangitis, 82:581-cr
See Ware AJ
Gurll NJ
Reynolds DG, Coon D, Shirazi SS. Acute and Chronic Splanchnic Blood Flow Responses to Portacaval Shunt in the Normal Dog, 78:1432
See Anuras S
Gust ID. See Zhuang H
Gustafsson J. See Patteson TE III
Gustavsson S. See Adami H-O
Guth PH
Aures D, Paulsen G. Topical Aspirin Plus HCl Gastric Lesions in the Rat, 76:88
See Bommelaer G
See Satoh H
Guthrie PD. See Johnson LR
Guttman I. See Farkas PS
Guy O, Robles-Diaz G, Adrich Z, Sahel J, Sarles H. Protein Content of Precipitates Present in Pancreatic Juice of Alcoholic Subjects and Patients With Chronic Calcifying Pancreatitis, 84:102
Guya M. See Andriulli A
Guzelian PS, Vranian G, Boylan JJ, Cohn WJ, Blanke RV. Liver Structure and Function in Patients Poisoned With Chlordecone (Kepone), 78:206
Guzman S. See Lonovics J
Gyde S
Prior P, Dew MJ, Saunders V, Waterhouse JAH, Allan RN. Mortality in Ulcerative Colitis, 83:36
See Prior P
Gyorkey F. See Graham DY
Gyr K
See Belinger C
See Meyer FD
See Sonnenberg GE

Haas M. See Baća I
Haberfelde GC. See Adham NF
Hacker JF III, Richter JE, Pyatt RS, Fink MP. Hemorrhagic Ascites: An Unusual Presentation of Primary Splenic Lymphoma, 83:470-cr
Häcki WH
See Meyer FD
See Witzel L
Hadchouel M. See Leblanc A
Haddad AC. See Stephen AM
Hadley H. See O'Brien TE
Háedicke GJ. See Perry MA
Haggitt RC
See Falchuk KR
See Nugent FW
Hagie L. See Ippoliti AF
Hagihara B. See Sato N
Hagler L. See Bikle DD
Haglund U. See Olbe L
Haile BM. See Kurata JH
Haim S. See Pollack S
Haimovitz A. See Rachmilewitz D
Haines NW
See Baker AL
See Schneider JF
Haist J. See Flanagan PR
Hait PK. See Dunn MA
Håkanson R
Sundler F. APUD Cells in Rat Oxyntic Mucosa, 77:800-e
See Aggestrup S
See Alumets J
See Brodin E
See Sjölund K
See Uddman R
Haldeman S. See Glick ME
Halgrimson CG. See Starzl TE
Hall J. See Read NW
Hall L. See Morris AI
Hallbäck D-A, Jodal M. Sjöqvist A, Lundgren O. Evidence for Cholera Secretion Emanating From the Crypts. A Study of Villus Tissue Osmolality and Fluid and Electrolyte Transport in the Small Intestine of the Cat, 83:1051
Hallé P, Pare P, Kaptein E, Kanel G, Redeker AG, Reynolds TB. Double-Blind, Controlled Trial of Propylthiouracil in Patients With Severe Acute Alcoholic Hepatitis, 82:925
Halliday JW. See Powell LW
Halloran B. See Bikle DD
Halpern A. See Ali M
Halpern N. See Fromm D
Halpern Z. See Gilat T
Halpin TC, Jr. See Dahms BB
Halskov S. See Rasmussen SN
Halsted CH. See Romero JJ
Halter F
See Reinhart WH
See Witzel L
Hambraeus G. See Aggestrup S
Hamilton DL
Vest TK, Brown BS, Shah AN, Menguy RB, Chey WY. Liver Injury With Alcoholiclike Hyalin After Gastroplasty for Morbid Obesity, 85:722-cr
See Flanagan PR
Hamilton JR. See Shepherd RW
Hamilton RL. See Felker TE
Hamilton S. See Bishop AE
Hamilton SR
Bussey HJR, Mendelsohn G, Diamond MP, Pavlides G, Hutcheon D, Harbison M, Shermeta D, Morson BC, Yardley JH. Ileal Adenomas After Colectomy in Nine Patients With Adenomatous Polyposis Coli/Gardner's Syndrome, 77:1252
Yardley JH. Ileal Mucosal Modifications Following Total Colectomy: Reply, 81:421-c
See Parks DA
Hammerman KJ. See Motson RW
Hampel KE. See Janisch HD
Hanauer SB. See Yuan S-Z
Hanchar AJ. See Robert A
Hanid MA, Mackenzie RL, Jenner RE, Chase RA, Mellon PJ, Trewby PN, Janota I, Davis M, Silk DBA, Williams R. Intracranial Pressure in Pigs With Surgically Induced Acute Liver Failure, 76:123
Hanks J. See Quarfordt SH
Hanks JB, Kortz WJ, Andersen DK, Jones RS. Somatostatin Suppression of Canine Fasting Bile Secretion, 84:130
Hansell JR. See Kroop HS
Hansen DG. See Ligumsky M
Hansen PK. See Binder V
Hansen RN
See Hill RB
See Singleton JW
Hansen SH. See Rasmussen SN
Hanson RF. See Hofmann AF
Hansky J. See Korman MG
Hanssens J-F. See Jacobs E
Harbison M. See Hamilton SR
Harding PE. See Horowitz M
Hardison WG
The Hard Work of Cost-Benefit Analysis, 84:1626-ss
What Is "Best" in Liver Biopsies, 84:1630-ss
Hardison WGM
Another Therapy for Bleeding Varices, 84:432-ss
Bran in Diverticular Disease—Fact or Fancy?, 82:156-ss
Chemotherapy in the Patient With Metastatic Adenocarcinoma to the Liver of Unknown Primary Site, 79:1342-ss
Corrosive Burns of the Esophagus: An Aggressive and Nonaggressive Approach, 80:870-ss
Drugs and Gut Flora, 82:1474-ss
Effect of Cimetidine on Liver Blood Flow and Propranolol Metabolism, 81:815-ss
Gilbert's Syndrome: A Matter of Mutual Agreement?, 82:157-ss
Mechanisms of Gastric Acid Secretion, 84:434-ss
Muscle Wasting in Cirrhosis, 82:811-ss
Unidentified Essentials, 83:935-ss
Urinary Sodium as a Liver Function Test, 81:186-ss
Variceal Sclerotherapy, 83:494-ss
Grundy SM. Effect of Bile Acid Conjugation Pattern on Bile Acid Metabo-

Hardison WGM (cont'd).
lism in Normal Humans, 84:617
Tomaszewski N, Grundy SM. Effect of Acute Alterations in Small Bowel Transit Time Upon the Biliary Excretion Rate of Bile Acids, 76:568
See Hatoff DE
See von Bergmann K
Hardonk MJ. See Russel FGM
Hardt F. See Mathiesen LR
Harford WV
Krejs GJ, Santa Ana CA, Fordtran JS. Acute Effect of Diphenoxylate With Atropine (Lomotil) in Patients With Chronic Diarrhea and Fecal Incontinence, 78:440
See Read NW
Harmon JW
Jordon PH, Jr. Verdict on Vagotomy, 81:809-e
See Lillemoe KD
See Shatney CH
Harmon WE. See Motil KJ
Harris D. See Bikle DD
Harris V
See Rouiller D
See Schusdziarra V
Harrison AR. See Lamers CB
Harrison D. See Thompson DG
Harrison HB, Middleton HM III, Crosby JH, Dasher MN, Jr. Fulminant Hepatic Failure: An Unusual Presentation of Metastatic Liver Disease, 80:820-cr
Harrison WO. See Freeman LD
Hart FE. See Willson RA
Hart JR. See Willson RA
Hartong WA, Gourley WK, Arvanitakis C. Giardiasis: Clinical Spectrum and Functional-Structural Abnormalities of the Small Intestinal Mucosa, 77:61
Harty RF
Maico DG, McGuigan JE. Role of Calcium in Antral Gastrin Release, 80:491
Maico DG, McGuigan JE. Somatostatin Inhibition of Basal and Carbachol-Stimulated Gastrin Release in Rat Antral Organ Culture, 81:707
McGuigan JE. Effects of Carbachol and Tropine on Gastrin Secretion and Synthesis in Rat Antral Organ Culture, 78:925
Harty-Golder B. See Collins J
Harvey J. See Dutta SK
Harvey RF, Oliver JM. Cholecystokinins and the Gallbladder, 78:1117-c
Harwood TR. See Yokoo H
Hasse A. See Borowsky SA
Hasumura Y. See Nishimura M
Hasz D. See Soltis RD
Hatano H. See Ohnishi K
Hatfield G. See Schneider JF
Hatfield GE. See Baker AL
Hatoff DE
Perineal Crohn's Disease Complicated by Pyogenic Liver Abscess During Metronidazole Therapy, 85:194-cr
Gertler SL, Miyai K, Parker BA, Weiss JB. Hypervitaminosis A Unmasked by Acute Viral Hepatitis, 82:124-cr
Hardison WGM. Bile Acids Modify Alkaline Phosphatase Induction and Bile Secretion Pressure After Bile Duct Obstruction in the Rat, 80:666
Hardison WGM. Induced Synthesis of Alkaline Phosphatase by Bile Acids in Rat Liver Cell Culture, 77:1062
Hattner RS
Engelstad BL. An Advance in Identification and Localization of Gastrointestinal Hemorrhage, 83:484-e
Engelstad BL. An Advance in Identification and Localization of Gastrointestinal Hemorrhage: Reply, 84:668-c
Hattori T. See Fujimoto S
Haubek A. See Matzen P
Havel RJ. See Felker TE
Hawker PC, McKay JS, Turnberg LA. Electrolyte Transport Across Colonic Mucosa From Patients With Inflammatory Bowel Disease, 79:508
Hawkins CF. See Bradby GVH
Hay AM, Man WK. Effect of Metoclopramide on Guinea Pig Stomach. Critical Dependence on Intrinsic Stores of Acetylcholine, 76:492
Hay JB. See Chin W
Hayashi N. See Sato N
Hayashi S. See Adachi H
Haye OL. See Mellow MH
Haynes WG. See Read NW
Hayslett JP. See Foster ES
Heading RC
Taylor TV. Measurement of Acid Secretion by Tc-Scan: Reply, 78:1657-c
See Ford MJ
See Holt S
See Taylor TV
Healy GR. See Patterson M
Heatley RV
Bienenstock J. Luminal Lymphoid Cells in the Rabbit Intestine, 82:268
See Mayberry JF
Heaton JW, Jr. See Hofmann CE
Heaton KW. See Thompson WG
Heckers H. See Eckhardt T
Hecketsweiler P. See Vidon N
Hecketsweiler Ph. See Denis Ph
Heitz PU. See Witzel L
Heizer WD. See Drossman DA
Hejtmancik KE. See Lonovics J
Helander HF. See Blom H
Helinek GL. See Parker PH
Hellemans J. See Vantrappen G
Hellmann DB, Stobo JD. The Autologous Mixed-Lymphocyte Reaction, 83:140-e
Hellstrom K. See Ahlberg J
Helm JF
Dodds WJ, Hogan WJ, Soergel KH, Egide MS, Wood CM. Acid Neutralizing Capacity of Human Saliva, 83:69
Dodds WJ, Riedel DR, Teeter BC, Hogan WJ, Arndorfer RC. Determinants of Esophageal Acid Clearance in Normal Subjects, 85:607
See Dodds WJ
Helms RA, Bull DM. Natural Killer Activity of Human Lymphocytes Against Colon Cancer Cells, 78:738
Helmstaedter V
Kreppein W, Domschke W, Mitznegg P, Yanaihara N, Wünsch E, Forssman WG. Immunohistochemical Localization of Motilin in Endocrine Nonenterochromaffin Cells of the Small Intestine of Humans and Monkey, 76:897
See Forssmann WG
Heltberg J. See Lauritsen KB
Hémond M. See Devroede G
Henagan JM. See Miller TA
Henderson D. See Elashoff JD
Henderson JM
Kutner MH. Galactose Clearance as a Measure of Hepatic Blood Flow: Reply, 85:986-c
Kutner MH, Bain RP. First-Order Clearance of Plasma Galactose: The Effect of Liver Disease, 83:1090
See Horowitz JH
See Rypins EB
Hendriksen C. See Binder V
Hendrix TR
Lower Esophageal Rings, 81:199-c
Schatzki Ring, Epithelial Junction, and Hiatal Hernia—an Unresolved Controversy, 79:584-e
See Brener W
See Yardley JH
Henizel F. See Müller-Lissner SA
Henley KS
Domestic Support for Research in Digestive Diseases, 83:723-c
History of Fiberoptic Endoscopy, 78:1123-c
In Memoriam: H. Marvin Pollard, M.D., 84:449
Henneman CE. See Tong MJ
Henriksen JH. See Matzen P
Henriksson R. See Axelsson H
Henriquez A. See Csendes A
Henry HM. See Norfray JF
Henry P. See Gebhard RL
Henstridge JD. See Finch PM
Hepner GW
Piken EP. Detection of Carcinogen-Induced Stimulation of Cytochrome P-448-Associated Enzymes by $^{14}CO_2$ Breath Analysis Studies Using Dimethylaminoazobenzene, 76:267
See Piken EP
See Schwabe AD
Herbst JJ. See Jolley SG
Herlinger H. See Goldberg HI
Herlong HF, Recker RR, Maddrey WC. Bone Disease in Primary Biliary Cirrhosis: Histologic Features and Response to 25-Hydroxyvitamin D, 83:103
Herman GB. See Van Thiel DH

Herman RH. See Bikle DD
Hermann R. See Griffin M
Hermann RE. See Holan KR
Herry D. See Brissot P
Hersh T
See Hirsch EH
See Hofmann AF
Hershenson LM. Costs of Sulfasalazine and Metronidazole, 84:1083-c
Hery B. See Simon M
Herzenberg H. See Gray GM
Herzog P, Holtermüller K-H, Preiss J, Fischer J, Ewe K, Schreiber H-J, Berres M. Fecal Blood Loss in Patients With Colonic Polyps: A Comparison of Measurements With ^{51}Chromium-Labeled Erythrocytes and With the Haemoccult Test, 83:957
Hespel JP. See Simon M
Hess G. See Hopf U
Hess M. See Pestalozzi DM
Hesterberg R. See Kusche J
Heubi JE
Balistreri WF. Ileal Dysfunction and Bile Composition in Children: Reply, 83:1156-c
Balistreri WF, Fondacaro JD, Partin JC, Schubert WK. Primary Bile Acid Malabsorption: Defective In Vitro Ileal Active Bile Acid Transport, 83:804
Soloway RD, Balistreri WF. Biliary Lipid Composition in Healthy and Diseased Infants, Children, and Young Adults, 82:1295
See Sokol RJ
See Suchy FJ
Hew JT. See Willson RA
Heylings JR. See Garner A
Heyman M, Desjeux J-F, Grasset E, Dumontier A-M, Lestradet H. Relationship Between Transport of D-Xylose and Other Monosaccharides in Jejunal Mucosa of Children, 80:758
Heymsfield SB. See Horowitz JH
Hiasa Y. See Ito S
Hibi T. See Asakura H
Hidi DS. See Sack RB
Higashino K. See Endo T
Higgs NB. See McKay JS
Hightower NC, Jr. See Hofmann AF
Higuchi WI. See Thistle JL
Hikasa Y. See Nagase M
Hiler R. See Glaser D
Hill AG. See Meyers S
Hill GL
See Dickinson RJ
See MacFie J
See Smith RC
See Yeung CK
Hill LD. See Russell COH
Hill RB, Kent TH, Hansen RN. Clinical Usefulness of Rectal Biopsy in Crohn's Disease, 77:938
Hill RE, Durie PR, Gaskin KJ, Davidson GP, Forstner GG. Steatorrhea and Pancreatic Insufficiency in Shwachman Syndrome, 83:22
Hillemeier AC, Grill BB, McCallum R, Gryboski J. Esophageal and Gastric Motor Abnormalities in Gastroesophageal Reflux During Infancy, 84:741
Hiller EJ. See Adrian TE
Himal HS. See Odonkor P
Hinder RA, with the technical assistance of BA San-Garde. Individual and Combined Roles of the Pylorus and the Antrum in the Canine Gastric Emptying of a Liquid and a Digestible Solid, 84:281
Hinojosa J. See Ponce J
Hinterlang E. See Kusche J
Hirata T. See Satoh H
Hirsch EH, Galambos JT, Armstrong H, Fincher M, Hersh T. Hepatic Infarction in Ulcerative Colitis During Pregnancy, 78:571-cr
Hirschowitz BI
History of Fiberoptic Endoscopy: Reply, 78:1123-c
Natural History of Duodenal Ulcer, 85:967-e
A Personal History of the Fiberscope, 76:864-hs
Danilewitz M, Molina E. Inhibition of Basal Acid, Chloride, and Pepsin Secretion in Duodenal Ulcer by Graded Doses of Ranitidine and Atropine With Studies of Pharmacokinetics of Ranitidine, 82:1314
Gibson R, Molina E. Atropine Suppresses Gastrin Release by Food in Intact and Vagotomized Dogs, 81:838
See Kirkpatrick PM, Jr
See Spenney JG
Hirschowitz BL. Reply to Selected Summary: Postvagotomy Acid Secretion (GASTROENTEROLOGY 1983;84:879–80), 84:1065-ss
Hirshfeld JW, Jr. See London RL
Hirst BH. Opiates and Acid Secretion, 78:1124-c
Hita de Nercy Y. See Simon M
Ho CS. See Bass S
Ho J
See Jeejeebhoy KN
See Koo J
See Lam SK
Ho R. See Gordon GG
Hobbs KEF. See Dooley JS
Hocking MP
See Rumley TO
See Wolfe MM
Hodgson HJ. See Camilleri M
Hodgson HJF. See Saverymuttu SH
Hodkinson J. See Kew MC
Hodson M. See Allen JM
Hoechstetter L. See Wald A
Hoefs JC
Renner IG, Ashcavai M, Redeker AG. Hepatitis B Surface Antigen in Pancreatic and Biliary Secretions, 79:191
See Paré P
See Redeker AG
Hoehler FK. See Meshkinpour H
Hoevels J
See Rosén A
See Ursing B
Hoffmann R. See Pape GR
Hofmann AF
Presentation of the Julius M. Friedenwald Medal of the American Gastroenterological Association to Dr. Hugh Roland Butt: A Laudation, 77:967
Grundy SM, Lachin JM, Lan S-P, Baum RA, Hanson RF, Hersh T, Hightower NC, Jr, Marks JW, Mekhjian H, Shaefer RA, Soloway RD, Thistle JL, Thomas FB, Tyor MP, National Cooperative Gallstone Study Group. Pretreatment Biliary Lipid Composition in White Patients With Radiolucent Gallstones in the National Cooperative Gallstone Study, 83:738
Lachin JM. Biliary Bile Acid Composition and Cholesterol Saturation: Reply, 84:1074-c
Laker MF, Dharmsathaphorn K, Sherr HP, Lorenzo D. Complex Pathogenesis of Hyperoxaluria After Jejunoileal Bypass Surgery. Oxalogenic Substances in Diet Contribute to Urinary Oxalate, 84:293
See Ammon HV
See Gilmore IT
See Kern F, Jr
See Langenbuch C
See Newcomer AD
See René E
See Schoenfield LJ
See Tangedahl TN
See Thistle JL
Hofmann CE
Liver and Bone Marrow Granulomas in Q Fever: Reply, 84:887-c
Heaton JW, Jr. Q Fever Hepatatis. Clinical Manifestations and Pathological Findings, 83:474-cr
Hogan D. See McArthur K
Hogan WJ
See Dent J
See Dodds WJ
See Geenen JE
See Helm JF
See Honda R
See Toouli J
Höke H. See Krell H
Hökfelt T
See Edin R
See Kirkegaard P
See Lundberg JM
Holan KR, Holzbach TR, Hermann RE, Cooperman AM, Claffey WJ. Nucleation Time: A Key Factor in the Pathogenesis of Cholesterol Gallstone Disease, 77:611
Holdstock G
Chastenay BF, Krawitt EL. Studies on Lymphocyte Hyporesponsiveness in Cirrhosis: The Role of Increased Monocyte Suppressor Cell Activity, 82:206

Holdstock G (cont'd).
See Tanner A
Holdsworth CD. See Palmer KR
Holgate AM. See Read NW
Holliger CH, Radzyner M, Knoblauch M. Effects of Glucagon, Vasoactive Intestinal Peptide, and Vasopressin on Villous Microcirculation and Superior Mesenteric Artery Blood Flow of the Rat, 85:1036
Hollinger FB
Dressman GR. Antialbumin Agglutinins in HB_sAg-Negative Hepatic Patients: Reply, 79:776-c
Dressman GR. Hepatitis B Virus Antigens and Albumin Receptors, 76:641-e
See Krugman S
Holloway RH, Krosin G, Lange RC, Baue AE, McCallum RW. Radionuclide Esophageal Emptying of a Solid Meal to Quantitate Results of Therapy in Achalasia, 84:771
Holmes ER III. See Russell COH
Holmes GKT. See Cooper BT
Holmes KK. See Quinn TC
Holmgren J. See Islam MR
Holst JJ. Gut Glucagon, Enteroglucagon, Gut Glucagonlike Immunoreactivity, Glicentin—Current Status, 84:1602-pa
Holst-Christensen J. See Matzen P
Holt PR
Abuses of the Digestive Organs in 1860, 79:967-c
Digestive Disease and Aging: Past Neglect and Future Promise, 85:1434-e
Kotler DP, Pascal RR. A Simple Method for Determining Epithelial Cell Turnover in Small Intestine. Studies in Young and Aging Rat Gut, 84:69
See Frank W
Holt S
Heading RC, Clements J. Effects of Dietary Fiber, 80:1611-c
See Ford MJ
See Taylor TV
Holtermüller K-H. See Herzog P
Holtzman JL. See Knodell RG
Holzbach RT
Gallbladder Stasis: Consequence of Long-Term Parenteral Hyperalimentation and Risk Factor for Cholelithiasis, 84:1055-e
Sivak DA, Braun WE. Familial Recurrent Intrahepatic Cholestasis of Pregnancy: A Genetic Study Providing Evidence for Transmission of a Sex-Limited, Dominant Trait, 85:175
See Holan KR
Homma T. See Nagata A
Honda GD. See Kurata JH
Honda R, Toouli J, Dodds WJ, Geenen JE, Hogan WJ, Itoh Z. Effect of Enteric Hormones on Sphincter of Oddi and Gastrointestinal Myoelectric Activity in Fasted Conscious Opossums, 84:1
Honour P. See Borriello SP
Hood J. See Starzl TE
Hoofnagle JH
Chronic Type B Hepatitis, 84:422-e
Prevention of Type B Hepatitis, 76:1483-e
Schafer DF, Ferenci P, Waggoner JG, Vergalla J, April M, Phillips L. Antibody to Hepatitis B Surface Antigen in Nonprimate Animal Species, 84:1478
Waggoner JG. Hepatitis A and B Virus Markers in Immune Serum Globulin, 78:259
See Seeff LB
See Zimmerman HJ
Hooper DR. See Freeman LD
Hopf U
Schaefer HE, Hess G, Meyer zum Büschenfelde KH. In Vivo Uptake of Immune Complexes by Parenchymal and Nonparenchymal Liver Cells in Mice, 80:250
See Ramadori G
Hopkins CR. See Gregory H
Horner HC. See Szabo S
Hornum I. See Lauritsen KB
Horowitz JH, Rypins EB, Henderson JM, Heymsfield SB, Moffitt SD, Bain RP, Chawla RK, Bleier JC, Rudman D. Evidence for Impairment of Transsulfuration Pathway in Cirrhosis, 81:668
Horowitz M, Collins PJ, Harding PE, Shearman DJC. Abnormalities of Gastric Emptying in Obese Patients, 85:983-c
Horowitz ME, Schafer DF, Molnar P, Jones EA, Blasberg RG, Patlak CS, Waggoner J, Fenstermacher JD. Increased Blood–Brain Transfer in a Rabbit Model of Acute Liver Failure, 84:1003
Horst DA
Grace ND, LeCompte PM. Prolonged Cholestasis and Progressive Hepatic Fibrosis Following Imipramine Therapy, 79:550-cr
See Knapp AB
See Wexler RM
Hosea SW. See Steer CJ
Hoskins LC
See Miller RS
See Variyam EP
Hosoda S, Ikedo H, Saito T. *Praomys (Mastomys) natalensis*: Animal Model for Study of Histamine-Induced Duodenal Ulcers, 80:16
Hosojima H. See Terano A
Hotz J. See Layer P
Hoult JRS, Moore PK. Sulphasalazine and Protaglandins: An Important Therapeutic Interaction: Reply, 80:621-ss
Hovind-Hougen K. See Nielsen RH
How SW. See Chen DS
Howard DA. See Ernstoff JJ
Howard JM, Ghent CN, Carey LS, Flanagan PR, Valberg LS. Diagnostic Efficacy of Hepatic Computed Tomography in the Detection of Body Iron Overload, 84:209
Howard PH. See Viteri AL
Howard R. See Banwell JG
Howdle PD
In Vitro Gluten Sensitivity: Reply, 81:977-c
In Vitro Gluten Sensitivity: Reply, 81:978-c
Corazza GR, Bullen AW, Losowsky MS. Gluten Sensitivity of Small Intestinal Mucosa In Vitro: Quantitative Assessment of Histologic Change, 80:442
Howell K, Palade GE. Complexities of the Golgi Complex: Reply, 84:435-ss
Hoyumpa A, Jr. See Patwardhan RV
Hoyumpa AM. As You Like It, 77:1168-c
Hoyumpa AM, Jr
Desmond PV, Avant GR, Roberts RK, Schenker S. Hepatic Encephalopathy, 76:184-cc
Schenker S. The Metabolism of Lactulose by the Fecal Flora: Reply, 77:821-c
See Schenker S
See Wilson FA
Hradek GT
See Goldman IS
See Renston RH
Hsu CY. See Chen DS
Huang M-J. See Liaw Y-F
Huang N. See Boyle BJ
Hubel KA, Shirazi S. Human Ileal Ion Transport In Vitro: Changes With Electrical Field Stimulation and Tetrodotoxin, 83:63
Hücker H. See Eckardt VF
Huet P-M
Chartrand R, Marleau D. Extrahepatic Uptake of ^{99m}Tc-Phylate: Its Mechanism and Significance in Chronic Liver Disease, 78:76
See Viallet A
Huffer LM. See Winter HS
Huffman RG. See Li AKC
Hui WKK. See Lam SK
Huibregtse K
See Tytgat GN
See Vantrappen G
See Wesdorp ICE
Huitfeldt B
See Rosén A
See Ursing B
Huizenga KA. See Kelly DG
Hulett FM. See Protell RL
Huling S
See Goldman IS
See Goldsmith MA
Hull DA. See Russell COH
Hull S. See Bikle DD
Humpel M. See Di Padova C
Humphrey CD, Condon CW, Cantey JR, Pittman FE. Partial Purification of a Toxin Found in Hamsters With Antibiotic-Associated Colitis. Reversible Binding of the Toxin by Cholestyra-

mine, 76:468
Humphrey CS
Murray P, Ebeid AM, Fischer JE. Hepatic and Pulmonary Clearance of Exogenous Vasoactive Intestinal Peptide in the Rat, 77:55
See Krejs GJ
Hunt L. See Braganza JM
Hunt LI. See Vanderhoof JA
Hunt LP. See Braganza JM
Hunt RH, Mills JG, Beresford J, Billings JA, Burland WL, Milton-Thompson GJ. Gastric Secretory Studies in Humans With Impromidine (SK&F 92676)—A Specific Histamine H_2 Receptor Agonist, 78:505
Hunt T. Centenary of the Birth of Arthur Hurst, DM., FRCP (July 23, 1879–August 17, 1944), 77:1166-c
Huntley CC. See Gilliam JH III
Hurtubise PE. See Caldwell JH
Hutcheon D. See Hamilton SR
Hutchins GM. See Kuhajda FP
Hutton D. See Allen A
Hutton RA. See Canoso RT
Hutton SW
Drinking Water to Prevent Gallstone Formation: Reply, 82:822-c
Sievert CE, Jr, Vennes JA, Duane WC. The Effect of Sphincterotomy on Gallstone Formation in the Prairie Dog, 81:663
Sievert CE, Jr, Vennes JA, Duane WC. Inhibition of Gallstone Formation by Sphincterotomy in the Prairie Dog: Reversal by Atropine, 82:1308
Huybregts AWM. See Dew MJ
Hvidberg EF. See Rasmussen SN
Hyams JH, Goldman H, Katz AJ. Differentiating Crohn's Disease From Lymphoma, 80:882-c
Hyams JS
Sorbitol Intolerance: An Unappreciated Cause of Functional Gastrointestinal Complaints, 84:30
Berman MM, Davis BH. Tubulointerstitial Nephropathy Associated With Arteriohepatic Dysplasia, 85:430-cr
Goldman H, Katz AJ. Differentiating Small Bowel Crohn's Disease From Lymphoma. Role of Rectal Biopsy, 79:340-cr
Hyman PE, Feldman EJ, Ament ME, Byrne WJ, Euler AR. Effect of Enteral Feeding on the Maintenance of Gastric Acid Secretory Function, 84:341
Hynes R. See Donowitz M

Ianche M. See Guarnieri GF
Iannaccone S. See Sokol RJ
Ichihara A. See Ito S
Iemoto Y, Kondo Y, Nakano T, Tsuchiya K, Ohto M. Biliary Cystadenocarcinoma Diagnosed by Liver Biopsy Performed Under Ultrasonographic Guidance, 83:399-cr
Iesato K. See Wakashin M
Igimi H. See Park Y-H
Ihamaki T. See Samloff IM
Ihse I. See Isaksson G
Iida M, Yao T, Watanabe H, Imamura K, Fuyuno S, Omae T. Spontaneous Disappearance of Fundic Gland Polyposis: Report of Three Cases, 79:725-cr
Iida S. See Ohkubo H
Ikedo H. See Hosoda S
Ikejiri N. See Abe H
Ikkos DC. See Mountokalakis ThD
Ilias AM, Connor WE, Cory HT, Lin DS, Daves GD, Jr, Krippaehne WW. Sterols of Human Gallstones: The Recent Identification of Eight Different Digitonin Precipitable Sterols, 79:539
Illingworth DR, Connor WE, Lin DS, Diliberti J. Lipid Metabolism in Abetalipoproteinemia: A Study of Cholesterol Absorption and Sterol Balance in Two Patients, 78:68
Illmer K. See Ebert R
Ilson RG
See Burnstein MJ
See Strasberg SM
Imai M
Yanase Y, Nojiri T, Miyakawa Y, Mayumi M. A Receptor for Polymerized Human and Chimpanzee Albumins on Hepatitis B Virus Particles Co-occurring With HBeAg, 76:242
See Mayumi M
See Takahashi K
Imamura K. See Iida M
Imawari M, Kozawa K, Akanuma Y, Koizumi S, Itakura H, Kosaka K. Serum 25-Hydroxyvitamin D and Vitamin D-Binding Protein Levels and Mineral Metabolism After Partial and Total Gastrectomy, 79:255
Imler M, Schlienger J-L, Stahl J. Portal Vein Infusions, 77:425-c
Inada I. See Satoh H
Infeld DS
Borkowf HI, Varma RR. Chronic-Persistent Hepatitis and Pregnancy, 77:524
Borkowf HI, Varma RR. Prognosis of Pregnancy in Chronic Liver Disease: Reply, 78:1116-c
Ingelfinger JA. Franz Ingelfinger in the Summer. Memorial Remarks for My Father, 79:583
Inglett GE. See Tucker DM
Ingram DM. See Finch PM
Inman L. See Tucker DM
Inoue K
Kawano T, Shima K, Suzuki TKT, Tobe T, Yajima H. Relationship Between Development of Fibrosis and Hemodynamic Changes of the Pancreas in Dogs, 81:37
See Lilja P
See Anuras S
See Nowak TV
Iori R
See Carulli N
See Ponz de Leon M
Ippoliti A, Elashoff J, Valenzuela J, Cano R, Frankl H, Samloff M, Koretz R. Recurrent Ulcer After Successful Treatment With Cimetidine or Antacid, 85:875
Ippoliti AF
Isenberg JI, Hagie L. Effect of Oral and Intravenous 16,16-Dimethyl Prostaglandin E_2 in Duodenal Ulcer and Zollinger–Ellison Syndrome Patients, 80:55
See Lamers CB
Iron A. See Bioulac P
Irving MH. See O'Brien TE
Isaacs PET. See Ladas SD
Isaacson P. Classifying Gastrointestinal Lymphomas: Reply, 78:1641-ss
Isaksson G, Lundquist I, Ihse I. Effect of Dietary Fiber on Pancreatic Enzyme Activity In Vitro. The Importance of Viscosity, pH, Ionic Strength, Adsorption, and Time of Incubation, 82:918
Isenberg JI
"Vagal Tone" in Duodenal Ulcer and Sham Feeding as a Test for Completeness of Vagotomy: Another Point of View, 79:952-e
See Ippoliti AF
See Lenz HJ
See McArthur K
See Thomas G
See Varner AA
See Walsh JH
See Weiss JB
Ishak KG
See Cannon RO III
See Goodman ZD
See Teychenne PF
Ishii Y. See Yamanaka N
Iskandarani M
Miller DL, Schedl HP. Kinetics of Calcium Transport in the Hamster Duodenum and Ileum, 81:903
See Christensen J
Islam M. See Gilman R
Islam MR, Sack DA, Holmgren J, Bardhan PK, Rabbani GH. Use of Chlorpromazine in the Treatment of Cholera and Other Severe Acute Watery Diarrheal Diseases, 82:1335
Israel Y
Walfish PG, Orrego H, Blake J, Kalant H. Thyroid Hormones in Alcoholic Liver Disease, 76:116
See Orrego H
Israels ED, Papas A, Campbell LD, Israels LG. Prevention by Menadione of the Hepatotoxic Effects in Chickens Fed Rapeseed Meal. Observations on Coagulation Factors and Cytochrome P-450, 76:584
Israels LG. See Israels ED
Isselbacher KJ
See Carter EA
See Wands JR
Itakura H

Itakura H (cont'd).
See Imawari M
See Kodama T
Ito S
Takaoka T, Nakaya Y, Hiasa Y, Mori H, Tanaka K, Ichihara A. Clinical Value of the Determination of Serum Guanase Activity. Studies on Patients and Experimental Data From Mongrel Dogs and Cultured Rat Hepatocytes, 83:1102
See Kivilaakso E
See Lacy ER
See Lichtenberger LM
See Silen W
See Svanes K
Ito Y. See Omata M
Itoh T. See Tatsuta M
Itoh Y. See Yoshizawa H
Itoh Z
Interdigestive Changes in Gallbladder Bile: Reply, 84:887-c
Interdigestive Cyclic Activity—Signal in the Gut?, 79:1337-e
Takahashi I, Nakaya M. Suzuki T, Arai H, Wakabayashi K. Interdigestive Gallbladder Bile Concentration in Relation to Periodic Contraction of Gallbladder in the Dog, 83:645
See Honda R
See Suzuki T
See Takahashi I
Itzchak Y. See Jacob CO
Ivey GL. See Fulenwider JT
Ivey K. See Stachura J
Ivey KJ
Baskin WN, Krause WJ, Terry B. Effect of Aspirin and Acid on Human Jejunal Mucosa. An Ultrastructural Study, 76:50
See Sarfeh IJ
See Stachura J
See Terano A
Iwakiri S. See Yoshizawa H
Iwasaki Y
Why Decreased Serum Branched-Chain Amino Acids in Cirrhosis: Reply, 80:211-c
Sato H, Ohkubo A, Sanjo T, Futagawa S, Sugiura M, Tsuji S. Effect of Spontaneous Portal-Systemic Shunting on Plasma Insulin and Amino Acid Concentrations, 78:677
See Kodama T
Izant RJ, Jr. See Stern RC
Izsak EM, Shike M, Roulet M, Jeejeebhoy KN. Pancreatitis in Association With Hypercalcemia in Patients Receiving Total Parenteral Nutrition, 79:555-cr

Jabbari M. See Cherry RD
Jackson JJ. See Ramsey EJ
Jacob CO, Modan M, Itzchak Y, Scapa E, Neumann G. Prolonged Opacification of the Gallbladder After Oral Cholecystography: A Reevaluation of Its Clinical Significance, 81:938
Jacobs E, Ardichivili D, Perissino A, Gottignies P, Hanssens J-F. A Case of Familial Visceral Myopathy With Atrophy and Fibrosis of the Longitudinal Muscle Layer of the Entire Small Bowel, 77:745-cr
Jacobs G. See Ransohoff DF
Jacobs LR. Biochemical and Ultrastructural Characterization of the Molecular Topography of the Rat Intestinal Microvillous Membrane. Asymmetric Distribution of Hydrophilic Groups and Anionic Binding Sites, 85:46
Jacobsen DW. See Green R
Jacobson EA. See Track NS
Jacobson ED
Center Grants in Digestive Diseases, 85:1215-e
See Donaldson RM, Jr
See Fondacaro JD
See Schwaiger M
See Walus KM
Jacques EA, Buschmann RJ, Layden TJ. The Histopathologic Progression of Vitamin A-Induced Hepatic Injury, 76:599-cr
Jaeschke H, Krell H, Pfaff E. No Increase of Biliary Permeability in Ethinylestradiol-Treated Rats, 85:808
Jaffe BM
To Be or Not to VIP, 76:417-e
See Zinner MJ
Jaffe ES. See Broder S
Jakesz R. See Starlinger M
Jakobivits AW. See Morgan MY
Jakoi L. See Quarfordt SH
Jalovaara P. See Kumpulainen T
James EM. See DiMagno EP
James IM. See Morgan MY
James JH
Freund H, Fischer JE. Amino Acids in Hepatic Encephalopathy, 77:421-c
See Rossi-Fanelli F
James SP
Elson CO, Jones EA, Strober W. Abnormal Regulation of Immunoglobulin Synthesis In Vitro in Primary Biliary Cirrhosis, 79:242
Stromeyer FW, Chang C, Barranger JA. Liver Abnormalities in Patients With Gaucher's Disease, 80:126
See Elson CO
See Jones EA
See Lawley TJ
See Steer CJ
Jamieson JD. See Miller LJ
Jander HP. See Robertson RH
Janes JO, Dietschy JM, Berk RN, Loeb PM, Barnhart JL. Determinants of the Rate of Intestinal Absorption of Oral Cholecystographic Contrast Agents in the Dog Jejunum, 76:970
Janin-Mercier A, Devergie A, Gluckman E. The Esophagus in Graft-Versus-Host Disease, 83:1160-c
Janisch HD, von Kleist D, Hampel KE, Pfannkuch F. Intraepithelial Eosinophils in Esophageal Reflux, 85:785-c
Janota I. See Hanid MA
Janowitz HD
See Greenstein AJ
See Meyers S
See Mogan GR
See Sachar DB
See Wolfson DM
Jansen JB. See Lamers CB
Jansen JBMJ
Lamers CBHW. Effect of Changes in Serum Calcium on Secretin-Stimulated Serum Gastrin in Patients With Zollinger-Ellison Syndrome, 83:173
See Lamers CBHW
Jansen R. See Rudman D
Janssens J
See Peeters TL
See Rutgeerts P
See Vantrappen G
Järnerot G. See Rosén A
Järnerot J. See Ursing B
Jarratt JA. See Bartolo DCC
Järvenpää A-L. See Watkins JB
Jarvis KJ. See Theodossi A
Jarvis LR, Whitehead R. Effect of Nicotine on the Morphology of the Rat Gastric Mucosa, 78:1488
Jaspan JB. See Baker AL
Jaup BH
Abrahamsson H. Reply to Selected Summary: Selective Anticholinergic Drugs (GASTROENTEROLOGY 1983;84:433), 84:661-ss
Zettergren LSW. Familial Occurrence of Primary Biliary Cirrhosis Associated With Hypergammaglobulinemia in Descendants: A Family Study, 78:549
Jauregui H. See Lee RG
Jeejeebhoy KN
Abnormal Delayed Hypersensitivity in Patients With Protein-Calorie Malnutrition, 82:159-ss
Absence of Impaired Immunity in Patients With Malnutrition Due to Anorexia Nervosa, 83:935-ss
Amino Acids and Respiration, 85:209-ss
Biotin Deficiency: Another Case of Parenteral Alimentation, 81:1166-ss
A Controversy: The Role of Glucose and Protein Synthesis, 77:401-ss
Effects of Different Diets on the Intestine, 83:714-ss
Glucose-Induced Pate de Foie Gras in Humans, 76:646-ss
Glucose Infusion and Lean Body Mass, 78:414-ss
Hepatic Silicone in Patients on Hemodialysis, 83:153-ss
How to Inhibit Protein Catabolism After Injury, 77:1157-ss
Is More Better? Is Weight Water? The Significance of Weight Gain During Parenteral Nutrition With Amino Acids and Dextrose, 77:799-e
Muscle Changes in Protein-Deprived

Young Rats, 85:1446-ss
Nitrogen Balance, IV Alimentation, and Infection, 76:1496-ss
Nutrition and Immunologic Competence, 78:1102-ss
Parenteral Nutrition in the Septic Patient: Good or Bad?, 79:1344-ss
Potential Danger of Intravenous Infusion of Essential Amino Acids, 79:767-ss
Preoperative Parenteral Alimentation: Fact or Fancy?, 80:870-ss
The Role of Zinc in Tissue Synthesis, 82:158-ss
Selenium—Another Trace Metal to Remember During TPN, 78:1638-ss
TPN and Wound Healing, 80:621-ss
Treatment of Fistula by Parenteral Nutrition: Reply, 80:215-c
Ho J, Mehra R, Bruce-Robertson A. Hepatotrophic Effects on Glucose, Glycogen, and Adenine Nucleotides in Hepatocytes Isolated From Fasted Adult Rats, 78:556
See Craig RM
See Greenberg GR
See Izsak EM
See Shike M
See Wolman SL
See Woolf GM
Jeffries GH. See Petrokubi RJ
Jehan P. See Leblanc A
Jehn D
See Mayer EA
See Meyer JH
Jeker L. See Meyer FD
Jendrzejewski JW
Katon RM, Jones SR. Antibiotics and ERCP: Reply, 79:605-c
McAnally T, Jones SR, Katon RM. Antibiotics and ERCP: In Vitro Activity of Aminoglycosides When Added to Iodinated Contrast Agents, 78:745
Jenkins DJA. See Track NS
Jenkins KM. See MacDermott RP
Jenner RE. See Hanid MA
Jensen DM
Machicado GA, Tapia JI, Kauffman G, Franco P, Beilin D. A Reproducible Canine Model of Esophageal Varices, 84:573
Machicado GA, Tapia J, Mautner W. Comparison of Argon Laser Photocoagulation and Biopolar Electrocoagulation for Endoscopic Hemostasis in the Canine Colon, 83:830
McCallum RW, Corazziari E, Elashoff JD, Walsh JH. Human Lower Esophageal Sphincter Responses to Synthetic Human Gastrins 34 (G-34) and 17 (G-17), 79:431
Silpa ML, Tapia JI, Beilin DB, Machicado GA. Comparison of Different Methods for Endoscopic Hemostasis of Bleeding Canine Esophageal Varices, 84:1455
See Johnston JH
See Machicado GA
See Protell RL
Jensen LI. See Burcharth F
Jensen RT
Lemp GF, Beinfeld MC, Gardner JD. Actions of Natural Gastric Inhibitory Peptide on Pancreatic Acinar Cells: Due to Contamination With Cholecystokinin, 82:20
See Raufman J-P
Jensen W. See Kirschner BS
Jewell DP
See Rhodes JM
See Selby WS
Jimenez JF, Brown AL, Arnold WC, Byrne WJ. Chronic Camphor Ingestion Mimicking Reye's Syndrome, 84:394-cr
Jimenez S. See Cohen S
Joanen T. See Tint GS
Joanne C
See Miguet J-P
See Vuitton D
Jodal M. See Hallbäck D-A
Joffe N. See Bull DM
Johansson C, Kollberg B, Nordemar R, Samuelson K, Bergström S. Protective Effect of Prostaglandin E_2 in the Gastrointestinal Tract During Indomethacin Treatment of Rheumatic Diseases, 78:479
Johnson AG
Simms JM. Technical Aspects of Sclerotherapy, 83:1334-c
See Bartolo DCC
See Read NW
Johnson BJ. See Spenney JG
Johnson D. See Drenick EJ
Johnson DG. See Jolley SG
Johnson IT. See Blackburn NA
Johnson LF
See Lillemoe KD
See Peura DA
Johnson LK. See Tucker DM
Johnson LR
A Footnote to Modern Gastroenterology, 82:1293
Weight Gain in Rats on IVH: Reply, 78:1115-c
Guthrie PD, Dudrick SJ. Effects of Luminal Gastrin on the Growth of Rat Intestinal Mucosa, 81:71
See Ecknauer R
See Ryan GP
See Seidel ER
See Takeuchi K
Johnson M. See Everson GT
Johnson ML. See Everson GT
Johnson P. See Ghishan FK
Johnson RF. See Patwardhan RV
Johnston JH
Jensen DM, Mautner W. Comparison of Endoscopic Electrocoagulation and Laser Photocoagulation of Bleeding Canine Gastric Ulcers, 82:904
Jensen DM, Mautner W, Elashoff J. Argon Laser Treatment of Bleeding Canine Gastric Ulcers: Limitations and Guidelines for Endoscopic Use, 80:706
Jensen DM, Mautner W, Elashoff J, YAG Laser Treatment of Experimental Bleeding Canine Gastric Ulcers, 79:1252
Johnstone DI. See Adrian TE
Jojić N. See Popović OS
Jokipii AMM. See Jokipii L
Jokipii L, Jokipii AMM. Treatment of Giardiasis: Comparative Evaluation of Ornidazole and Tinidazole as a Single Oral Dose, 83:399
Jolley SG, Herbst JJ, Johnson DG, Matlak ME, Book LS. Esophageal pH Monitoring During Sleep Identifies Children With Respiratory Symptoms From Gastroesophageal Reflux, 80:1501
Jonak Z. See Schuffler MD
Jones AL
See Goldman IS
See Goldsmith MA
See Kacich RL
See Renston RH
Jones D. See Fortwengler HP, Jr
Jones EA
James SP. Circulating Immune Complexes and the Pathogenesis of Primary Biliary Cirrhosis, 83:709-e
See Horowitz ME
See James SP
See Lawley TJ
See Steer CJ
See Teychenne PF
Jones IRG, Psaila JV. Prostacyclin Inhibition and Ulcerogenesis, 81:637-c
Jones JD
See McCullough AJ
See Orlando RC
See Saco LS
Jones MB, Voet R, Pagani J, Lotysch M, O'Connell T, Koretz RL. Multifocal Eosinophilic Granuloma Involving the Common Bile Duct: Histologic and Cholangiographic Findings, 80:384-cr
Jones RS
Analysis of Pancreatic Secretion in Patients With Pancreatic Cancer, 77:1353-ss
Another Shunt: The Paracellular Shunt for Bile Formation, 77:809-ss
Bone Changes After Jejunoileal Bypass, 78:184-ss
Cholinergic Reflexes and Pancreatic Enzyme Secretion, 79:396-ss
Early vs. Delayed Cholecystectomy—A Prospective Randomized Study, 79:766-ss
Is Polypectomy Alone Enough?, 82:1473-ss
Is There a Role for Total Pancreatectomy in Pancreatic Ductal Adenocarcinoma?, 82:812-ss
Liver Plasma Membrane Fluidity: An Important Factor in Bile Flow,

Jones RS (cont'd).
78:1636-ss
Management of Perforated Duodenal Ulcers, 84:657-ss
Partial Hepatectomy for Cancer?, 77:598-ss
PC Shunt and Lipid Biosynthesis, 80:1073-ss
The Physiologic Role of Secretin as an Enterogastrone, 81:628-ss
Postvagotomy Acid Secretion, 84:879-ss
Proximal Gastric Vagotomy, 85:972-ss
Pseudo-Zollinger-Ellison Syndrome, 82:814-ss
PTC in Patients With Gallstone Pancreatitis, 81:969-ss
Sclerotherapy of Bleeding Esophageal Varices; 77:596-ss
Silent Gallstones, 84:1629-ss
Somatostatin: Paracrine, Neurocrine, or Endocrine?, 76:1495-ss
Strategies in Proximal Bile Duct Cancer, 85:479-ss
Sulfobromophthalein and Biliary Lipid Excretion, 81:816-ss
Vagotomy and Pancreatic and Gallbladder Function, 85:1219-ss
See Hanks JB
Jones SR. See Jendrzejewski JW
Jordan PH, Jr
Proximal Gastric Vagotomy Without Drainage for Treatment of Perforated Duodenal Ulcer, 83:179
See Harmon JW
Jörnvall H. See Carlquist M
Jos J
Olives JP, Schmitz J, Rey J. In Vitro Gluten Sensitivity, 81:977-c
See Arnaud-Battandier F
Joseph E. See Schacter BA
Joseph RE. See Gordon SJ
Joshi SN
Candidiasis of the Small Intestine: Reply, 81:825-c
Garvin PJ, Sunwoo YC. Candidiasis of the Duodenum and Jejunum, 80:829-cr
George EA, Perrillo RP. Quantitative Temporal Analysis of ^{99m}Technetium p-Isopropyl-Iminodiacetic Acid (PIPIDA) as a Measure of Hepatic Function in Health and Disease, 81:1045
Sunwoo YC. Candidiasis of the Duodenum and Jejunum: Reply, 81:825-c
Joshua H. See Delpre G
Juan H. See Beubler E
Juhl E
See Christensen E
See Matzen P
Julien M. See Zafrani ES
Jumshyd A. See Ernstoff JJ
Jung A. See Cochet B
Junggren U. See Larsson H
Justus PG
Martin JL, Goldberg DA, Taylor NS, Bartlett JG, Alexander RW, Mathias JR. Myoelectric Effects of *Clostridium difficile*: Motility-Altering Factors Distinct From Its Cytotoxin and Enterotoxin in Rabbits, 83:836
Mathias JR, Martin JL, Carlson GM, Shields RP, Formal SB. Myoelectric Activity in the Small Intestine in Response to *Clostridium perfringens* A Enterotoxin: Correlation With Histologic Findings in an In Vivo Rabbit Model, 80:902

Kacich RL, Renston RH, Jones AL. Effects of Cytochalasin D and Colchicine on the Uptake, Translocation, and Biliary Secretion of Horseradish Peroxidase and [^{14}C]Sodium Taurocholate in the Rat, 85:385
Kadish AS. See Das KM
Kadish U. See Delpre G
Kadowaki S. See Chiba T
Kager L. See Thor K
Kagnoff MF
Effects of Antigen-Feeding on Intestinal and Systemic Immune Responses. IV. Similarity Between the Suppressor Factor in Mice After Erythrocyte-Lysate Injection and Erythrocyte Feeding, 79:54
The Gut and Immunological Tolerance, 84:660-ss
Immunologic Tolerance After Oral Administration of Reovirus, 82:589-ss
Brown RJ, Schanfield MS. Association Between Crohn's Disease and Immunoglobulin Heavy Chain (Gm) Allotypes, 85:1044
See Cole SG
Kahn D, Stadler J, Terblanche J, Van Hoorn-Hickman R. Thymidine Kinase: An Inexpensive Index of Liver Regeneration in a Large Animal Model, 79:907
Kakis G, Yousef IM. Mechanism of Cholic Acid Protection in Lithocholate-Induced Intrahepatic Cholestasis in Rats, 78:1402
Kako M. See Kimura H
Kakumu S
Arakawa Y, Goji H, Kashio T, Yata K. Occurrence and Significance of Antibody to Liver-Specific Membrane Lipoprotein by Double-Antibody Immunoprecipitation Method in Sera of Patients With Acute and Chronic Liver Diseases, 76:665
Yata K, Kashio T. Immunoregulatory T-Cell Function in Acute and Chronic Liver Disease, 79:613
See Kuriki J
Kalant H
See Israel Y
See Orrego H
Kaldor J. See Zhuang H
Kalman SS. See Kirschner BS
Kamada T
Kawano S, Sato N, Fukuda M, Fusamoto H, Abe H. Gastric Mucosal Blood Distribution and Its Changes in the Healing Process of Gastric Ulcer, 84:1541
Sato N, Kawano S, Fusamoto H, Abe H. Gastric Mucosal Hemodynamics After Thermal or Head Injury: A Clinical Application of Reflectance Spectrophotometry, 83:535
See Sato N
Kamel IA. See Dunn MA
Kamel R. See Dunn MA
Kametani M. See Shimizu M
Kaminski DL, Deshpande YG. Effect of Somatostatin and Bombesin on Secretin-Stimulated Ductular Bile Flow in Dogs, 85:1239
Kane JP, Malloy MJ. Two B or Not Two B: Reply, 83:499-ss
Kanel G. See Halle P
Kanel GC. See Govindarajan S
Kang JY. See Barr CD
Kao H. See Uchida T
Kao PC. See Stanghellini V
Kapikian AZ
See Gebhard RL
See Greenberg HB
See Sack RB
Kaplan L. See Gebhard RL
Kaplan LR. See Foucar E
Kaplan MM
Goldberg MJ, Matloff DS, Neer RM, Goodman DBP. Effect of 25-Hydroxyvitamin D_3 on Vitamin D Metabolites in Primary Biliary Cirrhosis, 81:681
See Goldberg MJ
See Matloff DS
See Orlin JB
Kaplan SA. See Byrne WJ
Kaplowitz N
Another Link Between Gastroenterology and Hepatology, 78:874-c
Bile Acid Independence Lost, 78:181-ss
Bile Acid Tolerance Tests: Rationale, 78:1654-c
Gilbert's Syndrome: No Longer an Uptake Defect?, 76:1497-ss
Halothane Hepatitis: Which Came First, The Chicken (Hepatitis) or the Egg (Sensitization)?, 76:1071-ss
Hepatotoxicity and the Ambiguities of Lipid Peroxidation, 78:1639-ss
Liver Diseases and Pancreatitis in Alcoholic Patients, 77:400-ss
The Proper Method of Determining Serum Bilirubin in 1980, 80:410-ss
Propylthiouracil Treatment for Alcoholic Hepatitis: Should It and Does It Work?, 82:1468-e
Regulation of Bile Acid Synthesis: Not by the Sterol Receptor Mechanism, 77:597-ss
A Sink for Biliary Plumbing, 77:197-ss
Warning: Antihistamines May Be Hazardous To Your Health, 80:201-ss
See Ludwig S
See Touloukian J

See Zamost B
Kaptein E. See Halle P
Kapur B. See Orrego H
Kapur S. See Cannon RO III
Karanas A. See Stouwe RAV
Karasawa T. See Shimoda T
Karasek MA. See Stef JJ
Kardon RH, Kessell RG. Three-Dimensional Organization of the Hepatic Microcirculation in the Rodent as Observed by Scanning Electron Microscopy of Corrosion Casts, 79:72
Karlaganis G. See Mathis U
Karmeli F
See Ligumsky M
See Rachmilewitz D
Karvountzis G. See Zervas J
Kashgarian M. See Latham PS
Kashio T. See Kakumu S
Kather H
See Dammann HG
See Simon B
Kato H. See Nagase M
Kato N. See Kuriki J
Katon R. See Collins J
Katon RM
Davis JD. Are IVCs Still Useful?, 80:420-c
See Birns MT
See Gurian L
See Jendrzejewski JW
See Mekhjian HS
Katz AI. See Hyams JH
Katz AJ
Grand RJ. All That Flattens Is Not "Sprue," 76:375-ctt
See Hyams JS
See Winter HS
Katz M. See Stopa EG
Katz S. See Katzka I
Katz SS. See Lalonde G
Katzka I
Brody B. Cancer Risk in Ulcerative Colitis, 85:787-c
Brody RS, Morris E, Katz S. Assessment of Colorectal Cancer Risk in Patients With Ulcerative Colitis: Experience From a Private Practice, 85:22
See Zimmerman HM
Kauffman G. See Jensen DM
Kauffman GL. See Martindale R
Kauffman GL, Jr
Grossman MI. Serum Gastrin During Intestinal Phase of Acid Secretion in Dogs, 77:26
Whittle BJR, Aures D, Grossman MI. Action of Prostacyclin (PGI_2) and Prostaglandin E_2 (PGE_2) on Gastric Secretion and Mucosal Blood Flow in Dogs: Reply 79:182-c
Whittle BJR, Aures D, Vane JR, Grossman MI. Effects of Prostacyclin and a Stable Analogue, 6_β-PGI_1, on Gastric Acid Secretion, Mucosal Blood Flow, and Blood Pressure in Conscious Dogs, 77:1301
See Bickel M
See Bunnett NW
See Ligumsky M
Kaufman SE, Chalmer B, Heilman R, Becken WL. Crohn's Disease—Correlation Between Clinical and Radiographic Findings: Fact or Fancy?: Reply, 77:1155-ss
Kaufmann HJ
Bacterial Endocarditis Following Colonoscopy, 77:819-c
Hiccups: An Occasional Sign of Esophageal Obstruction, 82:1443-cr
Kauffman RS. See Wolf JL
Kawai K. See Fujimoto S
Kawanishi H
MacDermott RP. K-Cell-Mediated Antibody-Dependent Cellular Cytotoxicity in Chronic Active Liver Disease, 76:151
Tavassolie H, MacDermott RP, Sheagren JN. Impaired Concanavalin A-Inducible Suppressor T-Cell Activity in Alcoholic Liver Disease, 80:510
See Dobbins WO III
Kawano S
See Kamada T
See Sato N
Kawano T. See Inoue K
Kawasato S. See Sawamura T
Kay RM. See Rotstein OD
Kayasseh L. See Meyer FD
Kealey W. See Theodossi A
Keane FB, DiMagno EP, Malagelada J-R. Duodenogastric Reflux in Humans: Its Relationship to Fasting Antroduodenal Motility and Gastric, Pancreatic, and Biliary Secretion, 81:726
Keane FC, DiMagno EP, Dozois RR, Go VLW. Relationships Among Canine Interdigestive Exocrine Pancreatic and Biliary Flow, Duodenal Motor Activity, Plasma Pancreatic Polypeptide, and Motilin, 78:310
Keeffe EB
Blankenship NM, Scharschmidt BF. Alteration of Rat Liver Plasma Membrane Fluidity and ATPase Activity by Chlorpromazine Hydrochloride and Its Metabolites, 79:222
Scharschmidt BF. Liver Plasma Membrane Fluidity: An Important Factor in Bile Flow: Reply, 78:1636-ss
See Benner KG
See Gurian LE
Keiding S, Bass L. Galactose Clearance as a Measure of Hepatic Blood Flow, 85:986-c
Keighley MRB
Eastwood D, Ambrose NS, Allan RN, Burdon DW. Incidence and Microbiology of Abdominal and Pelvic Abscess in Crohn's Disease, 83:1271
See Taylor EW
Keith RG. See Shapero TF
Keller F. See Birns MT
Keller FS. See Benner KG
Keller FX. See Knodell RG
Keller U. See Sonnenberg GE
Kelley ML, Jr
See Rankin GB
See Singleton JW
Kellum JM. See Mayhew JW
Kelly DG, Miller LJ, Malagelada J-R, Huizenga KA, Markowitz H. Giant Hypertrophic Gastropathy (Ménétrier's Disease): Pharmacologic Effects on Protein Leakage and Mucosal Ultrastructure, 83:581
Kelly KA
See Becker JM
See Collin J
See Sarr MG
See Thomas PA
Kelly MM. See Krishnamurthy S
Kelts D. Abdominal Pain and Lactose Intolerance in Children, 81:1163-ss
Kelts DG, Grand RJ, Shen G, Watkins JB, Werlin SL, Boehme C. Nutritional Basis of Growth Failure in Children and Adolescents With Crohn's Disease, 76:720
Kendall RS. See Chapoy PR
Kendrick H. See Tso P
Kenić V. See Popović OS
Kennes B. See Brohee D
Kent TH. See Hill RB
Keren DF
Circulating Immune Complexes in Whipple's Disease, 80:1087-c
More on Whipple's Disease: Reply, 80:878-c
Weinrieb IJ, Bertovich MJ, Brady PG. Whipple's Disease: No Consistent Mitogenic or Cytotoxic Defect in Lymphocyte Function From Three Cases, 77:991
See Kuhajda FP
Kerkering TM. See Stephens CG
Kerlau M. See Pariente EA
Kerlin P
Davis GL, McGill DB, Weiland LH, Adson MA, Sheedy PF II. Hepatic Adenoma and Focal Nodular Hyperplasia: Clinical, Pathologic, and Radiologic Features, 84:994
Phillips S. Variability of Motility of the Ileum and Jejunum in Healthy Humans, 82:694
Zinsmeister A, Phillips S. Motor Responses to Food of the Ileum, Proximal Colon, and Distal Colon of Healthy Humans, 84:762
Zinsmeister Z, Phillips S. Relationship of Motility to Flow of Contents in the Human Small Intestine, 82:701
Kern F, Jr
Change of Editorial Command, 81:177-e
Clinical Training in Gastroenterology: A Proposal for Restoring Balance, 76:1489-e
Endoscopy and Gastroenterology: Reply, 77:1163-c
More on Balance, 78:174-e
Reply to Dr. Fordtran, 76:1493-e

Kern F, Jr (cont'd).
Ulcer and Epigastric Tenderness, 82:1481-c
Borgström B, Hofmann AF. Presentation of the Beaumont Prize to Bengt Borgström and Alan Hofmann, 77:948
Mallory A. Do Diuretics Cause Pancreatitis?: Reply, 79:774-c
Mallory A. Salicylate-Induced Pancreatitis: Reply, 80:214-c
See Everson GT
See Lawson M
See Mallory A
See Reyes H
See Singleton JW
See Summers RW
See Winship DH
Kerremans R. See Van Steenbergen W
Kershenobich D
García-Tsao G, Saldaña SA, Rojkind M. Relationship Between Blood Lactic Acid and Serum Proline in Alcoholic Liver Cirrhosis, 80:1012
Rojkind M. Colchicine Therapy in Cirrhosis: Reply, 79:1355-c
Uribe M, Suárez GI, Mata JM, Pérez-Tamayo R, Rojkind M. Treatment of Cirrhosis With Colchicine. A Double-Blind Randomized Trial, 77:532
Kerstein M
See Behar J
See Biancani P
Kerstein MD. See Biancani P
Kessel RG. See Kardon RH
Kessler F. See Fleischer D
Kessler JI, Nirmel K, MacLean LD, Shibata HR. Alterations of Hepatic Triglyceride in Patients Before and After Jejunoileal Bypass for Morbid Obesity, 76:159
Kew MC
Gear AJ, Baumgarten I, Dusheiko GM, Maier G. Histocompatibility Antigens in Patients With Hepatocellular Carcinoma and Their Relationship to Chronic Hepatitis B Virus Infection in These Patients, 77:537
Rossouw E, Paterson A, Hodkinson J, Whitcutt M, Dusheiko G. Hepatitis B Virus Status of Black Women With Hepatocellular Carcinoma, 84:693
See Green R
Kewenter J
See Edin R
See Lundberg JM
Keyhani A. See Tanner A
Keynan A. See Benbassat J
Keystone EC. See Rubin LA
Khavkin TN, Kudryavtseva MV, Dragunskaya EM, Polotsky YE, Kudryavtsev BN. Fluorescent PAS-Reaction Study of the Epithelium of Normal Rabbit Ileum and After Challenge With Enterotoxigenic *Escherichia coli*, 78:782
Kiang DT. See Foucar E
Kikendall JW, Mellow MH. Effect of Sublingual Nitroglycerin and Long-Acting Nitrate Preparations on Esophageal Motility, 79:703
Kikuchi K. See Yamanaka N
Kilgore A. See Glickman RM
Kilgore G. See Milder JE
Killenberg PG
Stevens RD, Wildermann RF, Wildermann NM. The Laboratory Method as a Variable in the Interpretation of Serum Bilirubin Fractionation, 78:1011
See Truss CD
Kim EE. See Goldenberg DM
Kim HC, Saidi P, Ackley AM, Bringelsen KA, Gocke DJ. Prevalence of Type B and Non-A, Non-B Hepatitis in Hemophilia: Relationship to Chronic Liver Disease, 79:1159
Kim MS
See Chey WY
See Faichney A
Kim YC. See Faichney A
Kim YS
Brophy EJ. Effect of Amino Acids on Purified Rat Intestinal Brush-Border Membrane Aminooligopeptidase, 76:82
See Boland CR
See Chung YC
See Miura S
Kimberg DV. See Shlatz LJ
Kime ND. See Read NW
Kimelblatt BJ, Cerra FB, Calleri G, Berg MJ, McMillen MA, Schentag JJ. Dose and Serum Concentration Relationships in Cimetidine-Associated Mental Confusion, 78:791-cr
Kimoto K. See Fujimoto S
Kimura H, Kako M, Yo K, Oda T. Alcoholic Hyalins (Mallory Bodies) in a Case of Weber-Christian Disease: Electron Microscopic Observations of Liver Involvement, 78:807-cr
Kinard HB III. See Orlando RC
Kind R. See Farini R
King CE
Toskes PP. Protein-Losing Enteropathy in the Human and Experimental Rat Blind-Loop Syndrome, 80:504
Toskes PP. Small Intestine Bacterial Overgrowth, 76:1035-pa
Toskes PP, Spivey JC, Lorenz E, Welkos S. Detection of Small Intestine Bacterial Overgrowth by Means of a ^{14}C-D-Xylose Breath Test, 77:75
See Rumley TO
King TA. See Abdul-Karim FW
Kingma YJ
See Chambers MM
See Durdle NG
See Kocylowski M
Kingston E. See Krishnamurthy GT
Kinnear DG. See Cherry RD
Kinsey MD. See Gordon SJ
Kirkegaard P
Lundberg JM, Poulsen SS, Skov Olsen P, Fahrenkrug J, Hökfelt T, Christiansen J. Vasoactive Intestinal Polypeptidergic Nerves and Brunner's Gland Secretion in the Rat, 81:872
Olsen PS, Poulsen SS, Nexø E. Epidermal Growth Factor Inhibits Cysteamine-Induced Duodenal Ulcers, 85:1277
See Christiansen J
Kirkham JS. See Northfield TC
Kirkpatrick A. See Wepsic HT
Kirkpatrick PM, Jr, Hirschowitz BI. Duodenal Ulcer With Unexplained Marked Basal Gastric Acid Hypersecretion, 79:4
Kirschner BS
DeFavaro MV, Jensen W. Lactose Malabsorption in Children and Adolescents With Inflammatory Bowel Disease, 81:829
Klich JR, Kalman SS, deFavaro MV, Rosenberg IH. Reversal of Growth Retardation in Crohn's Disease With Therapy Emphasizing Oral Nutritional Restitution, 80:10
See Watkins JB
Kirsner JB
See Gordon ME
See Sitrin MD
See Thayer WR, Jr
Kishimoto S
See Christofides ND
See Machida A
Kistler LA. See Banwell JG
Kitagawa H, Fujiwara M, Osumi Y. Effects of Water-Immersion Stress on Gastric Secretion and Mucosal Blood Flow in Rats, 77:298
Kitajima K. See Yoshizawa H
Kitamura Y. See Yokoyama M
Kitaoka M. See Oyamada I
Kivilaakso E
Contribution of Ambient HCO_3^- to Mucosal Protection and Intracellular pH in Isolated Amphibian Gastric Mucosa, 85:1284
High Plasma HCO_3^- Protects Gastric Mucosa Against Acute Ulceration in the Rat, 81;921
Barzilai A, Schiessel R, Crass R, Silen W. Ulceration of Isolated Amphibian Gastric Mucosa, 77:31
Barzilai A, Schiessel R, Fromm D, Silen W. Experimental Ulceration of Rabbit Antral Mucosa, 80:77
Crass R, Allison JG, Ito S, Fromm D, Silen W. Mechanism of the Inhibitory Action of Electric Current on H^+ Secretion by Frog Gastric Mucosa, 76:795
See Barzilai A
See Flemström G
Kiyosawa K. See Gibo Y
Klaff LJ. See Wright JP
Klein GL, Ament ME, Sparkes RS. Monozygotic Twins With Crohn's Disease: A Case Report, 79:931-cr
Klein I, VanThiel DH. Colonic Polyps and

Acromegaly—Are They Associated?: Reply, 84:193-ss
Klein K. Informed Consent in Psychiatric Patients, 76:434-c
Klein M. See Milder JE
Klein PD. See Watkins JB
Kleiner E. See Benson MD
Klevay LM. See Tucker DM
Kley HK
E2/T Ratio, 76:1079-c
Strohmeyer G, Krüskemper HL. Effect of Testosterone Application on Hormone Concentrations of Androgens and Estrogens in Male Patients With Cirrhosis of the Liver, 76:235
Klibaner MI. See Stambler JB
Klich JR. See Kirschner BS
Klimczyk B. See Stachura J
Kline MM. Enflurane-Associated Hepatitis, 79:126-cr
Klingensmith W. See Lawson M
Klingensmith WC III. See Singleton JW
Klingenstein RJ. Immunologic Function of Kupffer Cells, 81:423-c
Klipstein FA
Tropical Sprue in Travelers and Expatriates Living Abroad, 80:590-cc
Goetsch CA, Engert RF, Short HB, Schenk EA. Effect of Monocontamination of Germ-Free Rats by Enterotoxigenic Coliform Bacteria, 76:341
Goetsch CA, Engert RF, Short HB, Shenk EA. Tropical Sprue in Gnotobiotic Rats?, 76:1082-c
Klotz U. See Rasmussen SN
Kluskens LF. See Yuan S-Z
Knapp AB
Horst DA, Eliopoulos G, Gramm HF, Gaber LW, Falchuk KR, Falchuk ZM, Trey C. Widespread Cytomegalovirus Gastroenterocolitis in a Patient With Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome, 85:1399
See Farkas PS
Kniaz JL. See Chojkier M
Knill-Jones RP. See Theodossi A
Knoblauch M
See Bretholz A
See Holliger CH
Knodell RG
Holtzmann JL, Crankshaw DL, Steele NM, Stanley LN. Drug Metabolism by Rat and Human Hepatic Microsomes in Response to Interaction With H_2-Receptor Antagonists, 82:84
Spector MH, Brooks DA, Keller FX, Kyner WT. Alterations in Pentobarbital Pharmacokinetics in Response to Parenteral and Enteral Alimentation in the Rat, 79:1211
See Peterson FJ
Knook DL. See Praaning-Van Dalen DP
Knuff TE
Benjamin SB, Castell DO. Pharyngoesophageal (Zenker's) Diverticulum: A Reappraisal, 82:734
See Benjamin SB
See Castell DO
Kobayashi C. See Takayasu K
Kobayashi K. See Asakura H
Kobayashi T. See Yamada G
Koch KS. See Leffert HL
Kocylowski M, Bowes KL, Kingma YJ. Electrical and Mechanical Activity in the Ex Vivo Perfused Total Canine Colon, 77:1021
Kodama T, Kondo M, Urata G, Satoh H, Ohtake H, Iwasaki Y, Itakura H, Ohkubo A, Kosaka K. Changes in Aminolevulinate Synthase and Aminolevulinate Dehydratase Activity in Cirrhotic Liver, 84:236
Kodner IJ. See MacDermott RP
Koehler DF, Eckfeldt JH, Levitt MD. Diagnostic Value of Routine Isoamylase Assay of Hyperamylasemic Serum, 82:887
Koehler RE. See Shedlofsky S
Koep LJ. See Starzl TE
Koff RS. See Spechler SJ
Kohn A. See Corazziari E
Kohno K. See Ohnishi K
Koizumi K. See Sakai Y
Koizumi S. See Imawari M
Kojima M. See Shimizu M
Koldovský O
Longitudinal Specialization of the Small Intestine: Development Aspects, 85:1436-e
Bustamante S, Goda T. Dietary Carbohydrate and Mucosal Disaccharidase Activity, 85:1231-c
See Boyle JT
See Shiau Y-F
Kolin A. See Rubin LA
Kollberg B. See Johansson C
Kolodny GM. See Markisz JA
Kommerell B
See Limberg B
See Raedsch R
See Stiehl A
Kondo M. See Kodama T
Kondo Y. See Iemoto Y
Kongshavn PAL. See Bounous G
Konturek SJ
Action of Prostacyclin (PGI_2) and Prostaglandin E_2 (PGE_2) on Gastric Secretion and Mucosal Blood Flow in Dogs, 79:182-c
Gastrin and Intestinal Phase of Gastric Secretion, 78:193-c
Piastucki I, Brzozowski T, Radecki T, Dembińska-Kieć A, Żmuda A, Gryglewski R. Role of Prostaglandins in the Formation of Aspirin-Induced Gastric Ulcers, 80:4
Radecki T, Brzozowski T, Piastucki I, Dembiński A, Dembińska-Kieć A, Żmuda A, Gryglewski R, Gregory H. Gastric Cytoprotection by Epidermal Growth Factor. Role of Endogenous Prostaglandins and DNA Synthesis, 81:438
Tasler J, Cieszkowski M, Mikoś E, Coy DH, Schally AV. Comparison of Methionine-Enkephalin and Morphine in the Stimulation of Gastric Acid Secretion in the Dog, 78:294
See Szabo S
See Vagne M
Koo J
Acid Secretion After Antrectomy, 83:947-c
What in the World Is Happening to Ulcer?, 85:786-c
Ho J, Lam SK, Wong J, Ong GB. Selective Coating of Gastric Ulcer by Tripotassium Dicitrato Bismuthate in the Rat, 82:864
Lam S-K. Individual Prediction of Ulcer Recurrence After Vagotomy for Chronic Duodenal Ulcer by Discriminant Analysis, 85:413
Ngan YK, Lam SK. Trends in Hospital Admission, Perforation, and Mortality of Peptic Ulcer in Hong Kong From 1970 to 1980, 84:1558
See Lam S-K
Koop H, Schwab E, Arnold R, Creutzfeldt W. Effect of Food Deprivation on Rat Gastric Somatostatin and Gastrin Release, 82:871
Kopecky KJ. See Schulman HM
Korelitz BI
Last Word, 80:196-e
Present DH. Shortcomings of the National Crohn's Disease Study: The Exclusion of Azathioprine Without Adequate Trial, 80:193-e
See Mogadam M
See Rogers AI
Koretz R
Meyer JH. Elemental Diets: Composition of Pregestimil and Vipep: Reply, 79:186-c
See Ippoliti A
Koretz RL
Liver Biopsy in Asymptomatic Carriers of HB_sAg: Reply, 78:1652-c
Meyer JH. Elemental Diets—Facts and Fantasies, 78:393-pa
Stone O, Gitnick GL. The Long-Term Course of Non-A, Non-B Post-transfusion Hepatitis, 79:893
See Jones MB
See Meyer JH
Korinek JK, Guarda LA, Bolivar R, Stroehlein JR. *Trichosporon* Hepatitis, 85:732-cr
Korman LY. See Raufman J-P
Korman MG
Hansky J, Eaves ER, Schmidt GT. Influence of Cigarette Smoking on Healing and Relapse in Duodenal Ulcer Disease, 85:871
Shaw RG, Hansky J, Schmidt GT, Stern AI. Influence of Smoking on Healing Rate of Duodenal Ulcer in Response to Cimetidine or High-Dose Antacid, 80:1451
See Russell COH

Korsten MA. See Siegel JH
Kortz WJ. See Hanks JB
Kosaka K
See Imawari M
See Kodama T
Koshiba H. See Yamanaka N
Kostrzewska E. See Ostrowski J
Kotler DP. See Holt PR
Kowlessar OD. See Gordon SJ
Koyama K. See Adachi H
Kozarek RA
Earnest DL, Silverstein ME, Smith RG. Air-Pressure-Induced Colon Injury During Diagnostic Colonoscopy, 78:7
Phelps JE, Partyka EK, Sanowski RA. Intraluminal Pressures Generated During Esophageal Bougienage, 81:833
Kozawa K. See Imawari M
Kraft SC
Antibody Response of the Gut to Live Bacteria in Absence of Peyer's Patches, 76:1073-ss
Charcot-Leyden Crystals Revisited, 84:437-ss
Crohn's Disease and Digestive Tract Cancer, 81:626-ss
Heterogeneity of Mucosal Cytotoxic T-Cell Activity, 82:1475-ss
Immunoglobulin A Anamnestic Responses in the Rabbit Gut, 83:496-ss
Immunoglobulin A-Related Antigen Disposal by the Liver, 83:1323-ss
The Intestinal Immune Response in Giardiasis, 76:877-e
Intraepithelial Lymphocytes Revisited, 78:180-ss
The Liver as an "IgA Pump," 80:623-ss
Not So Selective IgA Deficiency in Health and Disease, 82:590-ss
Separate Helper T Cells May Regulate IgA Synthesis in the Gut, 78:1102-ss
Transport of IgA by Biliary Epithelium in Humans, 81:184-ss
See Gasparini M
See Sitrin MD
See Yuan S-Z
Krager PS. See Baker AL
Kramer B. See Andrew A
Kramer P
Smoking and Ulcers: True, True, and Related?, 76:1083-c
Wittenberg J. Colonic Gas Distribution in Toxic Megacolon, 80:433
Kramlinger KG. See Lifson N
Krause R. See Rossi-Fanelli F
Krause U
See Rosén A
See Ursing B
Krause W. See Stachura J
Krause WJ
See Ivey KJ
See Terano A
Krauss MD. See Gumucio JJ
Krausz MM
Moriel E, Ayalon A, Durst AL. Postoperative Bezoars (Persimmon and Others): Further Considerations: Reply, 85:1456-c
See Moriel EZ
Kravetz D. See Bosch J
Krawczyński K. See Michalak T
Krawiec J, Schwartz B, Quastel MR, Marks J, Odes HS, Lamprecht SA. Release In Vitro by Gastrointestinal Tissues of an Inhibitor of Canine Antral Gastrin Secretion, 78:333
Krawisz JE, MacDermott RP. Evidence for a Possible Relationship Between Bacterial Oligopeptides, Inflammation, and Abnormal Intestinal Motility, 85:207-ss
Krawitt EL. See Holdstock G
Kreek MJ, Balint JA. "Skinny Needle" Cholangiography—Results of a Pilot Study of a Voluntary Prospective Method for Gathering Risk Data on New Procedures, 78:598-ctt
Kreel I. See Greenstein AJ
Kreiner S. See Binder V
Kreiser J. See Lifton LJ
Krejs GJ
Browne R, Raskin P. Effect of Intravenous Somatostatin on Jejunal Absorption of Glucose, Amino Acids, Water, and Electrolytes, 78:26
Fordtran JS. With the VIP Radioimmunoassay Laboratories of SK Bloom, J Fahrenkrug, OB Schaffalitzky de Muckadell, JE Fischer, CS Humphrey, TM O'Dorisio, SI Said, JH Walsh, AA Shulkes. Effect of VIP Infusion on Water and Ion Transport in the Human Jejunum, 78:722
See Davis GR
See Harford WV
See Norman DA
See Read NW
Krell H
Höke H, Pfaff E. Development of Intrahepatic Cholestasis by α-Naphthylisothiocyanate in Rats, 82:507
See Jaeschke H
Kreppein W. See Helmstaedter
Kressel HY. See Goldberg HI
Krikker MA. The Hemochromatosis Research Foundation, Inc., 83:1161-c
Krinsky S. See Wright RA
Krippaehne WW. See Ilias AM
Krishnamurthy GT
Bobba VR, Kingston E. Radionuclide Ejection Fraction: A Technique for Quantitative Analysis of Motor Function of the Human Gallbladder, 80:482
Bobba VR, Kingston E, Turner F. Measurement of Gallbladder Emptying Sequentially Using a Single Dose of ^{99m}Tc-Labeled Hepatobiliary Agent, 83:773
Krishnamurthy S, Kelly MM, Rohrmann CA, Schuffler MD. Jejunal Diverticulosis. A Heterogenous Disorder Caused by a Variety of Abnormalities of Smooth Muscle or Myenteric Plexus, 85:538
Kristenson H. See Peterson B
Krizek L
Disinfection and Sterilization in Gastrointestinal Endoscopy: Reply, 76:426
See Linstaedt H
Kronborg IJ. See Zipser RD
Krook A
See Rosén A
See Ursing B
Kroop HS, Long WB, Alavi A, Hansell JR. Effect of Water and Fat on Gastric Emptying of Solid Meals, 77:997
Krosin G. See Holloway RH
Krugman S, Hollinger FB, Mosley JW, Maynard JE. Immunoprophylaxis for Viral Hepatitis—Other Views, 77:186-e
Kruse A. See Csendes A
Krusemo U-B. See Adami H-O
Krüskemper HL. See Kley HK
Kuchenbecker SL. See Doty JE
Kudryavtsev BN. See Khavkin TN
Kudryavtseva MV. See Khavkin TN
Kuhajda FP, Belitsos NJ, Keren DF, Hutchins GM. A Submucosal Variant of Whipple's Disease, 82:46
Kuitunen P. See Savilahti E
Kulig J. See Vantrappen G
Kumpulainen T, Jalovaara P. Immunohistochemical Localization of Carbonic Anhydrase Isoenzymes in the Human Pancreas, 80:796
Kumpuris D. See Richardson CT
Kung H. See Lewis DR, Jr
Kunnemann M. See Mukhopadhyay AK
Kunstlinger F. See Messing B
Kurata JH
What in the World Is Happening to Ulcers? 84:1623-e
Elashoff JD. Aspirin, Ulcer, and Intestinal Bleeding: What Do the Data Show?: Reply, 83:726-c
Elashoff JD, Grossman MI. Inadequacy of the Literature on the Relationship Between Drugs, Ulcers, and Gastrointestinal Bleeding, 82:373-e
Haile BM. Racial Differences in Peptic Ulcer Disease: Fact or Myth?, 83:166
Honda GD, Frankl H. Hospitalization and Mortality Rates for Peptic Ulcers: A Comparison of a Large Health Maintenance Organization and United States Data, 83:1008
Kurian R
See Shike M
See Woolf GM
Kuriki J, Murakami H, Kakumu S, Sakamoto N, Yokochi T, Nakashima I, Kato N. Experimental Autoimmune Hepatitis in Mice After Immunization With Synergetic Liver Proteins Together With the Polysaccharide of *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, 84:596
Kurtz RC
Chemoprevention in Polyposis Coli,

84:658-ss
Diagnosing Ascites: More Than Shifting Dullness, 83:712-ss
Inflammatory Bowel Disease and Immunodeficiency Disorders, 80:1076-ss
More on Celiac Disease and Malignancy, 84:1627-ss
Occult Liver Metastases in Colorectal Cancer, 83:933-ss
The Unknown Primary: How Vigorous to Pursue?, 78:650-ss
See Fath RB, Jr
See Friedman EA
See Gillin JS
See Kutscher JJ
See Moore ED
Kusano M, Mito M. Observations on the Fine Structure of Long-Survived Isolated Hepatocytes Inoculated Into Rat Spleen, 82:616
Kusche J, Lorenz W, Stahlknecht C-D, Richter H, Hesterberg R, Schmal A, Hinterlang E, Weber D, Ohmann C. Intestinal Diamine Oxidase and Histamine Release in Rabbit Mesenteric Ischemia, 80:980
Kutner M. See Rudman D
Kutner MH. See Henderson JM
Kutscher JJ, Kurtz RC. Can Premalignant Barrett's Esophagus Be Reversed With Medical Therapy?, 83:150-ss
Kutteh WH, Prince SJ, Phillips JO, Spenney JG, Mestecky J. Properties of Immunoglobulin A in Serum of Individuals With Liver Diseases and in Hepatic Bile, 82:184
Kutteruf GC. See Nugent FW
Kvietys PR
Granger DN. Effect of Volatile Fatty Acids on Blood Flow and Oxygen Uptake by the Dog Colon, 80:962
Granger DN. Effects of Solute-Coupled Fluid Absorption on Blood Flow and Oxygen Uptake in the Dog Colon, 81:450
Wilborn WH, Granger DN. Effects of Net Transmucosal Volume Flux on Lymph Flow in the Canine Colon. Structural-Functional Relationship, 81:1080
Wilborn WH, Granger DN, with Cuccias H. Effect of Atropine on Bile-Oleic Acid-Induced Alterations in Dog Jejunal Hemodynamics, Oxygenation, and New Transmucosal Water Movement, 80:31
See Granger DN
See Perry MA
See Richardson PDI
Kwitko AO, Shearman DJC, McKenzie PE, La Brooy JT, Rowland R, Woodroffe AJ. Whipple's Disease: A Case With Circulating Immune Complexes, 79:1318-cr
Kwong LK. See Tsuboi KK
Kyner WT. See Knodell RG
Labeille D. See Lehy T
Label-Schwartz E. See Donowitz M
Labò G
Vezzadini P, Gullo L, Sternini C, Bonora G. Effect of Bombesin on Serum Immunoreactive Trypsin in Healthy Subjects and in Patients With Chronic Pancreatitis, 85:323
See Bortolotti M
See Campieri M
See Gullo L
See Marzio L
LaBrecque DR
See Colby TV
See Dhand AK
La Brooy JT. See Kwitko AO
Lachin JM
See Albers JJ
See Hofmann AF
See Schoenfield LJ
Lacy ER
Ito S. Microscopic Analysis of Ethanol Damage to Rat Gastric Mucosa After Treatment With a Prostaglandin, 83:619
Ito S. Morphologic Correlates of "Cytoprotection": Reply, 84:1641-c
Ladas SD, Isaacs PET, Quereshi Y, Sladen G. Role of the Small Intestine in Postvagotomy Diarrhea, 85:1088
Lai CL. See Lam SK
Lai MY. See Chen DS
Laine RA. See Weber FL, Jr
Lake AM, Stitzel AE, Urmson JR, Walker WA, Spitzer RE. Complement Alterations in Inflammatory Bowel Disease, 76:1374
Lake-Bakaar G. See Epstein O
Laker MF. See Hofmann AF
Lally BR. See Weber FL, Jr
Lalonde G, Théoret G, Daloze P, Bettez P, Katz SS. Inferior Vena Cava Stenosis and Budd-Chiari Syndrome in a Woman Taking Oral Contraceptives, 82:1452-cr
Lam KC. See Lam SK
Lam SK
Acid Output and Ulcer Healing, 82:166-c
Antrectomy and Maximal Acid Output, 79:181-c
Dopamine Antagonists, Dopamine, and Duodenal Ulcer: Reply, 79:184-c
A Plea for the Inclusion of a Placebo Group in Duodenal Ulcer Trials, 85:983-c
Hui WKK, Ho J, Wong KP, Rotter JI, Samloff IM. Pachydermoperiostosis, Hypertrophic Gastropathy, and Peptic Ulcer, 84:834-cr
Koo J. Accurate Prediction of Duodenal Ulcer Healing Rate by Discriminant Analysis, 85:403
Lam KC, Lai CL, Yeung CK, Yam LYC, Wong WS. Treatment of Duodenal Ulcer With Antacid and Sulpiride, 76:315
See Koo J
Lambert JR, Cole M, Crozier DN, Connon JJ. Intrapancreatic Common Bile Duct Compression Causing Jaundice in an Adult With Cystic Fibrosis, 80:169-cr
Lambert PW. See Taylor HC
Lambert R. See Vantrappen G
Lamberts SWJ. See Bauer AGC
Lamers CB
Walsh JH, Jansen JB, Harrison AR, Ippoliti AF, van Tongeren JH. Evidence That Gastrin 34 Is Preferentially Released From the Human Duodenum, 83:233
See Walsh JH
Lamers CBH. See Festen HPM
Lamers CBHW
Jansen JBMJ, Roeffen W. Secretin Injection Test in the Diagnosis of Gastrinoma, 80:1615-c
See Jansen JBMJ
See Varner AA
Lamola AA. See Lamon JM
Lamon JM
Marynick SP, Rosenblatt R, Donnelly S. Idiopathic Hemochromatosis in a Young Female, 76:178-cr
Poh-Fitzpatrick MB, Lamola AA, with Frykholm BC, Freeman ML, Doleiden FH. Hepatic Protoporphyrin Production in Human Protoporphyria. Effects of Intravenous Hematin and Analysis of Erythrocyte Protoporphyrin Distribution, 79:115
LaMont JT
Sonnenblick EB, Rothman S. Role of Clostridial Toxin in the Pathogenesis of Clindamycin Colitis in Rabbits, 76:356
Ventola AS, Maull EA, Szabo S. Cysteamine and Prostaglandin $F_{2\beta}$ Stimulate Rat Gastric Mucin Release, 84:306
See Smith BF
See Stambler JB
See Trnka YM
LaMorte WW, Schoetz DJ, Jr, Birkett DH, Williams LF, Jr. The Role of the Gallbladder in the Pathogenesis of Cholesterol Gallstones, 77:580-pa
Lamote J, Putz P, Willems G. Effect of Cholecystokinin-Octapeptide, Caerulein, and Pentagastrin on Epithelial Cell Proliferation in the Murine Gallbladder, 83:371
Lamprecht SA. See Krawiec J
Lan S-P. See Hofmann AF
Lanas A. See Sáinz R
Lancaster C. See Robert A
Landau DW. See Clouse RE
Landau RL. See Goldberg RB
Landgraf M. See Stacher G
Landor JH. Lester Reynold Dragstedt—Physiologist-Surgeon, 80:846-hs
Lane BP. See Oratz M
Lane JM. See Burk RF
Lanfranchi GA

Lanfranchi GA (cont'd).
See Campieri M
See Marzio L
Láng J. See Döbrönte Z
Langdon DE. Vigorous Achalasia or DSES?, 84:204-c
Lange P. See Steven K
Lange RC. See Holloway RH
Langenbuch C, Amnon HV, Hofmann AF. Successful Treatment of Chronic Cholelithiasis by Cholecystectomy: A Case Report. (I. An Historical Perspective and Comments of the Translators: II. A Translation), 85:1426
Langer B
See Blendis LM
See Greig PD
See Reznick RK
See Stacher G
Langman MJS. See Bourke JB
Lanoë J-L. See Pariente EA
Lanza FL. See Patterson DJ
Lappas JC. See Lehman GA
Lapuelle J. See Vaysse N
Larde D. See Saint-Marc Girardin M-F
Larkworthy W. See Sieck JO
Larouze B. See Penalba C
Larrey D. See Pessayre D
Larsen R. See Avner DL
Larsson H, Carlsson E, Junggren U, Olbe L, Sjöstrand SE, Skånberg I, Sundell G. Inhibition of Gastric Acid Secretion by Omeprazole in the Dog and Rat, 85:900
LaRusso NF
Thistle JL. Effect of Litholytic Bile Acids on Cholesterol Absorption in Gallstone Patients, 84:265
See Nagorney DM
See Quigley EMM
See Sama C
See Sewell RB
See Thistle JL
See Wiesner RH
Lassalle C. See Bigard M-A
Lasser RB. See Goodman MW
LaSure MM. See Singh M
Latham PS
Kashgarian M. Location of ATPase in Liver Membranes, 77:606-c
Kashgarian M. The Ultrastructural Localization of Transport ATPase in the Rat Liver at Nonbile Canalicular Plasma Membranes, 76:988
Lathen DF. See Freeman LD
Latimer M. See Latimer P
Latimer P, Sarna S, Campbell D, Latimer M, Waterfall W, Daniel EE. Colonic Motor and Myoelectrical Activity: A Comparative Study of Normal Subjects, Psychoneurotic Patients, and Patients With Irritable Bowel Syndrome, 80:893
Latimer PR, Malmud LS, Fisher RS. Gastric Stasis and Vomiting: Behavioral Treatment, 83:684-cr
Laufer I
See Cohen S
See Goldberg HI
Lauritsen KB. Informed Consent in Psychiatric Patients: Reply, 76:434-c
Laursen K. See Matzen P
Lavarini C. See Farci P
Lavender JP. See Saverymuttu SH
Law DH
See Singleton JW
See Sturdevant RAL
Lawley TJ, James SP, Jones EA. Circulating Immune Complexes: Their Detection and Potential Significance in Some Hepatobiliary and Intestinal Diseases, 78:626-pa
Lawrence BA. See Powell DW
Lawrence JB. See Baciewicz F
Lawson M
Everson GT, Klingensmith W, Kern F, Jr. Coordination of Gastric and Gallbladder Emptying After Ingestion of a Regular Meal, 85:866
See Everson GT
Layden TJ
See Jacques EA
See Nagel P
Layer P, Hotz J, Schmitz-Moormann HP, Goebell H. Effects of Experimental Chronic Hypercalcemia on Feline Exocrine Pancreatic Secretion, 82:309
Lazarus SS. See Fresko D
Lazell RW. See Tesar PJ
Lazzaroni M
See Bianchi Porro G
See Porro GB
Lebar M. See Nouel O
Lebenthal E
See Ghishan FK
See Riddlesberger MM, Jr
See Shah PC
Leblanc A, Hadchouel M, Jehan P, Odiévre M, Alagille D. Obstructive Jaundice in Children With Histiocytosis X, 80:134
Lebrec D
de Fleury P, Rueff B, Nahum H, Benhamou J-P. Portal Hypertension, Size of Esophageal Varices, and Risk of Gastrointestinal Bleeding in Alcoholic Cirrhosis, 79:1139
Goldfarb G, Degott C, Rueff B, Benhamou J-P. Transvenous Liver Biopsy. An Experience Based on 1000 Hepatic Tissue Samplings With This Procedure, 83:338
See Nouel O
See Poupon RY
Lebwohl O. See Gerber MA
Lechago J. See Lichtenberger LM
Lechin F, Van Der Dijs B. Glucose Tolerance, Non-Nutrient Drink, and Gastrointestinal Hormones, 80:216-c
Leclercq-Meyer V. See Pector JC
LeCompte PM. See Horst DA
LeCudonnec B. See Zafrani ES
Lecuna-Torres V. See Grases PJ
Ledger WJ. See Tong MJ
Lee CS. See Chen DS
Lee K-H. See Warshaw AL
Lee KR. See Ricci RL
Lee KY
See Chey WY
See Faichney A
See You CH
Lee P-C
See Ghishan FK
See Shah PC
Lee RG, Epstein O, Jauregui H, Sherlock S, Scheuer PJ. Granulomas in Primary Biliary Cirrhosis: A Prognostic Feature, 81:983
Lee RGL. See Clouse ME
Lee SP
Postoperative Phytobezoars, 85:1456-c
See Yeong ML
Lee W, Friedman SM, Marr JS, Welton JC. More on Carcinoma of the Gallbladder, 80:205-ss
Lee YC
See Allen JM
See Ferri G-L
Leeder H. See Eckardt VF
Leeds AR. See Daley JM
Lees RS. See Glickman RM
Leevy CM, Chen T. Ethanol Inhibition of Liver Regeneration, 77:1151-e
Leffert HL, Koch KS, Moran T, Rubalcava B. Hormonal Control of Rat Liver Regeneration, 76:1470-pa
Lefkowitch J. See Evans J
Lefkowitch JH
Rushton AR, Feng-Chen K-C. Hepatic Fibrosis in Fetal Alcohol Syndrome. Pathologic Similarities to Adult Alcoholic Liver Disease, 85:951-cr
See Green PHR
Lefrancois R. See Denis Ph
Léger C. See Devroede G
Legge JW. See Macrae FA
Lehman GA, Buchner DM, Lappas JC. Anatomical Extent of Fiberoptic Sigmoidoscopy, 84:803
Lehy T, Accary JP, Labeille D, Dubrasquet M. Chronic Administration of Bombesin Stimulates Antral Gastrin Cell Proliferation in the Rat, 84:914
Leigh RJ. See Rees WDW
Leijd B
See Ahlberg J
See Nilsell K
Lejerstofte J. See Matzen P
Lejonc JL. See Verneau A
Lemeland JF. See Bercoff E
Lemmi C. See Atkinson RL
Lemp GF. See Jensen RT
Lempinen M. See Tilvis RS
Lender EJ. See Lifson N
Lender M. See Spencer H
Lendvai S. See Zimmerman HM
Lenk LF. See Winship DH
Lenkei R, Gheţie V, Mogoş A, Ghyka P. Antialbumin Agglutinins in HB_sAg-Negative Hepatic Patients, 79:776-c
Lennard-Jones JE. See Buckell NA

Lenormand Y. See Matuchansky C
Lentle B. See O'Brien BD
Lenz HJ, Ferrari-Taylor J, Isenberg JI. Wine and Five Percent Ethanol Are Potent Stimulants of Gastric Acid Secretion in Humans, 85:1082
Leo L. See Dharmsathaphorn K
Leo MA
Arai M, Sato M, Lieber CS. Hepatotoxicity of Vitamin A and Ethanol in the Rat, 82:194
Sato M, Lieber CS. Effect of Hepatic Vitamin A Depletion on the Liver in Humans and Rats, 84:562
Lepsien G. See Schulze-Delrieu K
Le Quernec L
See Fouin-Fortunet H
See Poupon RY
Lerebours E. See Fouin-Fortunet H
Lerner E. See McCallum RW
LeSage GD, Baldus WP, Fairbanks VF, Baggenstoss AH, McCall JT, Moore SB, Taswell HF, Gordon H. Hemochromatosis: Genetic or Alcohol-Induced, 84:1471
Lesniak M. See Spencer H
Lester R
Physiologic Cholestasis, 78:864-e
Eagon PK, Van Thiel DH. Feminization of the Alcoholic: The Estrogen/Testosterone Ratio (E/T), 76:415-e
See Scott LD
See Van Thiel DH
See Wald A
Lestradet H. See Heyman M
Leth R. See Olbe L
Lev R, Griffiths WC. Colonic and Small Intestinal Alkaline Phosphatase. A Histochemical and Biochemical Study, 82:1427
Leveque AM. See Vincendeau P
Levi AJ. See Bjarnason I
Levin B
Pancreaticobiliary Ductal Anatomy and Pancreatic Cancer, 83:152-ss
See Blackstone MO
See Reichmann A
Levin DC. Reply Regarding Pancreatic Angiography Versus the Methods of Diagnosing Pancreatic Cancer, 80:627-ss
Levin M. See Strayer DS
Levin RH. See Daneshgar S
Levin RS. See Suchy FJ
Levin S. See Martindale R
Levin SR
The Broadening Incretin Concept, 79:599-c
See Byrne WJ
See Goldberg NJ
Levine AS
Bond JH, Prentiss RA, Levitt MD. Metabolism of Carbon Monoxide by the Colonic Flora of Humans, 83:633
See Morley JE
Levine GD. See Schwartz SE
Levine GM
See Cohen S
See Richter GC
Levine JS
Nakane PK, Allen RH. Immunocytochemical Localization of Human Intrinsic Factor: The Nonstimulated Stomach, 79:493
Nakane PK, Allen RH. Immunocytochemical Localization of Intrinsic Factor-Cobalamin Bound to the Guinea Pig Ileum In Vivo, 82:284
Smith PD, Brugge WR. Chronic Proctitis in Male Homosexuals Due to Lymphogranuloma Venereum, 79:563-cr
Levine MM. See Robins-Browne RM
Levine RA. See Schwartz SE
Levine WG. See Gartner U
Levinson SL. See Saco LS
Levitt MD
Countercurrent Controversy Continued, 76:434-c
Franz J Ingelfinger: The Man, 80:1062-e
Malabsorption of Starch: A Normal Phenomenon, 85:769-e
Ellis C. A Rapid and Simple Assay to Determine if Macroamylase Is the Cause of Hyperamylasemia, 83:378
See Bond JH
See Gross JB, Jr
See Koehler DF
See Levine AS
Levitt N. See Sive AA
Levitt RE, Ostrow JD. Hemolytic Jaundice and Gallstones, 78:821-cc
Levy J. See Pastakia B
Lewin K
Abbreviated Prose, 76:888-c
See Coelle EF
See Soll AH
Lewin KJ
See Beaven MA
See Brawer MK
See Soll AH
Lewis D. See Been JM
Lewis DR, Jr, Kung H, Connon JJ. Biliary Obstruction Secondary to Hepatic Artery Aneurysm: Cholangiographic Appearance and Diagnostic Considerations, 82:1446-cr
Lewis H. See Uribe M
Lewis JH
Gelfand R, Schwartz M, Steinberg WM, Ginsberg AL. Positive Hemoccult Reactions After Oral Iron: True or False?, 84:670-c
See Roberts R
See Steinberg WM
Lewis JM. See Penman E
Lewis KO. See Saunders JB
Lewis TD
Collins SM, Fox J-AE, Daniel EE. Initiation of Duodenal Acid-Induced Motor Complexes, 77:1217
Daniel EE. Gastroduodenal Motility in a Case of Dystrophia Myotonica, 81:145-cr
L'Hirondel C. See Florent C
Li AKC
Schattenkerk ME, Huffman RG, Ross JS, Malt RA. Hypersecretion of Submandibular Saliva in Male Mice: Trophic Response in Small Intestine, 84:949
See Dooley JS
Liaw Y-F
Prognostic Significance of HB_eAg, 79:967-c
Steroids, Bridging Necrosis in Hepatitis, 81:979-c
Chu C-M, Su I-J, Huang M-J, Lin D-Y, Chang-Chien C-S. Clinical and Histological Events Preceding Hepatitis B e Antigen Seroconversion in Chronic Type B Hepatitis, 84:216
Sung J-L. Liver Biopsy in Asymptomatic Carriers of HBsAg, 76:1084-c
See Chen M-F
See Chu C-M
Libshitz HI. See Northway MG
Lichtenberger LM
Forssmann WG, Ito S. Functional Responsiveness of an Isolated and Enriched Fraction of Rodent Gastrin Cells, 79:447
Lechago J, Miller TA. Cell Culture of Human Intestinal Mucosae, 77:1291
Ramaswamy K. Alterations in Serum and Antral Gastrin Levels in Genetically Diabetic Mice, 77:1276
See Cook RW
Lichtenstein JL
Beyond Randomization and GI Bleeding, 76:421-ss
Do Nonsmokers Get More Ulcerative Colitis?, 85:775-ss
Does Panendoscopy Affect Patient Management?, 77:1351-ss
The Occult Western Colon: Through the Looking Glass, 77:400-ss
Lichtenstein L. The Visible Vessel Reexamined, 82:587-ss
Lie JT
See Fleming CR
See Owyang C
Lieber A. See Banwell JG
Lieber CS
Alcohol, Protein Metabolism and Liver Injury, 79:373-pa
Alcohol and the Terminal Hepatic Venule, 83:1158-c
See Baraona E
See Gottfried EB
See Leo MA
See Nakano M
See Sato C
See Shaw S
Lieber SS. See Gordon GG
Lieberman H. See Farkas PS
Lieberman LM. See Pastakia B
Lieberman-Meffert D, Allgower M, Schmid P, Blum AL. Muscular Equivalent of the Lower Esophageal Sphincter, 76:31
Liebman WM, Thaler MM, DeLorimier A, Brandborg LL, Goodman J. Intractable

Liebman WM *(cont'd)*.
Diarrhea of Infancy Due to Intestinal Cocidiosis, 78:579-cr
Liehr M. Endotoxemia in Cirrhosis, 80:1612-c
Liew C-T. See Omata M
Liewendahl K. See Adlercreutz H
Lifson N, Kramlinger KG, Mayrand RR, Lender EJ. Blood Flow to the Rabbit Pancreas With Special Reference to the Islets of Langerhans, 79:466
Lifton LJ
Kreiser J. False-Positive Stool Occult Blood Tests Caused by Iron Preparations. A Controlled Study and Review of Literature, 83:860
Kreiser J. Positive Hemoccult Reactions After Oral Iron: True or False?: Reply, 84:670-c
Liggoria E. See Dorman SA
Lightdale CJ
Classifying Gastrointestinal Lymphomas, 78:1641-ss
Chemotherapy of Colorectal Cancer: Back to the Drawing Board, 76:880-ss
Hepatitis B Virus and Hepatocellular Carcinoma, 76:230-ss
Ultrasound Guided Liver Biopsy, 82:385-ss
Winawer SJ. More on Carcinoma Complicating Crohn's Disease, 81:814-ss
Ligumsky M
Golanska EM, Hansen DG, Kauffman GL, Jr. Aspirin Can Inhibit Gastric Mucosal Cyclo-Oxygenase Without Causing Lesions in Rat, 84:756
Hansen DG, Kauffman GL, Jr. Salicylic Acid Blocks Indomethacin- and Aspirin-Induced Cyclo-Oxygenase Inhibition in Rat Gastric Mucosa, 83:1043
Karmeli F, Sharon P, Zor U, Cohen F, Rachmilewitz D. Enhanced Thromboxane A_2 and Prostacyclin Production by Cultured Rectal Mucosa in Ulcerative Colitis and Its Inhibition by Steroids and Sulfasalazine, 81:444
See Rachmilewitz D
Lilienfeld AM. See Garland CG
Lilja P, Fagan CJ, Wiener I, Inoue K, Watson LC, Rayford PL, Thompson JC. Infusion of Pure Cholecystokinin in Humans. Correlation Between Plasma Concentrations of Cholecystokinin and Gallbladder Size, 83:256
Lill SR, Parsons RH, Buhac I. Permeability of the Diaphragm and Fluid Resorption From the Peritoneal Cavity in the Rat, 76:997
Lillemoe KD, Johnson LF, Harmon JW. Alkaline Esophagitis: A Comparison of the Ability of Components of Gastroduodenal Contents to Injure the Rabbit Esophagus, 85:621
Lim CK, See Evans J
Limberg B
Kommerell B. Somatostatin Bleeding Esophageal Varices: Peer Review, Anyone?, 78:658-c
Kommerell B. Why Decreased Serum Branched-Chain Amino Acids in Cirrhosis, 80:211-c
Lin CC. See Weinberg RB
Lin DS
See Connor WE
See Ilias AM
See Illingworth DR
Lin D-Y. See Liaw Y-F
Lin S. See Guarnieri GF
Linaker BD. See McKay JS
Lind JF. See Sarna SK
Lind T. See Olbe L
Lindemann NJ. See Peterson FJ
Lindsay KL, Canawati HN. Spontaneous *Arizona hinshawii* Peritonitis in Cirrhosis With Ascites, 81:349-cr
Lindstaedt H, Krizek L, Miederer SE, Botzenhart K. Disinfection and Sterilization in Gastrointestinal Endoscopy: Reply, 76:426-ss
Lindström B
See Rosén A
See Ursing B
Lindström CG. See Lowenfels AB
Linscheer WG
Role of Glutathione in the Protective Effect of Hypothyroidism Against Chemically Induced Hepatic Injury: New or Old Associations?: Reply, 78:1656-c
Fazio TL. Control of Upper Gastrointestinal Hemorrhage by Endoscopic Spraying of Clotting Factors, 77:642
Raheja KL, Cho C, Smith NJ. Mechanism of the Protective Effect of Propylthiouracil Against Acetaminophen (Tylenol) Toxicity in the Rat, 78:100
See Cho C
Lipinski TL. See Wong PY
Lippe BM. See Byrne WJ
Lipsitz HD. See Van Thiel DH
Lipsky PE. See Rogoff TM
Littenberg GD. The Diagnosis of Bile Gastritis: Measure Gastritis or Bile Reflux?, 76:228-ss
Little AH. See Rubin LA
Little TE. See Zipser RD
Littlefield LG. See Clapp NK
Livingstone AS. See Mariani AF
Lloyd DA
Borda IT. Food-Induced Heartburn: Effect of Osmolality, 80:740
See Valberg LS
Locarnini SA. See Zhuang H
Loeb PM. See Janes JO
Logan GM, Jr. See Tucker DM
Logsdon CD, Williams JA. Epidermal Growth Factor Binding and Biologic Effects of Mouse Pancreatic Acini, 85:339
Lokich JJ. See Clouse ME
Lombardi PE. See Mayhew JW
London R. See Renny A
London RL
Ouyang A, Snape WJ, Jr, Goldberg S, Hirshfeld JW, Jr, Cohen S. Provocation of Esophageal Pain by Ergonovine or Edrophonium, 81:10
Trotman BW, DiMarino AJ, Jr, Oleaga JA, Freiman DB, Ring EJ, Rosato EF. Dilatation of Severe Esophageal Strictures by an Inflatable Balloon Catheter, 80:173-cr
London WT. See Omata M
Londong V. See Londong W
Londong W, Londong V, Cederberg C, Steffen H. Dose-Response Study of Omeprazole on Meal-Stimulated Gastric Acid Secretion and Gastrin Release, 85:1373
Long JA, Jr. See Cannon RO III
Long RG
Hepatic Osteodystrophy: Outlook Good but Some Problems Unsolved, 78:644-e
See Christofides ND
See Smith-Laing G
Long TT. See Manning AP
Long WB
See Boyle BJ
See Kroop HS
Longsdorf JA. See Weisdorf SA
Lonovics J, Guzman S, Devitt P, Hejtmancik KE, Suddith RL, Rayford PL, Thompson JC. Release of Pancreatic Polypeptide in Humans by Infusion of Cholecystokinin, 79:817
Lopez S. See Caredda F
Lopez del Pino V. See Sama C
Lorber SH. Endoscopy and Gastroenterology, 77:1163-c
Lorenz E. See King CE
Lorenz W. See Kusche J
Lorenzo D. See Hofmann AF
Lorenzsonn V, Olsen WA. In Vivo Responses of Rat Intestinal Epithelium to Intraluminal Dietary Lectins, 82:838
Loria P
See Carulli N
See Ponz de Leon M
Lorriaux A. See Capron J-P
Loriaux DL. See Winters SJ
Lorts G. See Connor RW
Losowsky MS. See Howdle PD
Loss RW, Jr, Mangla JC, Pereira M. *Campylobacter* Colitis Presenting as Inflammatory Bowel Disease With Segmental Colonic Ulcerations, 79:138-cr
Lott E. See Borowsky SA
Lott IT. See Mathis RK
Lotysch M. See Jones MB
Loven DP. See Wathen LM
Lovitz AJ. See Drossman DA
Lowe B. See Bartlett JG
Lowenfels AB
An Association Between Gallstones and Cancer: Reply, 81:967-ss
Domellöf L, Lindström CG, Bergman F, Monk MA, Sternby NH. Cholelithiasis, Cholecystectomy, and Cancer: A Case-Control Study in Sweden,

83:672
Loy TM. See Miller TA
Lücke H, Stange G, Murer H. Sulfate-Sodium Cotransport by Brush-Border Membrane Vesicles Isolated From Rat Ileum, 80:22
Ludden TM. See Burk RF
Ludwig J
See Czaja AJ
See McCullough AJ
See Quigley EMM
Ludwig S
Kaplowitz N. Effect of Pyrodoxine Deficiency of Serum and Liver Transaminases in Experimental Liver Injury in the Rat, 79:545
Kaplowitz N. More on Acetylator Status and INH-Hepatitis, 76:884-ss
Ludwig SL. Taking Gas From a Pearl, 76:432-c
Lue S-L. Endogenous Secretin Release May Control Serum Gastrin Concentration in Z-E Syndrome, 77:204-c
Luk, GD
Intestinal Ischemia and Diamine Oxidase Activity, 81:198-c
Same Questions, Different Answers, 76:891-c
Screening for Steatorrhea, 77:205-c
Lukacs L. See Utili R
Lukehart SA. See Quinn TC
Lukie B. Cancer-Associated Mucin, 83:723-c
Lumeng L
See O'Connor KW
See Rex D
Lundberg J. See Edin R
Lundberg JM
Hökfelt T, Kewenter J, Pettersson G, Ahlman H, Edin R, Dahlström A, Nilsson G, Terenius L, Uvnäs-Wallensten K, Said S. Substance P-, VIP-, and Enkephalin-Like Immunoreactivity in the Human Vagus Nerve, 77:468
See Atman AR, 77:468
See Kirkegaard P
Lundborg P. See Olbe L
Lundgren O. See Hallbäck D-A
Lundholm K. See Bennegård K
Lundquist I. See Isaksson G
Lushbaugh CC. See Clapp NK
Lux G. See Domschke W
Lux SE. See Glickman RM
Lynch HT
Albano WA, Lynch JF, Ruma TA. Recognition of the Cancer Family Syndrome, 84:672-c
Albano WA, Ruma TA, Schmitz GD, Costello KA, Lynch JF. Surveillance/Management of an Obligate Gene Carrier: The Cancer Family Syndrome, 84:404-cr
Lynch JF. See Lynch HT
Lynch SR
See Cook JD
See Skikne BS
Lysenko N. See Burnett DA

Maas HCM. See van Vliet ACM
MacCarthy RL. See Thistle JL
MacDermott RP
New Understanding of Regulatory Mechanisms of Immunoglobulin A Secretion by Intestinal Cells, 85:1219-ss
Potential Interrelationship Between Antigens Presented Through the Gastrointestinal Tract and Immunoglobulin A Induced Renal Disease, 85:1218-ss
Selective Transport of Polymeric Immunoglobulin A in Bile, 84:881-ss
Where Are Polymeric and Monomeric Immunoglobulin A Synthesized in Humans?, 83:1323-ss
Bragdon MJ, Jenkins KM, Franklin GO, Shedlofsky S, Kodner IJ. Human Intestinal Mononuclear Cells. II. Demonstration of a Naturally Occurring Subclass of T Cells Which Respond in the Allogeneic Mixed Leukocyte Reaction But Do Not Effect Cell-Mediated Lympholysis, 80:748
Franklin GO, Jenkins KM, Kodner IJ, Nash GS, Weinrieb IJ. Human Intestinal Mononuclear Cells. I. Investigation of Antibody-Dependent Lectin-Induced, and Spontaneous Cell-Mediated Cytotoxic Capabilities, 78:47
Nash GS, Bertovich MJ, Seiden MV, Bragdon MJ, Beale MG. Alterations of IgM, IgG, and IgA Synthesis and Secretion by Peripheral Blood and Intestinal Mononuclear Cells From Patients With Ulcerative Colitis and Crohn's Disease, 81:844
See Kawanishi H
See Krawisz JE
MacDonald A. See Orrego H
MacFie J
Smith RC, Hill GL. Glucose or Fat as a Nonprotein Energy Source? A Controlled Clinical Trial in Gastroenterological Patients Requiring Intravenous Nutrition, 80:103
Yule AG, Hill GL. Effect of Added Insulin on Body Composition of Gastroenterologic Patients Receiving Intravenous Nutrition—a Controlled Clinical Trial, 81:285
MacGregor IL. See Chung YC
Mach T
See Sarfeh IJ
See Stachura J
Machen TE. See Rutten MJ
Machicado GA
Jensen DM, Tapia JI, Mautner W. Treatment of Bleeding Canine Duodenal and Esophageal Ulcers With Argon Laser and Bipolar Electrocoagulation, 81:859
See Jensen DM
Machida A, Kishimoto S, Ohnuma H, Miyamoto H, Baba K, Oda K, Nakamura T, Miyakawa Y, Mayumi M. A Hepatitis B Surface Antigen Polypeptide (P31) With the Receptor for Polymerized Human as Well as Chimpanzee Albumins, 85:268
Mack E. See Barreras RF
Mackay IR
Tait BD. HLA Associations With Autoimmune-Type Chronic Active Hepatitis: Identification of B8-DRw3 Haplotype by Family Studies, 79:95
Tait BD. HLA Typing: An Indicator of Severity of Disease?: Reply, 80:1083-c
See Steven MM
Mackenzie RL. See Hanid MA
Mackey JK. See Roche JK
MacLaughlin JA, Weiser MM, Freedman RA. Biphasic Recovery of Vitamin D-Dependent Ca^{2+} Uptake by Rat Intestinal Golgi Membranes, 78:325
MacLean LD. See Kessler JI
MacLennan R. See Piper DW
MacPherson BR. See Eade OE
Macrae FA
St. John DJB. Relationship Between Patterns of Bleeding and Hemoccult Sensitivity in Patients With Colorectal Cancers or Adenomas, 82:891
St. John DJB, Caligiore P, Taylor LS, Legge JW. Optimal Dietary Conditions for Hemoccult Testing, 82:899
See St. John
MacSween RNM. See Quigley EMM
Madara JL
Cup Cells: Structure and Distribution of a Unique Class of Epithelial Cells in Guinea Pig, Rabbit, and Monkey Small Intestine, 83:981
Trier JS, MR Neutra. Structural Changes in the Plasma Membrane Accompanying Differentiation of Epithelial Cells in Human and Monkey Small Intestine, 78:963
See Donowitz M
See Weinstein L
See Winter HS
Madarnas P, Devroede-Bertrand G. Diversion-Related Colitis: Unused Segment Colitis Revisited, 81:824-c
Maddrey WC
Insulin and Glucagon Therapy for Alcoholic Hepatitis, 80:1596-e
Propylthiouracil Treatment of Alcoholic Hepatitis, 76:218-e
See Herlong HF
Madokoro G. See Glaser D
Magee DF
Antrectomy and Acid Secretion, 78:1125-c
Fact or Fashion?, 78:659-c
The Unstirred Water Layer. Is There One?, 82:821-c
See Takeuchi K
Magen JS. See Gordon SJ
Magne F

Magne F *(cont'd)*.
See Balabaud C
See Biolac P
Mahalko J. See Tucker DM
Maher JA, Jr, Reynolds TB, Yellin AE. Successful Medical Treatment of Pyogenic Liver Abscess, 77:618
Mahmoud AAF. See Dunn MA
Mahoney S. See O'Connor KW
Maico DG
See Harty RF
See Wolfe MM
Maier G. See Kew MC
Maier K. See Rasmussen SN
Maire P
See Matuchansky C
See Morichau-Beauchant M
Maislos M, Silver J, Fainaru M. Intestinal Absorption of Vitamin D Sterols: Differential Absorption Into Lymph and Portal Blood in the Rat, 80:1528
Makhlouf GM
See Bitar KN
See Schubert ML
Maki Y. See Satoh H
Makino I. See Ohkubo H
Makler PT, Jr. See Tolin RD
Malagelada J-R
Cimetidine and Hemorrhagic Gastritis, 77:192-ss
Dopamine Antagonists, Dopamine, and Duodenal Ulcer: Reply, 79:184-c
Duration of Cimetidine Treatment for Duodenal Ulcer, 80:203-ss
Is There a Role for Gastric Secretory Testing Before Ulcer Surgery?, 81:1164-ss
Pancreatic Cancer—The Role of ERCP, 77:808-ss
Pancreatic Pseudocysts: Act or Wait?, 78:182-ss
A Potential Role for Pancreatic Resection in Hemorrhagic Pancreatitis, 81:1162-ss
To Sample or Not to Sample, 84:438-ss
Uncertainties in the Management of the Zollinger-Ellison Syndrome, 84:188-e
Vagotomy and Antrectomy Resurrected, 79:168-ss
Carlson GL. Calculation of Fraction of Antacid Consumed: Reply, 78:1124-c
Edis AJ, Adson MA, van Heerden JA, Go VLW. Medical and Surgical Options in the Management of Patients With Gastrinoma, 84:1524
Rees WDW, Mazzotta LJ, Go VLW. Gastric Motor Abnormalities in Diabetic and Postvagotomy Gastroparesis: Effect of Metoclopramide and Bethanechol, 78:286
See Ahlquist DA
See Carryer PW
See Cortot A
See Deering TB
See DiMagno EP
See Keane FB
See Kelly DG
See Miller LJ
See Rees WDW
See Regan PT
See Remington M
See Stanghellini V
See Thompson DG
Malchow-Møller A. See Matzen P
Malesci A, Bonato C, Bersani M. C_{Tr}/C_{Cr} Ratio in Pancreatic Disease, 82:603-c
Maletskos CJ. See Motil KJ
Malki A. See Sarfeh IJ
Mallory A
Kern F, Jr. Drug-Induced Pancreatitis: A Critical Review, 78:813-ctt
Kern F, Jr. Drug-Induced Pancreatitis—Additional Review: Reply, 79:605-c
See Kern F, Jr
Malloy MJ. See Kane JP
Malmud LS
See Fisher RS
See Latimer PR
See Phaosawasdi K
See Tolin RD
Malo C
Ménard D. Influence of Epidermal Growth Factor on the Development of Suckling Mouse Intestinal Mucosa, 83:28
See Ménard D
Maloney DG. See Renston RH
Malt RA
See Li AKC
See Terpstra OT
See Williamson RCN
Maltz C. See Winawer SJ
Mamel JJ. See Northway MG
Man WK. See Hay AM
Manabe T
Steer ML. Experimental Acute Pancreatitis in Mice. Protective Effects of Glucagon, 76:529
Steer ML. Protective Effects of PGE_2 on Diet-Induced Acute Pancreatitis in Mice, 78:777
Manara L. See Bianchi G
Mandiola SA. See Meyer JH
Manfredi OL. See Wickremesinghe PC
Mangini RJ. Drug-Induced Pancreatitis—Additional Review, 79:605-c
Mangla JC. See Loss RW, Jr
Manley PN, Dhru R. Actinomycosis Complicating Crohn's Disease, 79:934-cr
Mann JJ. See Feldman GM
Mann LL. See Roslyn JJ
Männer CH. See Stiehl A
Manning AP
A Questionnaire to Assist in the Diagnosis of Irritable Bowel Syndrome: Reply, 77:1352-ss
Long TT, Tyor MP. Analysis of Patients Referred to a Gastroenterologist Practicing in a Community Hospital, 79:566-ctt
Manning JA. See Burnett DA
Mansbach CM II. Our New President, Malcolm P. Tyor, 81:429
Mantelmacher H. See Guelrud M
Marangos PJ. See Bishop AE
Maranta E. See Bühler H
Maratka Z. Abdominal Examination in Peptic Ulcer Disease, 83:724-c
Marchal G. See Baert AL
Marchese A. See Sacks S
Marchesini G, Bianchi G, Zoli M, Dondi C, Forlani G, Melli A, Bua V, Vannini P, Pisi E. Plasma Amino Acid Response to Protein Ingestion in Patients With Liver Cirrhosis, 85:283
Marciano-Cabral F. See Cabral GA
Marechal JM. See Meunier JM
Margolis DM. See Alpers DH
Margulis AR. See Moss AA
Mariani AF, Livingstone AS, Pereiras RV, Jr, Van Zuiden PE, Schiff ER. Progressive Enlargement of an Hepatic Cell Adenoma 77:1319-cr
Marin C. See Behar J
Markey W, Payne JA, Straus A. Hemorrhage From Esophageal Varices After Placement of the LeVeen Shunt, 77:341-cr
Markham RI. See Webb LJ
Marki W. See Taché Y
Markisz JA, Front D, Royal HD, Sacks B, Parker JA, Kolodny GM. An Evaluation of ^{99m}Tc-Labeled Red Blood Cell Scintigraphy for the Detection and Localization of Gastrointestinal Bleeding Sites, 83:394
Markowitz H. See Kelly DG
Markowitz JA. See Garland CG
Markowitz SW. See Stephens CG
Marks IN
Bornman PC. Pain and Long-Term Function After Pancreaticojejunostomy, 80:1610-c
See Wright JP
Marks J. See Krawiec J
Marks JW
See Hofmann AF
See Meshkinpour H
See Pearlman BJ
Marks W. See Moss AA
Marleau D
See Huet P-M
See Viallet A
Marliss EB. See Wolman SL
Marnane WG, Tai Y-H, Decker RA, Boedeker EC, Charney AN, Donowitz M. Methylprednisolone Stimulation of Guanylate Cyclase Activity in Rat Small Intestinal Mucosa: Possible Role in Electrolyte Transport, 81:90
Marney SR, Jr. See Roberts LJ II
Maroux S. See Feracci H
Márquez MA. See Uribe M
Marr JS
Friedman S, Welton J. Clues Concerning the Etiology of Carcinoma of the Gallbladder: Reply, 79:400-ss
See Lee W
Marrie TJ, McDonald ATJ, Conen PE, Boudreau SFJ. Herpes Simplex Hepatitis—Use of Immunoperoxidase to

Demonstrate the Viral Antigen in Hepatocytes, 82:71
Marsh MN
Epithelial Lymphocytes in Celiac Sprue: Reply, 80:1085-c
Studies of Intestinal Lymphoid Tissue. III. Quantitative Analyses of Epithelial Lymphocytes in the Small Intestine of Human Control Subjects and of Patients With Celiac Sprue, 79:481
Marsh PK, Gorbach SL. Invasive Enterocolitis Caused by *Edwardsiella tarda*, 82:336-cr
Marshak RH
More on Diminutive Colonic Polyps (GASTROENTEROLOGY 1980;78:1101), 80:628-ss
More on Diminutive Colonic Polyps (GASTROENTEROLOGY 1980; 78:1101): Reply, 81:824-c
Marshall JB. See Ernstoff JJ
Marshall RD. See Russell COH
Marshall W. See O'Keefe SJD
Martin A, Sturniolo GC, Naccarato R. Renin-Angiotensin-Aldosterone in Cirrhotic Ascites, 78:1122-c
Martin D
Author's Reply to "Prevention of Duodenal Ulcer Recurrences: Tripotassium Dicitrato (GASTROENTEROLOGY 1981;80:1603–4)", 81:188-ss
See Brand DL
Martin DM
Goldman JA, Gilliam J, Nasrallah SM. Gold-Induced Eosinophilic Enterocolitis: Response to Oral Cromolyn Sodium, 80:1567-cr
Someren AO, Nasrallah SM. The Effect of Prostaglandin E_2 on Ethionone-Induced Pancreatitis in the Rat, 81:736
Martin F, Farley A, Gagnon M, Bensemana D. Comparison of the Healing Capacities of Sucralfate and Cimetidine in the Short-Term Treatment of Duodenal Ulcer: A Double-Blind Randomized Trial, 82:401
Martin JL. See Justus PG
Martin P. See Reichmann A
Martin RA. See Trotman BW
Martindale R, Kauffman GL, Levin S, Walsh JH, Yamada T. Differential Regulation of Gastrin and Somatostatin Secretion From Isolated Perfused Rat Stomachs, 83:240
Marty M. See Ménard DB
Marty ML. See Gonzalez-Molina A
Marynick SP. See Lamon JM
Marzio L
Lanfranchi GA. Bromocriptine for Chronic Portal Systemic Encephalopathy, 78:1661-c
Lanfranchi GA, Trento L, Labò G. Anal Manometry in Constipated Patients, 76:1080-c
Mas A. See Bosch J
Mas E. See Parés A
Maskens AP. Histogenesis of Adenomatous Polyps in the Human Large Intestine, 77:1245
Masoero G
See Andriulli A
See Bergia R
Mason GR
See Mir SS
See Sarfeh IJ
Massarrat S
Serum Pepsinogen Assays, 83:1160-c
Serum Pepsinogen Assays and Gastric Acid Secretion: Reply, 85:1453-c
Massé D
See Vonk IM
See Yousef IM
Massé S. See Devroede G
Mastropaolo G. See Sturniolo GC
Mata JM
See Kershenobich D
See Uribe M
Math MV. Drinking Water to Prevent Gallstone Formation, 82:822-c
Mathias JR. See Justus PG
Mathiesen LR, Fauerholdt L, Møller AM, Alderschvile J, Dietrichson O, Hardt F, Nielsen JO, Skinhøj P. The Copenhagen Hepatitis Acuta Programme: Immunofluorescence Studies for Hepatitis A Virus and Hepatitis B Surface and Core Antigen in Liver Biopsies From Patients With Acute Viral Hepatitis, 77:623
Mathieu H. See Cézard JP
Mathis RK, Watkins JB, Szczepanik-Van Leeuween P, Lott IT. Liver in the Cerebro-Hepato-Renal Syndrome: Defective Bile Acid Synthesis and Abnormal Mitochondria, 79:1311-cr
Mathis U, Karlaganis G, Preisig R. Monohydroxy Bile Salt Sulfates: Tauro-3β-Hydroxy-5-Cholenoate-3-Sulfate Induces Intrahepatic Cholestasis in Rats, 85:674
Matlak ME. See Jolley SG
Matloff DS
Kaplan MM. D-Penicillamine-Induced Goodpasture's-Like Syndrome in Primary Biliary Cirrhosis—Successful Treatment With Plasmapheresis and Immunosuppressives, 78:1046-cr
Kaplan MM, Neer RM, Goldberg MJ, Bitman W, Wolfe HJ. Osteoporosis in Primary Biliary Cirrhosis: Effects of 25-Hydroxyvitamin D_3 Treatment, 83:97
Selinger MJ, Kaplan MM. Hepatic Transaminase Activity in Alcoholic Liver Disease, 78:1389
See Fawaz KA
See Goldberg MJ
See Kaplan MM
See Orlin JB
Matos-Villalobos M. See Grases PJ
Matseshe JW. See Tangedahl TN
Matsuda Y. See Sato C
Matsukura S. See Chiba T
Matthews D. See Shulman HM
Matthews DE. See Motil KJ
Matthews J
See Barzilai A
See Takeuchi K
Matthews JB
See Schiessel R
See Starlinger M
Matthews LW. See Stern RC
Matthews MJ. See Bunn PA, Jr
Mattioli F. See Bortolotti M
Matuchansky C
Babin P, Coutrot S, Druart F, Barbier J, Maire P. Peutz-Jeghers Syndrome With Metastasizing Carcinoma Arising From a Jejunal Hamartoma, 77:1311-cr
Morichau-Beauchant M, Druart F, Tapin J. Cyclic (Nocturnal) Total Parenteral Nutrition in Hospitalized Adult Patients With Severe Digestive Diseases. Report of a Prospective Study, 81:433
Morichau-Beauchant M, Touchard G, Lenormand Y, Bloch P, Tanzer J, Alcalay D, Babin P. Nodular Lymphoid Hyperplasia of the Small Bowel Associated with Primary Jejunal Malignant Lymphoma, 78:1587-cr
See Morichau-Beauchant M
Matuoka K, Tanaka M, Mitsui Y, Murota S-I. Cultured Rabbit Gastric Epithelial Cells Producing Prostaglandin I_2, 84:498
Matzen P
Haubek A, Holst-Christensen J, Lejerstofte J, Juhl E. Accuracy of Direct Cholangiography by Endoscopic or Transhepatic Route in Jaundice—A Prospective Study, 81:237
Malchow-Møller A, Brun B, Grønvall S, Haubek A, Henriksen JH, Laursen K, Lejerstofte J, Stage P, Winkler K, Juhl E. Ultrasonography, Computed Tomography, and Cholescintigraphy in Suspected Obstructive Jaundice—A Prospective Comparative Study, 84:1492
Maull EA. See Lamont JT
Maurice M. See Dubin M
Mautner W
See Jensen DM
See Johnston JH
See Machicado GA
Maxwell V. See Varner AA
May JL. See Viteri AL
Mayan S. See Farkas PS
Mayberry JF, Rhodes J, Heatley RV. Infections Which Cause Ileocolic Disease in Animals: Are They Relevant to Crohn's Disease?, 78:1080-pa
Mayer EA
Elashoff J, Mutt V, Walsh JH. Reassessment of Gastric Acid Inhibition by Cholecystokinin and Gastric Inhibitory Polypeptide in Dogs, 83:1047
Thomson JB, Jehn D, Reedy T, Elashoff

Mayer, EA (cont'd).
J, Meyer JH. Gastric Emptying and Sieving of Solid Food and Pancreatic and Biliary Secretion After Solid Meals in Patients With Truncal Vagotomy and Antrectomy, 83:184
Mayer L. See Meyers S
Mayes GR. Chase WF
Mayhew JW, Lombardi PE, Fawaz K, Goldin B, Foster EA, Goldberg M, Sepersky R, Kellum JM, Gorbach SL. Increased Oxidation of a Chemical Carcinogen, Benzo(a)pyrene, by Colon Tissue Biopsy Specimens From Patients With Ulcerative Colitis, 85:328
Maynard JE. See Krugman S
Mayr WR. See Smolen JS
Mayrand RR. See Lifson N
Mayumi M
Imai M, Miyakawa Y. HB_sAg Particles With and Without a Receptor for Polymerized Albumin, 77:203-c
Miyakawa Y. Antialbumin Agglutinins in HB_sAg-Negative Hepatic Patients: Reply 79:776-c
See Imai M
See Machida A
See Sakuma K
See Shimizu M
See Takahashi K
See Yoshizawa H
Mazzacca G. See Piai G
Mazzella G. See Roda A
Mazziotti A. See Bernardi M
Mazzotta LJ. See Malagelada J-R
McAdams AJ. See Rothbaum R
McAnally T. See Jendrzejewski JW
McArdle CS. See Finlay IG
McArthur K
Hogan D, Isenberg JI. Relative Stimulatory Effects of Commonly Ingested Beverages of Gastric Acid Secretion in Humans, 83:199
See Durbin T
McBride N. See Rhodes JB
McCall JT
See Carryer PW
See Deering TB
See Fleming CR
See LeSage GD
See McCullough AJ
McCallum R. See Hillemeier AC
McCallum RW
Berkowitz DM, Lerner E. Gastric Emptying in Patients With Gastroesophageal Reflux, 80:285
Fink SM, Lerner E. Berkowitz DM. Effects of Metoclopramide and Bethanechol on Delayed Gastric Emptying Present in Gastroesophageal Reflux Patients, 84:1573
Walsh JH. Relationship Between Lower Esophageal Sphincter Pressure and Serum Gastrin Concentration in Zollinger-Ellison Syndrome and Other Clinical Settings, 76:76
See Holloway RH
See Jensen DM
McCarron MJ. See Carter EA
McCarthy DM
See Fang M
See Raufman J-P
McClain C, Soutor C, Zieve L. Zinc Deficiency: A Complication of Crohn's Disease, 78:272
McClain CJ
Zinc Concentrations: Reply, 79:185-c
See Greenberg HB
See Van Thiel DH
McCleery JL. See Sturdevant RAL
McClelland RN
See Feldman M
See Richardson CT
McCloskey DW. See Dixon JA
McClure WJ. See Rudolph R
McConnell RB. See Ellis A
McCord JM
See Granger DN
See Parks DA
McCullough AJ
Czaja AJ, Jones JD, Go VLW. The Nature and Prognostic Significance of Serial Amino Acid Determinations in Severe Chronic Active Liver Disease, 81:645
Fleming CR, Thistle JL, Baldus WP, Ludwig J, McCall JT, Dickson ER. Diagnosis of Wilson's Disease Presenting as Fulminant Hepatic Failure, 84:161
See Ernstoff JJ
McDermott WV, Jr. See Wexler RM
McDonald ATJ. See Marrie TJ
McDonald GB
Sullivan KM, Schuffler MD, Shulman HM, Thomas ED. Esophageal Abnormalities in Chronic Graft-Versus-Host Disease in Humans, 80:914
See Epstein RJ
See Rostykus PS
See Shulman HM
McDonald JWD. See Ghent CN
McDougall IR. See Stein DT
McDougall R. See O'Brien BD
McDowell HA, Jr. See Robertson RH
McElearney P. See Granger DN
McFarlane IG
Eddleston AIWF, Williams R. Liver Specific Protein—How Specific?, 78:1662-c
Wojcicka BM, Tsantoulas DC, Portmann BC, Eddleston ALWF, Williams R. Leukocyte Migration Inhibition in Response to Biliary Antigens in Primary Biliary Cirrhosis, Sclerosing Cholangitis, and Other Chronic Liver Diseases, 76:1333
McFee AS, Aust JB. Gastric Carcinoma and the CAT Scan, 80:196-e
McGill DB
Miller LJ, Carney JA, Phillips SF, Go VLW, Schutt AJ. Hormonal Diarrhea Due to Pancreatic Tumor, 79:571-cc
See Fleming CR
See Kerlin P
McGill DW, Benson JA, Jr. Manpower in Gastroenterology, 80:861-e
McGill HC, Jr. See Winborn WB
McGough E. See Fiddian-Green RG
McGowan WR, Vermillion SE. Acute Interstitial Nephritis Related to Cimetidine Therapy, 79:746
McGregor GP. See Christofides ND
McGuffie C. See Roberts RK
McGuigan JE
A Consideration of the Adverse Effects of Cimetidine, 80:181-ctt
Wolfe MM. Secretin Injection in the Diagnosis of Gastrinoma: Reply, 80:1615-c
Wolfe MM. Secretin Injection Test in the Diagnosis of Gastrinoma, 79:1324-ctt
See Deschryver-Kecskemetic K
See Harty RF
See Sekine T
See Wolfe MM
McHugh PR. See Brener W
McIntosh JH. See Piper DW
McJunkin B, Fromm H, Sarva RP, Amin P. Factors in the Mechanism of Diarrhea in Bile Acid Malabsorption: Fecal pH—a Key Determinant, 80:1454
McKay JS
Linaker BD, Higgs NB, Turnberg LA. Studies of the Antisecretory Activity of Morphine in Rabbit Ileum In Vitro, 82:243
Linaker BD, Turnberg LA. Influence of Opiates on Ion Transport Across Rabbit Ileal Mucosa, 80:279
See Hawker PC
McKee DC. See Drossman DA
McKenzie PE. See Kwitko AO
McKenzie WN, Jr. See Terano A
McKiernan J. See Adrian TE
McKinley C. See Everson GT
McLaren LC, Gitnick G. Ulcerative Colitis and Crohn's Disease Tissue Cytotoxins, 82:1381
McLoughlin GP. See Taylor TV
McManus BM. See Weinstein L
McManus JM. Ulcer Pain, 84:194-ss
McManus JP
Just Take an Aspirin—, 84:1061-ss
Macroscopic Dysplastic Lesions and Cancer in Ulcerative Colitis, 85:208-ss
Malignant Problem in Colitis, 83:1142-ss
McMillen MA. See Kimelblatt BJ
McNease L. See Tint GS
McNeil N. Bicarbonate Production and Anion Absorption in the Large Intestine, 79:1357-c
McOrmond P. See Shaffer EA
McPeak CM. See Tong MJ
McQueen S. See Allen A
Meade RH III. Primary Hepatic Actinomycosis, 78:355-cr

Meadows JG. See Stephens CG
Mechali D. See Penalba C
Medbak S. See Penman E
Medline A. See Orrego H
Medrzejewski W. See Ostrowski J
Meeroff JC, Zagalsky D, Meeroff M. Intrinsic Factor Deficiency in Adults With Normal Hydrochloric Acid Production, 80:575-cr
Meeroff M. See Meeroff JC
Meffin PJ. See Neal EA
Mehra R. See Jeejeebhoy KN
Mei N. See El Ouazzani T
Meier PJ, Mueller HK, Dick B, Meyer UA. Hepatic Monooxygenase Activities in Subjects With a Genetic Defect in Drug Oxidation, 85:682
Meijer DKF. See Russel FGM
Meirik O. See Adami H-O
Meisel JL. See Surawicz CM
Mekhjian H. See Hofmann AF
Mekhjian HS
Switz DM, Melnyk CS, Rankin GB, Brooks RK. Clinical Features and Natural History of Crohn's Disease, 77:898
Switz DM, Watts HD, Deren JJ, Katon RM, Beman FM. National Cooperative Crohn's Disease Study: Factors Determining Recurrence of Crohn's Disease After Surgery, 77:907
See Singleton JW
See Thomas FB
Meliconi R. See Trevisan A
Melli A. See Marchesini G
Mellinkoff SM. Some Meanings of the Liver, 76:636-hs
Mellon PJ. See Hanid MA
Mellow MH
Drug Treatment of Esophageal Spasm: Reply, 83:1334-c
Effect of Isosorbide and Hydralazine in Painful Primary Esophageal Motility Disorders, 83:364
Esophageal Motility During Food Ingestion: A Physiologic Test of Esophageal Motor Function, 85:570
Simpson AG, Watt SL, Schoolmeester L, Haye OL. Esophageal Acid Perfusion in Coronary Artery Disease. Induction of Myocardial Ischemia, 85:306
See Kikendall JW
Melmed RN. Intermediate Cells of the Pancreas. An Appraisal, 76:196-pa
Melnyk CS
See Mekhjian HS
See Rankin GB
Meltzer SJ. Our Aims, 76:412
Ménard D
Malo C. Is Epidermal Growth Factor Necessary?: Reply, 84:202-c
See Malo C
Ménard DB, Gisselbrecht C, Marty M, Reyes F, Dhumeaux D. Antineoplastic Agents and the Liver, 78:142-pa
Mendeloff AI. See Garland CG
Mendelow H. See Sarva RP
Mendelsohn G
See Craft CF
See Hamilton SR
Menguy R. See You CH
Menguy RB. See Hamilton DL
Menin R. See Tolin RD
Menzel EJ. See Smolen JS
Meredith S. See Sitrin MD
Meredith SC
See Driscoli RH, Jr
See Reed JS
Meredith TJ. See Dowling RH
Merhav A. See Schiessel R
Merigan TC. See Scullard GH
Merino Y. See Valenzuela JE
Mernitz T. See Baća I
Merrick MV. See Nyhlin H
Merritt RJ. See Thomas DW
Merson MH
Doxycycline and the Traveller, 76:1485-e
Prevention of Traveler's Diarrhea, 84:424-e
Mertens RB. See Sherr HP
Meshkinpour H
Marks JW, Schoenfield LJ, Bonnoris GG, Carter S. Reflux Gastritis Syndrome. Mechanism of Symptoms, 79:1283
Molinari MD, Gardner L, Berk JE, Hoechler FK. Cimetidine in the Treatment of Acute Alcoholic Pancreatitis. A Randomized, Double-Blind Study, 77:387
Naeim F. A Unique Muscular Ring of the Jejunum, 78:1050-cr
See Glick ME
Messa M. See Naccarato R
Messa P. See Naccarato R
Messing B, Bories C, Kunstlinger F, Bernier J-J. Does Total Parenteral Nutrition Induce Gallbladder Sludge Formation and Lithiasis?, 84:1012
Messner M. See Brissot P
Mestecky J. See Kutteh WH
Metz J. See Green R
Metzger J. See Dhand AK
Meunier P, Marechal JM, de Beaujeu MJ. Rectoanal Pressures and Rectal Sensitivity Studies in Chronic Childhood Constipation, 77:330
Meyer FD, Gyr K, Häcki WH, Beglinger C, Jeker L, Varga L, Kayasseh L, Gillessen D, Stalder GA. The Release of Pancreatic Polypeptide by CCK-Octapeptide and Some Analogues in the Dog, 80:742
Meyer GW
Neurofibromatosis and Liver Disease, 80:213-c
See Clement DJ
Meyer JH
Reflections on Reflux Gastritis, 77:1143-e
Koretz RL. Treatment of Achalasia: Reply, 80:1614-c
Ohashi H, Jehn D, Tomson JB. Size of Liver Particles Emptied From the Human Stomach, 80:1489
Thomson JB, Cohen MB, Shadchehr A, Mandiola SA. Sieving of Solid Food by the Canine Stomach and Sieving After Gastric Surgery, 76:804
See Elashoff JD
See Gulsrud PO
See Koretz R
See Mayer EA
See Ohashi H
See Weiner K
Meyer UA. See Meier PJ
Meyers J. See Banwell JG
Meyers S
Mayer L, Bottone E, Desmond E, Janowitz HD. Occurrence of *Clostridium difficile* Toxin During the Course of Inflammatory Bowel Disease, 80:697
Sachar DB, Goldberg JD, Janowitz HD. ACTH vs. Hydrocortisone in Ulcerative Colitis, 85:788-c
Sachar DB, Goldberg JD, Janowitz HD. Corticotropin Versus Hydrocortisone in the Intravenous Treatment of Ulcerative Colitis. A Prospective, Randomized, Double-Blind Clinical Trial, 85:351
Walfish JS, Sachar DB, Greenstein AJ, Hill AG, Janowitz HD. Quality of Life After Surgery for Crohn's Disease: A Psychosocial Survey, 78:1
Meyers W. See Quarfordt SH
Meyer zum Büschenfelde K-H
See Hopf U
See Ramadori G
Mezey E
Acetaldehyde Hepatotoxicity, 83:495-ss
Acetaldehyde Metabolism by Human Erythrocytes, 76:649-ss
Adenosine Prevents Ethanol-Induced Fatty Liver, 76:1072-ss
Alcohol and Liver Cell Necrosis 81:630-ss
Alcohol and Pancreatic Secretory Capacity, 83:1322-ss
Alcohol and Renal Vitamin D Metabolism, 78:651-ss
Alcohol Consumption and Mortality, 79:1344-ss
Bypassed Bowel and Liver Disease, 79:399-ss
The Disulfiram-Alcohol Reaction, 82:995-ss
Effect of Ethanol on Acetaminophen Hepatotoxicity, 82:588-ss
Effect of Ethanol on Folate Transport by Hepatocytes, 78:872-ss
Ethanol and Acetaminophen Hepatotoxicity, 81:401-ss
Ethanol and Drug Acetylation, 77:194-ss
Ethanol and Liver Regeneration, 81:183-ss
Hepatic Acetaldehyde Dehydrogenase

Mezey E (cont'd).
in Alcoholism, 84:1060-ss
Hepatic Iron in Hemochromatosis and Alcoholism, 84:660-ss
Inhibition of Drug Metabolism by Cimetidine in Chronic Liver Disease, 85:204-ss
Potter JJ. Effects of Thyroidectomy and Triiodothyronine Administration on Rat Liver Alcohol Dehydrogenase, 80:566
Urea Synthesis in Cirrhosis, 77:813-ss
Michalak DM, Perrault J, Gilchrist MJ, Dozois RR, Carney JA, Sheedy PF II. *Campylobacter fetus* ss. *jejuni*: A Cause of Massive Lower Gastrointestinal Hemorrhage, 79:742-cr
Michalak T
Krawczyński K, Ostrowski J, Nowosławski A. Hepatitis B Surface Antigen and Albumin in Human Hepatocytes. An Immunofluorescent and Immunoelectron Microscopic Study, 79:1151
See Ostrowski J
Michel H, Solere M, Granier P, Cauvet G, Bali JP, Pons F, Bellet-Hermann H. Treatment of Cirrhotic Hepatic Encephalopathy With L-Dopa. A Controlled Trial, 79:207
Michel HM. See Delaney JP
Michel SL. Liver Biopsy: What Is Abnormal?: Reply, 76:226-ss
Middleton HM III
In Vivo Absorption and Phosphorylation of Pyridoxine·HCl in Rat Jejunum, 76:43
See Harrison HB
Miederer SE. See Lindstaedt H
Miettinen TA
See Tilvis RS
See Vuoristo M
Migliavacca M. See Guandalini S
Miguet J-P
Vuitton D, Thebault-Lucas A, Joanne C, Dhumeaux D. Spironolactone and Enzyme Induction in Patients With Alcoholic Cirrhosis, 78:996
See Vuitton D
Mihas AA. See Spenney JG
Mikkelsen WP. See Reynolds TB
Mikos E. See Konturek SJ
Milder JE, Walzer PD, Kilgore G, Rutherford I, Klein M. Clinical Features of *Strongyloides stercoralis* in an Endemic Area of the United States, 80:1481
Miles CA. See Read NW
Milich DR, Gottfried TD, Vyas GN. Characterization of the Interaction Between Polymerized Human Albumin and Hepatitis B Surface Antigen, 81:218
Millen JE. See Monroe P
Miller B. See Banwell JG
Miller C. See Woolf GM
Miller DL
Zanolli CS, Gumucio JJ. Quantitative Morphology of the Sinusoids of the Hepatic Acinus. Quantimet Analysis of Rat Liver, 76:965
See Gumucio JJ
See Iskandarani M
See Raufman J-P
Miller LJ
Malagelada J-R, Taylor WF, Go VLW. Intestinal Control of Human Postprandial Gastric Function: The Role of Components of Jejunoileal Chyme in Regulating Gastric Secretion and Gastric Emptying, 80:763
Reilley WM, Rosenzweig SA, Jamieson JD, Go VLW. The Mechanism by Which Dibutyryl Cyclic GMP Antagonizes the Action of Cholecystokinin, 84:1637-c
Reilly WM, Rosenzweig SA, Jamieson JD, Go VLW. A Soluble Interaction Between Dibutyryl Cyclic Guanosine 3′:5′-Monophosphate and Cholecystokinin: A Possible Mechanism for the Inhibition of Cholecystokinin Activity, 84:1505
See Kelly DG
See McGill DB
See Owyang C
See Rees WDW
Miller PC. See De Barros SG
Miller RS, Hoskins LC. Mucin Degradation in Human Colon Ecosystems. Fecal Population Densities of Mucin-Degrading Bacteria Estimated by a "Most Probable Number" Method, 81:759
Miller T. See Granger DN
Miller TA
Henagan JM, Loy TM. Impairment of Aminopyrine Clearance in Aspirin-Damaged Canine Gastric Mucosa, 85:643
See Lichtenberger LM
Milletti S. See Corazza GR
Millikan L. See Chey WY
Mills JG. See Hunt RH
Milora RV. See Wong PY
Milson JP. See Smith-Laing G
Milton-Thompson GJ. See Hunt RH
Miner RB, Jr
Sutherland E, Simon FR. Regulation of Hepatic Sodium Plus Potassium-Activated Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity by Glucocorticoids in the Rat, 79:212
See Ricci RL
Minna JD. See Bunn PA, Jr
Minoli G, Terruzzi V, Butti GC, Rossini A. Candidiasis of the Duodenum and Jejunum, 81:825-c
Mir SS, Telford GL, Mason GR, Ormsbee HS III. Noncholinergic Nonadrenergic Inhibitory Innervation of the Canine Pylorus, 76:1443
Mirada A, Arnau JM, Casas JM. Diagnosis of Precirrhotic Hemochromatosis, 81:422-c
Mishiro T. See Takahashi K
Mishkin S, Morris HP, Yalovsky MA, Narasimha Murthy PV. Inhibition of the Growth of Morris Hepatoma 44 in Rats After Induction of Hypothyroidism: Evidence That Morris Hepatomas Are Thyroid-Dependent, 77:547
Miskowiak J
Response to Selected Summary: More on Scintigraphic Detection of Gastrointestinal Hemorrhage (GASTROENTEROLOGY 1981;80:1599), 82:159-ss
Munck O, Nielsen SL, Fogh J, Brandenhoff P. An Advance in Identification and Localization of Gastrointestinal Hemorrhage, 668-c
Mitamura T. See Goldberg MJ
Mitchell B. See Snodgrass DR
Mitchell DN. See Cave DR
Mitchell GE, Jr. See Weber FL, Jr
Mitchell MA. See Read NW
Mitchell MC
Schenker S, Avant GR, Speeg KV, Jr. Cimetidine Protects Against Acetaminophen Hepatotoxicity in Rats, 81:1052
See Speeg KV, Jr
Mitchell S. See Modlin IM
Mito M. See Kusano M
Mitros FA
See Anuras S
See Schulze-Delrieu K
Mitsudo S. See Shapiro N
Mitsui Y. See Matuoka K
Mitznegg P. See Helmstaedter V
Miura S, Morita A, Erickson RH, Kim YS. Content and Turnover of Rat Intestinal Microvillus Membrane Aminopeptidase. Effect of Methylprednisolone, 85:1340
Miyai K
See Gertler SL
See Hatoff DE
Miyairi M. See Watanabe S
Miyakawa S. See Yamaguchi K
Miyakawa Y
See Imai M
See Machida A
See Mayumi M
See Shimizu M
See Takahashi K
See Yoshizawa H
Miyake T. See Murakami M
Miyamoto H. See Machida A
Miyata M. See Chayvialle J-A
Miyauchi A. See Russell J
Miyazaki T. See Asaka M
Mizuno M. See Yamada G
Mkrtichian E. See Quinn TC
Mock DM. Reply to Selected Summary: More on Biotin Deficiency, Parenteral Alimentation, and Lactic Acidosis (GASTROENTEROLOGY 1981;81:1166), 82:388-ss
Modan M. See Jacob CO
Modigliani R. Prostanoids in Ulcerative

Colitis, 82:819-c
Modler S. See Perman JA
Modlin IM
Bloom SR, Mitchell S. VIP and the WDHA Syndrome, 76:1078-c
See Christofides ND
Moffitt S. See Rypins EB
Moffitt SD. See Horowitz JH
Mogadam M
A Correction, 80:1090-c
Fibrinolytic Activity in Gastric Venous Blood, 77:426-c
Sulfasalazine, IBD, and Pregnancy: Reply, 81:194-c
Dobbins WO III, Korelitz BI, Ahmed SW. Pregnancy in Inflammatory Bowel Disease: Effect of Sulfasalazine and Corticosteroids on Fetal Outcome, 80:72
Mogan GR, Sachar DB, Bauer J, Salky B, Janowitz HD. Toxic Megacolon in Ulcerative Colitis Complicated by Pneumomediastinum: Report of Two Cases, 79:559-cr
Mogoş A. See Lenkei R
Mohapatra M. See Franklin GO
Mohimen A. See Pillai S
Mok HYI
Effects of Cimetidine on Biliary Lipids in Patients With Reflux Esophagitis, 81:340
Grundy SM. Cholesterol and Bile Acid Absorption During Bile Acid Therapy in Obese Subjects Undergoing Weight Reduction, 78:62
von Bergmann K, Crouse JR, Grundy SM. Biliary Lipid Metabolism in Obesity. Effects of Bile Acid Feeding Before and During Weight Reduction, 76:556
von Bergmann K, Grundy SM. Kinetics of the Enterohepatic Circulation During Fasting: Biliary Lipid Secretion and Gallbladder Storage, 78:1023
See von Bergmann K
Molina E. See Hirschowitz BI
Molinari MD. See Meshkinpour H
Møller AM. See Mathiesen LR
Molnar P. See Horowitz ME
Mongelli J. See Mørland J
Monjardino J. See Bassendine MF
Monk MA. See Lowenfels AB
Monroe P
Baker AL, Glagov S, Sitrin M. Management of Liver Failure in a Patient Following Jejunoileal Bypass, 78:1593-cc
Morrow CF, Jr, Millen JE, Fairman RP, Glauser FL. Acute Respiratory Failure After Sodium Morrhuate Esophageal Sclerotherapy, 85:693
Vlahcevic ZR, Swell L. In Vivo Evaluation of Lipoprotein Cholesterol Ester Metabolism in Patients With Liver Disease, 85:820
Montgomery CK. See Boland CR
Moodie D. See Pastakia B
Moody FG
See Becker JM
See Potts JR
See Zalewsky CA
Moore ED, Kurtz RC. Recurrent Adenocarcinoma of the Rectum and Sigmoid: Is There a Role for Adjuvant Radiotherapy?, 82:591-ss
Moore EW, Celic L, Ostrow JD. Interactions Between Ionized Calcium and Sodium Taurocholate: Bile Salts Are Important Buffers for Prevention of Calcium-Containing Gallstones, 83:1079
Moore FD. A Controversy: The Role of Glucose and Protein Synthesis: Reply, 77:402-ss
Moore JG
Christian PE, Datz FL, Coleman RE. The Effect of Wine on Gastric Emptying in Humans, 81:1072
Motoki D. Gastric Secretory and Humoral Responses to Anticipated Feeding in Five Men, 76:71
Nell B. Consuming Capacity for Single Meals in Humans After a 24-Hour Fast, 80:344
Moore PK. See Hoult JRS
Moore SB. See LeSage GD
Moore WL, Jr. See Buxton TB
Moore WL III. See Buxton TB
Moran RM. See Unger P
Moran T. See Leffert HL
Morawski SG
See Davis GR
See Norman DA
See Read NW
Morck TA. See Cook JD
Morgan L. See Penman E
Morgan MY
Bromocriptine to Treat "Intractable" Portal Systemic Encephalopathy: Reply, 79:602-c
Jakobivits AW, James IM, Sherlock S. Successful Use of Bromocriptine in the Treatment of Chronic Hepatic Encephalopathy, 78:663
See Chapman RW
Morgan RGH. See Brand SJ
Mori H. See Ito S
Mori J. See Omata M
Mori Y
See Daikuhara Y
See Wakashin M
Morichau-Beauchant M
Touchard G, Maire P, Briaud M, Babin P, Alcalay D, Matuchansky C. Jejunal IgA and C3 Deposition in Adult Henoch-Schönlein Purpura With Severe Intestinal Manifestations, 82:1438-cr
See Matuchansky C
Moriel E. See Krausz MM
Moriel EZ, Ayalon A, Eid A, Rachmilewitz D, Krausz MM, Durst AL. An Unusually High Incidence of Gastrointestinal Obstruction by Persimmon Bezoars in Israeli Patients After Ulcer Surgery, 84:752
Moriga M. See Murakami M
Morin CL
Roulet M, Roy CC, Weber A. Continuous Elemental Enteral Alimentation in Children With Crohn's Disease and Growth Failure, 79:1205
See Chouraqui JP
See Weber AM
Morin T. See Pariente EA
Morita A. See Miura S
Morita M. See Yoshizawa H
Mørland J, Rothschild MA, Oratz M, Mongelli J, Donor D, Schreiber SS. Protein Secretion in Suspensions of Isolated Rat Hepatocytes: No Influence of Acute Ethanol Administration, 80:159
Morley JE, Levine AS, Yamada T, Gebhard RL, Prigge WF, Shafer RB, Goetz FC, Silvis SE. Effect of Exorphins on Gastrointestinal Function, Hormonal Release, and Appetite, 84:1517
Moros M. See Sáinz R
Morris AI
Turnberg LA. The Influence of Isoproterenol and Propranolol on Human Intestinal Transport in Vivo, 81:1076
Turnberg LA. Surreptitious Laxative Abuse, 77:780-cc
Turnberg LA, Hall L with Pimblett K. The Influence of a Parasympathetic Agonist and Antagonist on Human Intestinal Transport in Vivo, 79:861
Morris E. See Katzka I
Morris HP. See Mishkin S
Morris MJ. See Soltis RD
Morris SM. See Powell DW
Morrow CF, Jr. See Monroe P
Morse EL. See Stanko RT
Morselli AM. See Roda A
Morson B. See Butt JH
Morson BC. See Hamilton SR
Mortillaro NA. See Granger DN
Morton D. See Schulman AN
Morton KO. See Bloomer JR
Mosbach E. See Fedorowski T
Mosley JW
See Krugman S
See Tong MJ
Moss AA
Merits of CT vs. Laparoscopy: Reply, 81:194-c
Schnyder P, Marks W, Margulis AR. CAT Scan and Gastric Carcinoma, 80:878-c
Schnyder P, Marks W, Margulis AR. Gastric Adenocarcinoma: A Comparison of the Accuracy and Economics of Staging by Computed Tomography and Surgery, 80:45
Mosser RS. See Witham RR
Motil KJ
Grand RJ, Matthews DE, Bier DM, Maletskos CJ, Young VR. Whole Body Leucine Metabolism in Adolescents With Crohn's Disease and Growth

Motil KJ *(cont'd)*.
Failure During Nutritional Supplementation, 82:1359
Harmon WE, Grupe WG. Potential Danger of Intravenous Infusion of Essential Amino Acids: Reply, 79:767-ss
Motoi M. See Watanabe A
Motoki D. See Moore JG
Motson RW, Hammerman KJ, Admirand WH, Way LW. Effect of Chronic Changes in Rate of Enterohepatic Cycling on Bile Acid Kinetics and Biliary Lipid Composition in the Rhesus Monkey, 80:655
Moulton C. See Eade OE
Mountokalakis ThD, Virvidakis CE, Singhellakis PN, Alevizaki CC, Ikkos DC. Magnesium Absorption in Chronic Renal Failure, 80:632-c
Mowat AMcI, Ferguson A. Intraepithelial Lymphocyte Count and Crypt Hyperplasia Measure the Musosal Component of the Graft-versus-Host Reaction in Mouse Small Intestine, 83:417
Mowat C. See Odonkor P
Mowat NAG. See Sinclair TS
Mueller HK. See Meier PJ
Mueller PR. See Ferrucci JT, Jr
Mui HY. See Price LM
Mukhopadhyay AK, Kunnemann M. Mechanism of Lower Esophageal Sphincter Stimulation by Bombesin in the Opossum, 76:1409
Mulhern C. See Good LI
Muller JY. See Arnaud-Battandier F
Müller O. See Reinhart WH
Müller P. See Dammann HG
Müller-Duysing W. See Müller-Lissner SA
Müller-Lissner SA
Fimmel CJ, Will N, Müller-Duysing W, Heinzel F, Blum AL. Effect of Gastric and Transpyloric Tubes on Gastric Emptying and Duodenogastric Reflux, 83:1276
See Sonnenberg A
Mulley AG. See Richter JM
Munck O. See Miskowiak J
Muñoz RM. See Uribe M
Muñoz S. See Sacks S
Murakami H. See Kuriki J
Murakami M, Moriga M, Miyake T, Uchino H. Contact Electrode Method in Hydrogen Gas Clearance Technique: A New Method for Determination of Regional Gastric Mucosal Blood Flow in Animals and Humans, 82:457
Murakami T. See Bhalla DK
Murer H. See Lücke H
Murota S-I. See Matuoka K
Murphy FK. See Ramsey EJ
Murphy GM. See Breuer NF
Murray P. See Humphrey CS
Murthy SNS. See Dinoso VP, Jr
Musha H. See Takayasu K
Mutchnick MG. See Dopp AC
Mutt V
See Carlquist M
See Mayer EA
See Suzuki T
Myers L. See Shea-Donohue PT
Myerson RM. Cimetidine in Hypertrophic Protein-Losing Gastropathy (Menetrier's Disease), 84:201-c
Myrvik AL. See Gleysteen JJ

Naccarato R
D'Angelo A, Fabris A. Natriuretic Activity in Cirrhotic Patients, 81:826-c
Messa P, D'Angelo A, Fabris A, Messa M, Chiaramonte M, Gregolin C, Zanon G. Renal Handling of Sodium and Water in Early Chronic Liver Disease. Evidence for a Reduced Natriuretic Activity of the Cirrhotic Urinary Extracts in Rats, 81:205
See Di Mario F
See Farini R
See Martin A
See Sturniolo GC
Naeim F. See Meshkinpour H
Nagai T
Das KM. Demonstration of an Assay for Specific Cytolytic Antibody in Sera From Patients With Ulcerative Colitis, 80:1507
Das KM. Detection of Colonic Antigen(s) in Tissues From Ulcerative Colitis Using Purified Colitis Colon Tissue-Bound IgG (CCA-IgG), 81:463
Nagase K. See Asaka M
Nagase M, Hikasa Y, Soloway RD, Tanimura H, Setoyama M, Kato H. Gallstones in Western Japan. Factors Affecting the Prevalence of Intrahepatic Gallstones, 78:684
Nagashima H
See Watanabe A
See Yamada G
Nagata A
Homma T, Tamai K, Ueno K, Shimakura K, Oguchi H, Furuta S, Oda M. A Study of Chronic Pancreatitis by Serial Endoscopic Pancreatography, 81:884
See Gibo Y
Nagel P, Serritella A, Layden TJ. *Edwardsiella tarda* Gastroenteritis Associated With a Pet Turtle, 82:1436-cr
Nagorney DM, LaRusso NF, Dozois RR. Development and Application of Methodology for Assessing the Role of Lysosomes in Experimental Ulcerogenesis in the Guinea Pig, 85:548
Nahum H. See Lebrec D
Nair PK. Lower Esophageal Rings, 81:199-c
Nakada H. See Sawamura T
Nakagaki M. See René E
Nakamura S. Membranous Obstruction of the Inferior Vena Cava and Hepatocellular Carcinoma, 83:728-c
Nakamura T
See Machida A
See Yoshizawa H
Nakane PK. See Levine JS
Nakano M, Worner TM, Lieber CS. Perivenular Fibrosis in Alcoholic Liver Injury: Ultrastructure and Histologic Progression, 83:777
Nakano S. See Yoshizawa H
Nakano T. See Iemoto Y
Nakanuma Y, Ohta G. Histometric and Serial Section Observations of the Intrahepatic Bile Ducts in Primary Biliary Cirrhosis, 76:1326
Nakao NL, Siegel JH, Stenger RJ, Gelb AM. Tumors of the Ampulla of Vater: Early Diagnosis by Intraampullary Biopsy During Endoscopic Cannulation. Two Case Presentations and a Review of the Literature, 83:459-cr
Nakashima I. See Kuriki J
Nakaya M
See Itoh Z
See Suzuki T
Nakaya Y. See Ito S
Nakayama T. See Ohnishi K
Nalin DR. The Gastric Barrier to Intestinal Infection: Reply, 76:1498-ss
Nandi J, Wright MV, Ray TK. Mechanism of Gastric Antisecretory Effects of Nolinium Bromide, 85:938
Narashima Murthy PV. See Mishkin S
Narendranathan M. Functional Significance of Pancreatic Calculi, 84:669-c
Nash GS. See MacDermott RP
Nash TE. See Smith PD
Nasrallah SM. See Martin DM
Nasset ES. See Green GM
National Cooperative Gallstone Study Group.
See Albers JJ
See Hofmann AF
Nauss JM. See Sorrell MF
Navarro-Lopez F. See Bosch J
Naveau S, Poitrine A, Delfraissy JF, Brivet F, Dormont J. Brucellosis Hepatic Abcesses and Pregnancy, 84:1643-c
Navert H. See Wollin A
Navia E. See Valenzuela JE
Neal EA, Meffin PJ, Gregory PB, Blaschke TF. Enhanced Bioavailability and Decreased Clearance of Analgesics in Patients With Cirrhosis, 77:96
Nebiacolombo C. See Bortolotti M
Neeman A. See Delpre G
Neer RM
See Kaplan MM
See Matloff DS
Nelis GF. Nitrofurantoin-Induced Pancreatitis: Report of a Case, 84:1032-cr
Nell B. See Moore JG
Nelson DL. See Arnaud-Battandier F
Nelson DP. See Freeman LD
Nelson JA
Antibiotic PMC, 78:191-c
Hepatic Angiography Looking for Hepatoma, 79:396-ss
Reading JC. Diagnostic Algorithm for

Pancreatic Disease, 76:884-ss
See Goldberg HI
Nelson MO. See Goldenberg DM
Nelson RS. Gastric Candidiasis, 79:1356-c
Nemanic PC. See Owen RL
Nemchausky BA. See Reed JS
Nervi FO, Covarrubias CF, Valdivieso VD, Ronco BO, Solari A, Tocornal J. Hepatic Cholesterogenesis in Chileans With Cholesterol Gallstone Disease: Evidence for Sex Differences in the Regulation of Hepatic Cholesterol Metabolism, 80:539
Neumann G. See Jacob CO
Neumann T. See Craig RM
Neutra MR. See Madara JL
Newcomer AD
Hofmann AF, DiMagno EP, Thomas PJ, Carlson GL. Triolein Breath Test. A Sensitive and Specific Test for Fat Malabsorption, 76:6
Hofmann AF, DiMagno EP, Thomas PJ, Carlson GL. Triolein Breath Test: Reply, 78:422-c
Newkirk T. See Soergel KH
Newmark HL. See Track NS
Newsome JF. See Grotsky HW
Nexø E. See Kirkegaard P
Nezamis JE. See Robert A
Ngan YK. See Koo J
Nicholls RJ. Biliary Mannitol Clearance and Bile Salt Output Before and During Secretin Choleresis in the Dog, 76:983
Nicholson GI. See Yeong ML
Niederau C. See Sonnenberg A
Nielsen JO. See Mathiesen LR
Nielsen RH, Orholm M, Pedersen JO, Hovind-Hougen K, Teglbjærg S, Thaysen EH. Colorectal Spirochetosis: Clinical Significance of the Infestation, 85:62
Nielsen SL. See Miskowiak J
Niemelä O, Risteli L, Sotaniemi EA, Risteli J. Aminoterminal Propeptide of Type III Procollagen in Serum in Alcoholic Liver Disease, 85:254
Nienhuis AW. See Cannon RO III
Nikoomanesh P. See Cerulli MA
Nilsell K, Angelin B, Leijd B, Enarsson K. Comparative Effects of Ursodeoxycholic Acid and Chenodeoxycholic Acid on Bile Acid Kinetics and Biliary Lipid Secretion in Humans. Evidence for Different Modes of Action on Bile Acid Synthesis, 85:1248
Nilsson G. See Lundberg JM
Nirmel K. See Kessler JI
Nishihara T. See Yamada G
Nishimura M, Hasumura Y, Takeuchi J. Effect of an Intravenous Infusion of Ethanol on Serum Enzymes and Lipids in Patients With Alcoholic Liver Disease, 78:691
Nisman RM. See Stephens CG
Nitzze A. See Schulman AN
Noble NL. See Cook JD
Noguchi M. See Adachi H
Nojiri T
See Imai M
See Yoshizawa H
Nordemar R. See Johansson C
Nordenfelt E. See Smedile A
Nordle Ö
See Rosén A
See Ursing B
Nordlinger BM. See Fulenwider JT
Norfray JF, Henry HM, Givens JD, Sparberg MS. Abdominal Complications from Peritoneal Shunts, 77:337-cr
Norman DA
Atkins JM, Seelig LL, Jr, Gomez-Sanchez C, Krejs GJ. Water and Electrolyte Movement and Mucosal Morphology in the Jejunum of Patients With Portal Hypertension, 79:707
Morawski SG, Fordtran JS. Influence of Glucose, Fructose, and Water Movement on Calcium Absorption in the Jejunum, 78:22
Northfield TC, Kirkham JS. Reply to Selected Summary: The Visible Vessel Reexamined (GASTROENTEROLOGY 1982, 82:587), 82:1477-ss
Northway MG, Libshitz HI, Osborne BM, Feldman MS, Mamel JJ, West JH, Szarc IA. Radiation Esophagitis in the Opossum: Radioprotection With Indomethacin, 78:883
Notis WM, Orellana SA, Field M. Inhibition of Intestinal Secretion in Rats by Colchicine and Vinblastine, 81:766
Nouel O
Bernuau J, Lebar M, Rueff B, Benhamou J-P. Cimetidine-Induced Mental Confusion in Patients With Cirrhosis, 79:780-c
Lebrec D. Portal Hypertension in Fatty Liver of Pregnancy, 79:1354-c
Noventa F. See Trevisan A
Nowak T. See Anuras S
Nowak TV
Ionasescu V, Anuras S. Gastrointestinal Manifestations of the Muscular Dystrophies, 82:800-ctt
See Anuras S
Nowosławski A. See Michalak T
Nugent FW
Haggitt RC, Colcher H, Kutteruf GC. Dysplasia, Precancer, and Ulcerative Colitis, 76:1078-c
Haggitt RC, Colcher H, Kutteruf GC. Malignant Potential of Chronic Ulcerative Colitis. Preliminary Report, 76:1
See Fitzgibbons RJ, Jr
Nugent JL. See Bunn PA, Jr
Nuzum CT
Sandler RS. Mechanisms of Thrombocytosis in Whipple's Disease: Reply, 82:165-c
Sandler RS, Paulk HT. Thrombocytosis in Whipple's Disease, 80:1465
Nyhlin H
Merrick MV, Eastwood MA, Brydon WG. Evaluation of Ileal Function Using 23-Selena-25-Homotaurocholate, a γ-Labeled Conjugated Bile Acid. Initial Clinical Assessment, 84:63
See Eastwood MA
Nyrén O. See Adami H-O

Oates JA. See Roberts LJ II
Öberg K. See Theodorsson-Norheim E
Oberhauser E. See Reyes H
O'Brian DJ. See Theodossi A
O'Brien BD, Shnitka TK, McDougall R, Walker K, Costopoulos L, Lentle B, Anholt L, Freeman H, Thomson ABR. Pathophysiologic and Ultrastructural Basis for Intestinal Symptoms in Fabry's Disease, 82:957-cr
O'Brien JF. See Fleming CR
O'Brien P
Bushell M. Back Diffusion of H^+ Induced by Passage of Electric Current: Reply, 80:1087-c
Bushell M. Role of Acid-Base Status in the Response of the Isolated Amphibian Gastric Mucosa to Back Diffusion of H^+, 79:439
O'Brien R. See Stopa EG
O'Brien TE, Hadley H, Irving MH. Fibrinolytic Activity in Gastric Venous Blood. A Comparison Between Normal and Diseased Stomachs, 76:509
O'Bryan EM. See Rossi RL
Ockner R. See Brandborg LL
Ockner RK
Reflections of the New Editor, 81:179-e
See Burnett DA
See Grendell JH
O'Connell AP. See Omata M
O'Connell T. See Jones MB
O'Connor KW
Predictive Value vs. Absolute Accuracy, 85:218-c
Snodgrass PJ, Swonder JE, Mahoney S, Burt R, Cockerill EM, Lumeng L. A Blinded Prospective Study Comparing Four Current Noninvasive Approaches in the Differential Diagnosis of Medical Versus Surgical Jaundice, 84:1498
Oda K. See Machida A
Oda M. See Nagata A
Oda T. See Kimura H
Odell GB. See Gourley GR
Oderda G. See Ansaldi N
Odes HS. See Krawiec J
Odiévre M. See Leblanc A
Odonkor P, Mowat C, Himal HS. Prevention of Sepsis-Induced Gastric Lesions in Dogs by Cimetidine via Inhibition of Gastric Secretion and by Prostaglandin via Cytoprotection, 80:375
O'Donnel J. Availability of Intravenous Selenium, 84:670-c
O'Dorisio TM
See Krejs GJ
See Wesley JR

Oecher HW. See Werlin SL
Ogasawara M. See Yamanaka N
Ogawa K. See Watanabe A
Ogden WD. See Fried GM
Oguchi H. See Nagata A
Ohara S. Hepatic Angiography Looking for Hepatoma: Reply, 79:396-ss
Ohashi H
Meyer JH. Effect of Peptic Digestion on Emptying of Cooked Liver in Dogs, 79:305
See Meyer JH
Ohisalo JJ. See Andersson SM
Ohkubo A
See Iwasaki Y
See Kodama T
Ohkubo H, Okuda K, Iida S, Makino I. Ursodeoxycholic Acid Oral Tolerance Test in Patients With Constitutional Hyperbilirubinemias and Effect of Phenobarbital, 81:126
Ohmann C. See Kusche J
Ohnami S. See Yamaguchi K
Ohnishi K
Hatano H, Nakayama T, Kohno K, Okuda K. An Unusual Portal-Systemic Shunt, Most Likely Through a Patent Ductus Venosus. A Case Report, 85:962-cr
See Takayasu K
Ohnuma H. See Machida A
Ohta G. See Nakanuma Y
Ohtake H. See Kodama T
Ohto M. See Iemoto Y
Ohyama M. See Shimizu M
O'Keefe SJD, Abraham R, El-Zayadi A, Marshall W, Davis M, Williams R. Increased Plasma Tyrosine Concentrations in Patients With Cirrhosis and Fulminant Hepatic Failure Associated With Increased Plasma Tyrosine Flux and Reduced Hepatic Oxidation Capacity, 81:1017
Okon E. See Granot E
Okuda K. Membranous Obstruction of the Inferior Vena Cava: Etiology and Relation to Hepatocellular Carcinoma, 82:376-e
See Ohkubo H
See Ohnishi K
See Omata M
See Sakuma K
See Takayasu K
See Wakashin M
Olah AJ. See Witzel L
Olazábal A. Effect of Prostaglandins E_2 and I_2 and of Indomethacin on Deoxycholic Acid-Induced Damage to the Rat Bile-Pancreatic Duct, 84:928
Olbe L
Haglund U, Leth R, Lind T, Cederberg C, Ekenved G, Elander B, Fellenius E, Lundborg P, Wallmark B. Effects of Substituted Benzimidazole (H 149/94) on Gastric Acid Secretion in Humans, 83:193
See Larsson H
See Schwartz TW
Oleaga JA. See London RL
Olefsky JM. Insulin Resistance in Man, 83:1313-e
Olesen K. See Burcharth F
Olinger EJ, Gardner JD. Action of VIP and Secretin in Adenylate Cyclase Activity in Acinar Cells From Guinea Pig Pancreas, 77:704
Oliver JM. See Harvey RF
Olives JP. See Jos J
Olsen PS. See Kirkegaard P
Olsen WA. See Lorenzsonn V
Olson RE. See Wilson ID
Omae T. See Iida M
O'Maille ERL
Correction to a Letter, 80:1618-c
Hypercholeretic Bile Acids, 80:417-c
Omata M
Ashcavai M, Liew C-T, Peters RL. Hepatocellular Carcinoma in the U.S.A., Etiologic Considerations, 76:279
Peters RL. Anti-HBc and Tissue B Viral Antigens: Reply, 76:1084-c
Uchiumi K, Ito Y. Yokosuka O, Mori J, Terao K, Wei-Fa Y, O'Connell P, London WT, Okuka K. Duck Hepatitis B Virus and Liver Diseases, 85:260
See Depew W
See Takayasu K
O'Morain C. See Bjarnason I
Ona FV. See Allende HD
Onderdonk A. See Gorbach SL
Ong GB. See Koo J
Ongaro G. See Trevisan A
Onstad GR, Zieve L. What Determines Blood Ammonia?, 77:803-e
Ontjes DA. See Drossman DA
Oosting R. See Russel FGM
Oratz M
Rothschild MA, Schreiber SS, Lane BP. Spermine Stimulation of CCl_4 Depressed Protein Synthesis in Rabbits, 79:1165
See Mørland J
O'Reilly A. See Bass NM
Orellana SA. See Notis WM
Orholm M. See Nielsen RH
Orlando RC
Bozymski EM. The Effects of Pentagastrin in Achalasia and Diffuse Esophageal Spasm, 77:472
Bozymski EM. Pentagastrin and Diffuse Esophageal Spasm: Reply, 78:656-c
Powell DW, Bryson JC, Kinard HB III, Carney CN, Jones JD, Bozymski EM. Esophageal Potential Difference Measurements in Esophageal Disease, 83:1026
See Catalano CJ
See Saco LS
Orlin JB, Berkman EM, Matloff DS, Kaplan MM. Primary Biliary Cirrhosis and Cold Autoimmune Hemolytic Anemia: Effect of Partial Plasma Exchange, 78:576-cr
Ormsbee HS III. See Mir SS
Ornoy A. See Engelhard D
Ørnsholt J. See Csendes A
Orrego H
Blendis LM, Crossley IR, Medline A, MacDonald A, Ritchie S, Israel Y. Correlation of Intrahepatic Pressure With Collagen in the Disse Space and Hepatomegaly in Humans and in the Rat, 80:546
Israel Y. Propylthiouracil Treatment for Alcoholic Hepatitis: The Case of the Missing Thirty, 83:945-c
Kalant H, Israel Y, Blake J, Medline A, Rankin JG, Armstrong A, Kapur B. Effect of Short-Term Therapy With Propylthiouracil in Patients With Alcoholic Liver Disease, 76:105
See Israel Y
Ørskov F. See Sack RB
Ortiz Vazquez J. See Barbado FJ
Osborne BM. See Northway MG
Osborne JW. See Wathen LM
O'Shaughnessy DJ. See Ferri G-L
Oshio C. See Watanabe S
Osis D. See Spencer H
Øster MJ. See Csendes A
Oster ZH, Som P. A New Twist in the Detection of Gastrointestinal Hemorrhage: Reply, 80:1599-ss
Ostrow JD
See Levitt RE
See Moore EW
Ostrowski J
Kostrzewska E, Michalak T, Zawirska B, Medrzejewski W, Gregor A. Abnormalities in Liver Function and Morphology and Impaired Aminopyrine Metabolism in Hereditary Hepatic Porphyrias, 85:1131
See Michalak T
Osumi Y. See Kitagawa H
O'Toole KM. See Green PHR
Otsuki M, Williams JA. Copper Stimulates Amylase Release From Isolated Rat Pancreatic Acini Independent of Ca^{2+}, 83:84
Ott DJ. See Shiflett DW
Ouyang A
Reynolds JC, Cohen S. Spike-Associated and Spike-Independent Esophageal Contractions in Patients With Symptomatic Diffuse Esophageal Spasm, 84:907
See London RL
See Rubin MR
Overby L. See Perrillo RP
Overby LR. See Perrillo RP
Owen D. See Freeman HJ
Owen DAA, Parsons ME, Farrington HE, Blakemore R. Reduction by Cimetidine of Acute Gastric Hemorrhage Caused by Reinfusion of Blood After Exposure to Exogenous Acid During Gastric Ischemia in Rats, 77:979
Owen R. See Brandborg LL
Owen RL
And Now Pathophysiology of M

Cells—Good News and Bad News From Peyer's Patches, 85:468-e
Nemanic PC, Stevens DP. Ultrastructural Observations on Giardiasis in a Murine Model. I. Intestinal Distribution, Attachment, and Relationship to the Immune System of *Giardia muris*, 76:757
See Bhalla DK
Owyang C
Achem-Karam SR, Vinik AI. Pancreatic Polypeptide and Intestinal Migrating Motor Complex in Humans. Effect of Pancreaticobiliary Secretion, 84:10
Green L, Radar D. Colonic Inhibition of Pancreatic and Biliary Secretion, 84:470
Miller LJ, Lie JT, Fleming CR. Takayasu's Arteritis in Crohn's Disease, 76:825-cr
Scarpello JH, Vinik AI. Correlation Between Pancreatic Enzyme Secretion and Plasma Concentration of Human Pancreatic Polypeptide in Health and in Chronic Pancreatitis, 83:55
See Scarpello JH
Oyamada I, Kitaoka M, Araki C, Yoshioka H, Usuku G. Collagenase From the Culture Medium of Rabbit Colon Wall With Special Reference to the Latent Type and Substrate Specificity, 85:376
Ozawa K. See Tanaka J

Pagani J. See Jones MB
Pagliaro L, Filippazzo MG. Effect of Alcohol Intake in Advanced Cirrhosis, 76:660-c
Pak CYC. See Davis GR
Palade GE. See Howell K
Palmer KR, Corbett CL, Holdsworth CD. Double-Blind Cross-Over Study Comparing Loperamide Codeine and Diphenoxylate in the Treatment of Chronic Diarrhea, 79:1272
Palmer WL. Bertram Welton Sippy (1866–1924), 77:152-hs
Paloheimo JE. See Strasberg SM
Pandol SJ. See Raufman J-P
Pandolfo N. See Bortolotti M
Panish JF
Sherlock P. Riposte to Dr. Kern, 78:176-e
Sherlock P. Training in Gastroenterology: The New Balance, 78:170-e
Panke WF. See Zimmon DS
Papadaki L, Rode J, Dhillon AP, Dische FE. Fine Structure of a Neuroendocrine Complex in the Mucosa of the Appendix, 84:490
Papas A. See Israels ED
Papatestas AE. See Greenstein AJ
Papazian A
Capron J-P, Ducroix J-P, Dupas J-L, Quenum C, Besson P. Mucosal Bridges of the Upper Esophagus After Radiotherapy for Hodgkin's Disease, 84:1028-cr
Capron J-P, Dupas J-L, Boudin G. Does Cimetidine Induce Dizziness?, 79:179-c
Pape GR, Rieber EP, Eisenburg J, Hoffman R, Balch CM, Paumgartner G, Riethmüller G. Involvement of the Cytotoxic/Suppressor T-Cell Subset in Liver Tissue Injury of Patients With Acute and Chronic Liver Diseases, 85:657
Paré P
Hoefs JC, Ashcavai M. Determinants of Serum Bile Acids in Chronic Liver Disease, 81:959
Talbot J, Hoefs JC. Serum-Ascites Albumin Concentration Gradient: A Physiologic Approach to the Differential Diagnosis of Ascites, 85:240
See Halle P
Parent K. Etiology of IBD, 79:1358-c
Parés A, Rimola A, Bruguera M, Mas E, Rodés J. Renal Tubular Acidosis in Primary Biliary Cirrhosis, 80:681
Pariente EA
Chaumette M-T, Delchier J-C, Soule J-C. Fungi in Ulcers, 79:606-c
Kerlau M, Lanöe J-L, Morin T, Fardeau M, Bader J-P. UGI Endoscopy vs. Radiography, 81:424-c
Parisi F. See Frieri G
Park BH. See Shah PC
Park R. See Watkins JB
Park RW
Grand RJ. Gastrointestinal Manifestations of Cystic Fibrosis: A Review, 81:1143-pa
Watkins JB. Mesenteric Vascular Occlusion and Varices Complicating Midgut Malrotation, 77:565-cr
Park Y-H, Igimi H, Carey MC. The "Mirroring" of Gallstones: Description of a Novel Silvering Method to Determine the Surface Area of an Irregular Object. In Vitro Demonstration That Multiple Gallstones From the Same Gallbladder Dissolve in Unsaturated "Bile" at the Same Rate, 83:1071
Parker BA. See Hatoff DE
Parker JA. See Markisz JA
Parker JC. See Granger DN
Parker P, Burr I, Slonim A, Ghishan FK, Greene H. Regression of Hepatic Adenomas in Type Ia Glycogen Storage Disease With Dietary Therapy, 81:534
Parker PH, Helinek GL, Ghishan FK, Greene HL. Recurrent Pancreatitis Induced by Valproic Acid. A Case Report and Review of the Literature, 80:826-cr
Parker RE. See Granger DN
Parker TF. See Davis GR
Parks AG. See Burleigh DE
Parks DA, Bulkley GB, Granger DN, Hamilton SR, McCord JM. Ischemic Injury in the Cat Small Intestine: Role of Superoxide Radicals, 82:9
Parmley RT. See Barton JC
Paronetto F
See Altman AR
See Behrens UJ
See Colucci G
See Gottfried EB
See Sagnelli E
Parravicini A. See de Franchis R
Parsa I. See Bockman DE
Parsons ME
See Duncan WAM
See Owen DAA
Parsons RB. See Blaser MJ
Parsons RH. See Lill SR
Partin JC
Reye's Disease: Compartmentalized Damage of Liver Metabolism, 77:1352-ss
Reye's Syndrome: To Be or Not To Be: Reply, 76:890-c
See Heubi JE
See Rothbaum R
Partyka EK. See Kozarek RA
Pascal RR. See Holt PR
Paschi S. See Gilman R
Pasquis P. See Denis Ph
Passaro E, Jr
Localization of Pancreatic Endocrine Tumors by Selective Portal Vein Catherization and Radioimmunoassay, 77:806-e
Stabile BE. Of Gastrinomas and Their Management, 84:1621-e
Pastakia B, Lieberman LM, Moodie D, Levy J. ^{99m}Technetium Pyridoxylidene Glutamate Imaging in Visceral Heterotaxy (Ivemark's Syndrome), 77:1105-cr
Patel GK. See Dodds WJ
Patel KM. Granulomatous Hepatitis Due to *Mycobacterium scrofulaceum*: Report of a Case, 81:156-cr
Paterson A. See Kew MC
Patlak CS. See Horowitz ME
Patrick RS. See Theodossi A
Patterson DJ
Alpert E. Intracolonic Formation of Struvite Crystals in a Patient With Congenital Megacolon, 82:325-cr
Graham DY, Smith JL, Schwartz JT, Alpert E, Lanza FL, Cain GD. Natural History of Benign Esophageal Stricture Treated by Dilatation, 85:346
Patterson M
Healy GR, Shabot JM. Serologic Testing for Amoebiasis, 78:136-ctt
See Cabral GA
Patteson TE III, Vlahcevic ZR, Schwartz CC, Gustafsson J, Danielsson H, Swell L. Bile Acid Metabolism in Cirrhosis. VI. Sites of Blockage in the Bile Acid Pathways to Primary Bile Acids, 79:620
Patwardhan RV
Johnson RF, Hoyumpa A, Jr, Sheehan JJ, Desmond PV, Wilkinson GR, Branch RA, Schenker S. Normal Me-

Patwardhan RV *(cont'd)*.
tabolism of Morphine in Cirrhosis, 81:1006
Johnson RF, Sinclair AP, Schenker S, Speeg KV, Jr. Lack of Tolerance and Rapid Recovery of Cimetidine-Inhibited Chlordiazepoxide (Librium) Elimination, 81:547
Yarborough GW, Desmond PV, Johnson RF, Schenker S, Speeg KV, Jr. Cimetidine Spares the Glucuronidation of Lorazepam and Oxazepam, 79:912
See Speeg KV, Jr
Pauchard JP. See Vantrappen G
Paulin C. See Galmiche JP
Paulk HT. See Nuzum CT
Paulley JW. Gut Damage in Human Blind-Loop Syndrome, 81:195-c
Paulsen G. See Guth PH
Paumgartner G. See Pape GR
Pauwels S, Dockray GJ. Identification of NH_2-Terminal Fragments of Big Gastrin in Plasma, 82:56
Pavelka M, Gangl A. Effects of Colchicine on the Intestinal Transport of Endogenous Lipid. Ultrastructural, Biochemical, and Radiochemical Studies in Fasting Rats, 84:544
Pavlides G. See Hamilton SR
Payne JA. See Markey W
Payne JG, Bowen JC. Hypoxia of Canine Gastric Mucosa Caused by *Escherichia coli* Sepsis and Prevented With Methylprednisolone Therapy, 80:84
Payton KB
Flanagan PR, Chamberlain MJ, Valberg LS. Description of Human Zinc Absorption: Reply, 84:1640-c
Flanagan PR, Stinson EA, Chodirker DP, Chamberlain MJ, Valberg LS. Technique for Determination of Human Zinc Absorption From Measurement of Radioactivity in a Fecal Sample or the Body, 83:1264
Pearlman BJ, Bonorris GG, Phillips MJ, Chung A, Vimadalal S, Marks JW, Schoenfield LJ. Cholesterol Gallstone Formation and Prevention by Chenodeoxycholic and Ursodeoxycholic Acids. A New Hamster Model, 77:634
Pearse AGE. See Bishop AE
Pearson J
Allen A, Venables C. Gastric Mucus: Isolation and Polymeric Structure of the Undegraded Glycoprotein: Its Breakdown by Pepsin, 78:709
See Younan F
Pector JC, Winand J, Dehaye JP, Leclercq-Meyer V, Christophe J. Effects of Portacaval Shunt on the Genetically Obese Zucker Rat, 81:932
Pedersen JO. See Nielsen RH
Pedersen NT. Triolein Breath Test, 78:422-c
Pedrazzoli S. See Farini R
Peeters TL
Vantrappen G, Janssens J. Bile Acid Output and the Interdigestive Migrating Motor Complex in Normals and in Cholecystectomy Patients, 79:678
Vantrappen G, Janssens J. Fasting Plasma Motilin Levels Are Related to the Interdigestive Motility Complex, 79:716
Peikin SR, Galdibini J, Bartlett JG. Role of *Clostridium difficile* in a Case of Nonantibiotic-Associated Pseudomembranous Colitis, 79:948-cr
Peled Y
Gilat T. The Metabolism of Lactulose by the Fecal Flora, 77:821-c
See Gilat T
Pellecchia D. See Ryan JP
Pellegrini CA. See Bernhoft RA
Pellegrini MSF. See Cortesini C
Pellengrino S
See Andriulli A
See Bergia R
Penalba C, Larouze B, Mechali D, Saimot G, Coulaud JP. Prolonged Survival With Hepatocellular Carcinoma, 83:1159-c
Penketh ARL. See Allen JM
Penman E, Wass JAH, Medbak S, Morgan L, Lewis JM, Besser GM, Rees LH. Response of Circulating Immunoreactive Somatostatin to Nutritional Stimuli in Normal Subjects, 81:692
Penn I
See Goff JS
See Woelfel GF
Penner E, Maida E, Mamoli B, Gangl A. Serum and Cerebrospinal Fluid Immune Complexes Containing Hepatitis B Surface Antigen in Guillain-Barré Syndrome, 82:576-cr
Peoples JE. See Dennis MB
Peppercorn MA
Role of Corticotropin Therapy in Ulcerative Colitis: The Controversy Continues, 85:472-e
See Bull DM
Pepys MB. See Saverymuttu SH
Percy-Robb IW. See Williamson BWA
Perea A. See Vonk RJ
Pereira M. See Loss RW, Jr
Pereiras RV, Jr. See Mariani AF
Perey B. See Devroede G
Pérez-Ayuso RM
Arroyo V, Planas R, Gaya J, Bory F, Rimola A, Rivera F, Rodés J. Randomized Comparative Study of Efficacy of Furosemide Versus Spironolactone in Nonazotemic Cirrhosis With Ascites. Relationship Between the Diuretic Response and the Activity of the Renin-Aldosterone System, 84:961
See Planas R
Pérez-Tamayo R. See Kershenobich D
Perissino A. See Jacobs E
Perman JA
Modler S. Glycoproteins as Substrates for Production of Hydrogen and Methane by Colonic Bacterial Flora, 83:388
See Watkins JB
Perrault J
Weber J. Unconjugated Hyperbilrubinemia in Chronic Active Hepatitis in Children, 77:819-c
See Michalak DM
Perrillo R. See Seetharam B
Perrillo RP
Chau KH, Overby LR, Decker RH. Anti-Hepatitis B Core Immunoglobulin M in the Serologic Evaluation of Hepatitis B Virus Infection With Type B, Delta Agent, and Non-A, Non-B Viruses, 85:163
Gelb L, Campbell C, Wellinghoff W, Ellis FR, Overby L, Aach RD. Hepatitis B e Antigen, DNA Polymerase Activity, and Infection of Household Contacts With Hepatitis B Virus, 76:1319
See Franklin GO
See Joshi SN
Perruchoud A. See Sonnenberg GE
Perry G, Pitlik S, Delpre G, Dux S, Rosenfeld J. Tuberculosis After Cimetidine Therapy: An Adverse Clinical Immune Effect?, 82:395-c
Perry MA, Haedicke GJ, Bulkley GB, Kvietys PR, Granger DN. Relationship Between Acid Secretion and Blood Flow in the Canine Stomach: Role of Oxygen Consumption, 85:529
Peskin GW. See Weiss JB
Pessayre D
Bichara M, Feldmann G, Degott C, Potet F, Benhamou J-P. Perhexiline Maleate-Induced Cirrhosis, 76:170-cr
Cobert B, Descatoire V, Degott C, Babany G, Funck-Brentano C, Delaforge M, Larrey D. Hepatotoxicity of Trichloroethylene-Carbon Tetrachloride Mixtures in Rats. A Possible Consequence of the Potentiation by Trichloroethylene of Carbon Tetrachloride-Induced Lipid Peroxidation and Liver Lesions, 83:761
Dolder A, Artigou J-Y, Wandscheer J-C, Descatoire V, Degott C, Benhamou J-P. Effect of Fasting on Metabolite-Mediated Hepatotoxicity in the Rat, 77:264
Pestalozzi DM, Bühler R, von Wartburg JP, Hess M. Immunohistochemical Localization of Alcohol Dehydrogenase in the Human Gastrointestinal Tract, 85:1011
Peter P. See Sonnenberg A
Peters AM. See Saverymuttu SH
Peters M
Weiner J, Whelan G. Fungal Infection Associated With Gastroduodenal Ulceration: Endoscopic and Pathologic Appearances, 78:350-cr
See Whelan G
Peters MN
Feldman M, Walsh JH, Richardson CT.

Effect of Gastric Alkalinization on Serum Gastrin Concentrations in Humans, 85:35
Richardson CT. Stressful Life Events, Acid Hypersecretion, and Ulcer Disease, 84:114
Walsh JH, Ferrari J, Feldman M. Adrenergic Regulation of Distention-Induced Gastrin Release in Humans, 82:659
Peters RL
See Govidarajan S
See Omata M
See Uchida T
Peters TJ
Reply to Selected Summary: Hepatic Acetaldehyde Dehydrogenase in Alcoholism (GASTROENTEROLOGY 1983;84:1060), 84:1631-ss
See Bjarnason I
Petersburg SJ. See Cook JD
Petersen H, Solomon TE, Grossman MI. Pancreatic Secretion in Rats After Chronic Treatment With Secretin Plus Caerulein, 76:790
Peterson B, Kristenson H, Trell E, Fex G. More on Alcohol Consumption and Premature Death in Males: Reply to Selected Summary by S. Mezey (GASTROENTEROLOGY 1980;79:1344-5), 80:413-ss
Peterson FJ, Knodell RG, Lindemann NJ, Steele NM. Prevention of Acetaminophen and Cocaine Hepatotoxicity in Mice by Cimetidine Treatment, 85:122
Peterson LR. See Gerding DN
Peterson MA. See Ramaswamy K
Peterson WL
Laser Therapy for Bleeding Peptic Ulcer—A Burning Issue?, 83:485-e
Barnett C, Feldman M, Richardson CT. Reduction of Twenty-Four-Hour Gastric Acidity With Combination Drug Therapy in Patients With Duodenal Ulcer, 77:1015
Elashoff JD. Placebos in Clinical Trials of Duodenal Ulcer: The End of an Era?, 79:585-e
See Ramsey EJ
Petith MM, Wilson HD, Schedl HP. Vitamin D Dependence of In Vivo Calcium Transport and Mucosal Calcium Binding Protein in Rat Large Intestine, 76:99
Petrillo M
See Bianchi Porro G
See Porro GB
Petroff V. See Roberts RK
Petrokubi RJ, Jeffries GH. Cimetidine Versus Antacid in Scleroderma With Reflux Esophagitis. A Randomized Double-Blind Controlled Study, 77:691
Petroski D. Carcinoma in Crohn's Ileitis, 83:1160-c
Petrunka CN
See Burnstein MJ
See Strasberg SM
Pettersson G. See Lundberg JM
Peura DA, Stromeyer FW, Johnson LF. Liver Injury With Alcoholic Hyaline After Intestinal Resection, 79:128-cr
Pfaff E
See Jaeschke H
See Krell H
Pfannkuch F. See Janisch HD
Phaosawasdi K, Malmud LS, Tolin RD, Stelzer F, Applegate G, Fisher RS. Cholinergic Effects on Esophageal Transit and Clearance, 81:915
Phelps JE. See Kozarek RA
Phillips AD. Epithelial Lymphocytes in Celiac Sprue, 80:1085-c
Phillips JO. See Kutteh WH
Phillips L. See Hoofnagle JH
Phillips MJ. Liver in Parenteral Nutrition Cholestasis, 82:1482-c
See Pearlman BJ
See Watanabe S
Phillips S
As You Like It, 77:1167-c
See Kerlin P
Phillips SF
Effect of PEG on Absorption, 80:212-c
See Collin J
See Cortot A
See Kerlin P
See McNeil DB
See Quigley EMM
See Stephen AM
Philpot G. See Alpers DH
Piai G, Mazzacca G. Prifinium Bromide in the Treatment of the Irritable Colon Syndrome, 77:500
Piantino P. See Farci P
Piastucki I. See Konturek SJ
Piccoli A. See Farini R
Pickering LK. See Ericsson CD
Pierson WP. See Sharp JR
Piken EP
Abraham GE, Hepner GW. Investigation of a Patient With Hodgkin's Disease and Cholestasis, 77:145-cr
See Hepner GW
Pikkarainen P. See Baraona E
Pillai S
Can We Diagnose Amoebiasis?, 84:445-c
Mohimen A. A Solid-Phase Sandwich Radioimmunoassay for *Entamoeba histolytica* Proteins and the Detection of Circulating Antigens in Amoebiasis, 83:1210
Pillans PI, Berman P, Saunders SJ. Cholestatic Jaundice With a Normal Serum Alkaline Phosphatase Level: Another Case of Hypophosphatasia in an Adult?, 84:175-cr
Pimblett K. See Morris AI
Pinaudeau Y. See Zafrani ES
Pinn VW. See Goldberg MJ
Pinotti W. See Guelrud M
Pipeleers D. See Somers G
Pipeleers-Marichal M. See Somers G
Piper DW
McIntosh JH, Ariotti DE, Fenton BH, MacLennan R. Analgesic Ingestion and Chronic Peptic Ulcer, 80:427
See Barr GD
See Greig M
See Tasich M
Pirovino M. See Bühler H
Pisi E. See Marchesini G
Pitlik S. See Perry G
Pitt HA
Reply to Selected Summary: Cholelithiasis With TPN: A Potential Model for Gallstone Development (GASTROENTEROLOGY 1983;85:772–3), 85:975-ss
See Doty JE
See Roslyn JJ
Pitt S. See Butler T
Pittenger G. See Fiddian-Green RG
Pittman FE. See Humphrey CD
Planas R
Arroyo V, Rimola A, Pérez-Ayuso RM, Rodés J. Acetylsalicylic Acid Suppresses the Renal Hemodynamic Effect and Reduces the Diuretic Action of Furosemide in Cirrhosis With Ascites, 84:247
See Pérez-Ayuso RM
Plaut AG
Can We Diagnose Amebiasis? 83:1319-e
Cholera Toxoid Immunization, 77:599-ss
IgA in Bile, 76:425-ss
Monoclonal Antibodies: Potential Cancer Treatment of the Future, 80:409-ss
Plebani M
See Di Mario F
See Farini R
Podda M. See Gianni L
Podell ER. See Brugge WR
Poh-Fitzpatrick MB. See Lamon JM
Poitrine A. See Naveau S
Polak JM
Bloom R. Peptide-Containing Nerves In The Gastrointestinal Tract, 80:624-ss
Buchan AMJ. Motilin. Immunocytochemical Localization Indicates Possible Molecular Heterogeneity or the Existence of a Motilin Family, 76:1065-e
See Bishop AE
See Bryant MG
See Christofides ND
See Ferri G-L
See Probert L
Pollack S, Enat R, Haim S, Zinder O, Barzilai D. Pellagra as the Presenting Manifestation of Crohn's Disease, 82:948-cr
Polotsky YE. See Khavkin TN
Polter JE, Gruhl V, Eigenbrodt EH, Combes B. Beneficial Effect of Cholestyramine in Sclerosing Cholangitis, 79:326-cr
Polterauer P. See Smolen JS
Ponce J

Ponce J (cont'd).
Berenguer J, Hinojosa J, Primo J. Gastroesophageal Reflux and Liver Cirrhosis, 78:657-c
See Garrigues V
Ponette E
See Baert AL
See Van Steenbergen W
Pons F. See Michel H
Pontisso P, Alberti A, Bortolotti F, Realdi G. Virus-Associated Receptors for Polymerized Human Serum Albumin in Acute and in Chronic Hepatitis B Virus Infection, 84:220
Ponto GC. See Renner IG
Ponz de Leon M
Carulli N. Gallstone Dissolution, 83:949-c
Carulli N. How Does Bile Acid Feeding Regulate Cholesterol Entry into Bile?, 78:425-c
Carulli N, Loria P, Iori R, Zironi F. Cholesterol Absorption During Bile Acid Feeding. Effect of Ursodeoxycholic Acid (UDCA), 78:214
Carulli N, Loria P, Iori R, Zironi F. The Effect of Chenodeoxycholic Acid (CDCA) on Cholesterol Absorption, 77:223
Loria P, Iori R, Carulli N. Cholesterol Absorption in Cirrhosis: The Role of Total and Individual Bile Acid Pool Size, 80:1428
See Carulli N
Pope CE II
A Better Mousetrap?, 76:1488-e
See Brand DL
See Russell COH
Popiela T. See Vantrappen G
Popkin MK. Zinc and Neuronal Degeneration?, 79:780-c
Popović OS, Brkić S, Bojić P, Kenić V, Jojić N, Djurić V, Djordjević N. Sarcoidosis and Protein Losing Enteropathy, 78:119-cr
Popp JW, Jr. See Warshaw AL
Popper H
Award of Friedenwald Medal to Thomas Clark Chalmers, 83:735
See Christensen E
See Crowe J
Porchet H, Bircher J. Noninvasive Assessment of Portal-Systemic Shunting: Evaluation of a Method to Investigate Systemic Availability of Oral Glyceryl Trinitrate by Digital Plethysmography, 82:629
Pornaro E. See Trevisan A
Porreca F
Burks TF. Centrally Administered Bombesin Affects Gastric Emptying and Small and Large Bowel Transit in the Rat, 85:313
See Burks TF
Porro GB, Prada A, Petrillo M, Lazzaroni M. Gastric Acid Secretion, Smoke and Duodenal Ulcer Healing, 82:394-c
Porter KA. See Starzl TE
Porter LE
Elm MS, Van Thiel DH, Dugas MC, Eagon PK. Characterization and Quantitation of Human Hepatic Estrogen Receptor, 84:704
See Van Thiel DH
Portmann B
See Theodossi A
See Villa E
Portmann BC. See McFarlane IG
Portnoy D. See Cherry RD
Poston L. See Sewell RB
Potet F. See Pessayre D
Poticha SM. See Baciewicz F
Potter BJ
See Rhodes JM
See Thomas HC
Potter BJB, Elias EB, Thomas HC, Sherlock S. Complement Metabolism in Chronic Liver Disease: Catabolism of C1q in Chronic Active Liver Disease and Primary Biliary Cirrhosis, 78:1034
Potter JJ. See Mezey E
Potts JR, Moody FG. Intraluminal Pressure Recordings From the Human Sphincter of Oddi, 79:418-c
Poulsen H. See Christensen E
Poulsen SS. See Kirkegaard P
Poupon RE. See Poupon RY
Poupon RY, Poupon RE, Lebrec D, Le Quernec L, Darnis F. Mechanisms for Reduced Hepatic Clearance and Elevated Plasma Levels of Bile Acids in Cirrhosis. A Study in Patients With an End-to-Side Portacaval Shunt, 80:1438
Powell DE
See Banwell JG
See Weber FL, Jr
Powell DW
Muscle or Mucosa: The Site of Action of Antidiarrheal Opiates? 80:406-e
Lawrence BA, Morris SM, Etheridge DR. Effect of Phenolphthalein on in Vitro Rabbit Ileal Electrolyte Transport, 78:454
Tapper EJ, Morris SM. Aspirin-Stimulated Intestinal Electrolyte Transport in Rabbit Ileum In Vitro, 76:1429
See Orlando RC
Powell LW
Bassett ML, Halliday JW. Diagnosis of Precirrhotic Hemochromatosis: Reply, 81:422-c
Bassett ML, Halliday JW. Hemochromatosis: 1980 Update, 78:374-ctt
See Cooksley WGE
Pozzessere C. See Corazziari E
Praaning-Van Dalen DP
Brouwer A, Knook DL. Clearance Capacity of Rat Liver Kupffer, Endothelial, and Parenchymal Cells, 81:1036
Brouwer A, Knook DL. Hepatic Uptake of Endotoxin: Reply, 83:521-c
Prada A. See Porro GB
Pradayrol L
See Susini C
See Vaysse N
Praddaude F. See Bueno L
Pratt CF. See Goff JS
Preisig R. See Mathis U
Preiss J. See Herzog P
Prentiss RA. See Levine AS
Present DH. See Korelitz BI
Preshaw RM. See Shaffer EA
Pressman J. See Gertler SL
Price LM, El-Sharkawy TY, Mui HY, Diamant NE. Effect of Bilateral Cervical Vagotomy on Balloon-Induced Lower Esophageal Sphincter Relaxation in the Dog, 77:324
Price P. See Gertler SL
Price SK. See Wright JP
Priebe WM, DaCosta LR, Beck IT. Is Epigastric Tenderness a Sign of Peptic Ulcer Disease?, 82:16
Prieto J. See Baravalle E
Prigent A. See Saint-Marc Girardin M-F
Prigge WF. See Morley JE
Prihoda M. See Summers RW
Primo J
See Gonzalez-Molina A
See Ponce J
Prince SJ. See Kutteh WH
Prior P
Gyde S, Allan RN. Mortality in Ulcerative Colitis: Methods of Analysis, 83:524-c
Gyde S, Cooke WT, Waterhouse JAH, Allan RN. Mortality in Crohn's Disease, 80:307
See Gullo L
See Gyde S
Probert L
De Mey J, Polak JM. Ultrastructural Localization of Four Different Neuropeptides Within Separate Populations of p-Type Nerves in the Guinea Pig Colon, 85:1094
See Ferri G-L
Proctor E, Chatamra K. High Yield Micronodular Cirrhosis in the Rat, 83:1183
Protell RL
Gilbert DA, Silverstein FE, Jensen DM, Hulett FM, Auth DC. Computer-Assisted Electrocoagulation: Bipolar vs. Monopolar in the Treatment of Experimental Canine Gastric Ulcer Bleeding, 80:451
See Silverstein FE
Pruzanski W. See Shike M
Prytz H. See Astrup J
Psaila JV. See Jones IRG
Pucillo A. See Greenstein AJ
Punjabi E. See Dassel PM
Purcell RH. See Feinstone SM
Putz P. See Lamote J
Pyatt RS. See Hacker JF III

Quarfordt SH, Shelburne FA, Meyers W, Jakoi L, Hanks J. Effect of Apolipo-

proteins on the Induction of Hepatic Steatosis in Rats, 80:149
Quastel MR. See Krawiec J
Quenum C. See Papazian A
Quereshi Y. See Ladas SD
Quigley EMM
LaRusso NF, Ludwig J, MacSween RNM, Birnie GG, Watkinson G. Familial Occurrence of Primary Sclerosing Cholangitis and Ulcerative Colitis, 85:1160
Phillips SF, Dent J, Taylor BM. Myoelectric Activity and Intraluminal Pressure of the Canine Ileocolonic Sphincter, 85:1054
Quimby GF. See Eastwood GL
Quinet E. See Green PHR
Quinlan J-E. See Winter HS
Quinn TC, Lukehart SA, Goodell S, Mkrtichian E, Schuffler MD, Holmes KK. Rectal Mass Caused by *Treponema pallidum*: Confirmation by Immunofluorescent Staining, 82:135-cr
Quispe-Sjogren M. See Uchida T

Rabb JM. See Sitrin MD
Rabbani GH. See Islam MR
Rabeneck L. See Freeman HJ
Rabin BS. Cell-Mediated Immunity in Inflammatory Bowel Disease, 76:656-c
Rabin D. See Roberts LJ II
Rachmilewitz B. See Rachmilewitz D
Rachmilewitz D
Active Monocytes in IBD, 79:769-ss
Cimetidine-Associated Mental Confusion, 77:595-ss
Cimetidine Versus Antacid in Critically Ill Patients, 80:869-ss
Gastric Lesions Induced by Antiinflammatory Agents, 79:398-ss
Is Pseudomembranous Colitis Infectious?, 81:627-ss
More About Intestinal Lipoproteins, 76:427-ss
Prostaglandins and Their Role in Colonic Inflammation, 76:1495-ss
Prostanoids in Ulcerative Colitis: Reply, 82:819-c
Prostaglandins Mediate the Cathartic Effects of Laxatives, 79:171-ss
Sulphasalazine and Prostaglandins: An Important Therapeutic Interaction, 80:621-ss
Sulphasalazine-Induced Infertility, 82:996-ss
Treatment of Ulcerative Colitis With An Inhibitor of Prostaglandin Synthesis, 81:965-ss
What Is The Active Fragment of Sulfasalazine in Patients With IBD?, 81:400-ss
Karmeli F. Colchicine and Intestinal Transport, 83:159-c
Karmeli F, Selinger Z. Increased Colonic Adenylate Cyclase Activity in Active Ulcerative Colitis, 85:12
Ligumsky M, Haimovitz A, Treves AJ. Prostanoid Synthesis by Cultured Peripheral Blood Mononuclear Cells in Inflammatory Diseases of the Bowel, 82:673
Ligumsky M, Rachmilewitz B, Rachmilewitz M, Tarcic N, Schlesinger M. Transcobalamin II Level in Peripheral Blood Monocytes—A Biochemical Marker in Inflammatory Diseases of the Bowel, 78:43
Ligumsky M, Sharon P, Zor U. Prostaglandins and Ulcerative Colitis, A Warning: Reply, 76:658-c
Rachmilewitz M. Transcobalamin and Inflammatory Bowel Disease: Reply, 78:1660-c
See Ligumsky M
See Moriel EZ
Rachmilewitz M. See Rachmilewitz D
Racker D. See Yokoo H
Radecki T. See Konturek SJ
Rader D. See Owyang C
Radvan GH. See Zipser RD
Radziuk J, Bondy DC. Abnormal Oral Glucose Tolerance and Glucose Malabsorption After Vagotomy and Pyloroplasty. A Tracer Method for Measuring Glucose Absorption Rates, 83:1017
Radzyner M. See Holliger CH
Raedsch R
Stiehl A, Sieg A, Walker S, Kommerell B. Biliary Excretion of Procollagen Type III Peptide in Healthy Humans and in Patients With Alcoholic Cirrhosis of the Liver, 85:1265
See Stiehl A
Raheja KL. See Linscheer WG
Räihä NCR. See Watkins JB
Rakela J
Redeker AG. Chronic Liver Disease After Acute Non-A, Non-B Viral Hepatitis, 77:1200
Redeker AG, Weliky B. Effect of Short-Term Prednisone Therapy on Aminotransferase Levels and Hepatitis B Virus Markers in Chronic Type B Hepatitis, 84:956
See Tong MJ
Rakes GE. Tryptophan and Hepatic Coma, 76:655-c
Rakowski H. See Shike M
Ramadori G
Hopf U. Endotoxin and Cirrhosis, 81:636-c
Meyer zum Buschenfelde K-H. Hepatic Uptake of Endotoxin, 83:521-c
Ramaswamy K
Peterson MA, Flint PW, Whalen GE. Transport of Monosaccharides by the Small Intestine of Genetically Diabetic Mice, 78:464
See Lichtenberger LM
Ramesh GS. See Viteri AL
Rampton DS
Sladen GE. Ion Transport in Inflammatory Bowel Disease, 80:632-c
Sladen GE. Reply to Selected Summary "Treatment of Ulcerative Colitis With An Inhibitor Of Prostaglandin Synthesis" (GASTROENTEROLOGY 1981;81:965–6), 81:1167-ss
Sladen GE, Youlten LJF. Prostaglandins and Ulcerative Colitis, 78:192-c
See Breuer NF
Ramsay NKC. See Weisdorf SA
Ramsey EJ
Carey KV, Peterson WL, Jackson JJ, Murphy FK, Read NW, Taylor KB, Trier JS, Fordtran JS. Epidemic Gastritis With Hypochlorhydria, 76:1449
See Feldman M
Ramsey WH. See Weaver GA
Ranek L. See Crowe J
Rankin GB
Watts HD, Melnyk CS, Kelley ML, Jr. National Cooperative Crohn's Disease Study: Extraintestinal Manifestations and Perianal Complications, 77:914
See Mekhjian HS
Rankin JG. See Orrego H
Ransohoff D. More on Visible Vessels and Recurrent Upper Gastrointestinal Bleeding, 82:993-ss
Ransohoff DF
Colonic Polyps and Acromegaly—Are They Associated?, 84:193-ss
Does UGI Endoscopy Affect Decision Making?, 79:1342-ss
Lactose Intolerance and Recurrent Abdominal Pain in Childhood, 78:182-ss
More on Gastric Lesions, Aspirin, and Rheumatic Disease, 78:872-ss
More on Radionuclide Scanning in the Diagnosis of Acute Cholecystitis, 79:401-ss
Pancreatic Cancer and Coffee, 81:399-ss
Real-Time Ultrasonography in the Diagnosis of Gallbladder Disease, 80:872-ss
Jacobs G. Terminal Hepatic Failure Following a Small Dose of Sulfamethoxazole-Trimethoprim, 80:816-cr
Weber FL. Hepatitis B Vaccine and Cost-Effectiveness Analysis, 84:877-ss
See Yardley JH
Rapaccini GL, Anti M, Fedeli G, Vecchio FM, Fabiano A. Porphyrins in Rotor's Syndrome, 84:667-c
Raskin P
See Davis GR
See Krejs GJ
Rask-Madsen J
See Burkhave K
See Steven K
Rasmussen SN
Binder V, Maier K, Bondesen S, Fischer C, Klotz U, Hansen SH, Hvidberg EF. Treatment of Crohn's Disease With Peroral 5-Aminosalicylic Acid, 85:1350
Bondesen S, Hvidberg EF, Hansen SH, Binder V, Halskov S, Flachs H. 5-

Rasmussen SN (cont'd).
Aminosalicylic Acid in a Slow-Release Preparation: Bioavailability, Plasma Level, and Excretion in Humans, 83:1062
Rassin DK. See Watkins JB
Ratan J. See Gilat T
Rattan S
Gidda JS, Goyal RK. Membrane Potential and Mechanical Responses of the Opossum Esophagus to Vagal Stimulation and Swallowing, 85:922
Goyal RK. Effect of Bovine Pancreatic Polypeptide on the Opossum Lower Esophageal Sphincter, 77:672
Goyal RK. Evidence Against Purinergic Inhibitory Nerves in the Vagal Pathway to the Opossum Lower Esophageal Sphincter, 78:898
Raufman J-P
Collins SM, Pandol SJ, Korman LY, Collen MJ, Cornelius MJ, Feld MK, McCarthy DM, Gardner JD, Jensen RT. Reliability of Symptoms in Assessing Control of Gastric Acid Secretion in Patients With Zollinger-Ellison Syndrome, 84:108
Miller DL, Gumucio JJ. Estrogen-Induced Zonal Changes in Rat Liver Sinusoids, 79:1174
Ravich WJ, Bayless TM, Thomas M. Fructose: Incomplete Intestinal Absorption in Humans, 84:26
Rawdon BB. See Andrew A
Ray TK. See Nandi J
Rayford PL
See Chayvialle J-A
See Fried GM
See Lilja P
See Lonovics J
Rayner V. See Bueno L
Rayon M. See Gonzalez-Molina A
Read MG
See Bartolo DCC
See Read NW
Read NW
Al Janabi MN, Bates TE, Barber DC. Effect of Gastrointestinal Intubation on the Passage of a Solid Meal Through the Stomach and Small Intestine in Humans, 84:1568
Fordtran JS. The Role of Intraluminal Junction Potentials in the Generation of the Gastric Potential Difference in Man, 76:932
Harford WV, Schmulen AC, Read MG, Santa Ana C, Fordtran JS. A Clinical Study of Patients With Fecal Incontinence and Diarrhea, 76:747
Haynes WG, Bartolo DCC, Hall J, Read MG, Donnelly TC, Johnson AG. Use of Anorectal Manometry During Rectal Infusion of Saline to Investigate Sphincter Function in Incontinent Patients, 85:105
Krejs GJ, Read MG, Santa Ana CA, Morawski SG, Fordtran JS. Chronic Diarrhea of Unknown Origin, 78:264
Miles CA, Fisher D, Holgate AM, Kime ND, Mitchell MA, Reeve AM, Roche TB, Walker M. Transit of a Meal Through the Stomach, Small Intestine, and Colon in Normal Subjects and Its Role in the Pathogenesis of Diarrhea, 79:1276
See Bartolo DCC
See Ramsey EJ
Reading JC. See Nelson JA
Realdi G
Alberti A, Rugge M, Bortolotti F, Rigoli AM, Tremolada F, Ruol A. Seroconversion From Hepatitis B e Antigen to Anti-HB_e in Chronic Hepatitis B Virus Infection, 79:195
Alberti A, Tremolada F. HB_eAg and Anti-HB_e in Chronic Hepatitis B Virus Infection: Reply, 80:880-c
Alberti A, Trevisan A. Hepatocyte Bound Immunoglobulin in Hepatitis B Virus Infection, 77:605-c
See Pontisso P
See Trevisan A
Reasbeck PG. See Barbezat GO
Recchia M. See Bianchi G
Recker RR. See Herlong HF
Redeker A. See Depew W
Redeker AG
Hoefs JC, Renner IG, Ashcavai M. Does Hepatitis B Virus Grow Outside the Liver?, 79:600-c
See Halle P
See Hoefs JC
See Rakela J
See Reynolds TB
Redgrave T. How Are Chylomicrons Metabolized?, Reply, 77:812-ss
Reed JS, Meredith SC, Nemchausky BA, Rosenberg IH, Boyer JL. Bone Disease in Primary Biliary Cirrhosis: Reversal of Osteomalacia With Oral 25-Hydroxyvitamin D, 78:512
Reedy T
See Mayer EA
See Weiner K
Reedy TJ. See Elashoff JD
Rees LH. See Penman E
Rees WDW
Barrier Breakers and Increased Mucosal Resistance, 78:421-c
Garner A, Turnberg LA, Gibbons LC. Studies of Acid and Alkaline Secretion by Rabbit Gastric Fundus In Vitro: Effect of Low Concentrations of Sodium Taurocholate, 83:435
Go VLW, Malagelada J-R. Antroduodenal Motor Response to Solid-Liquid and Homogenized Meals, 76:1438
Leigh RJ, Christofides ND, Bloom SR, Turnberg LA. Interdigestive Motor Activity in Patients With Systemic Sclerosis, 83:575
Miller LJ, Malagelada J-R. Dyspepsia, Antral Motor Dysfunction, and Gastric Stasis of Solids, 78:360-cr
See Malagelada J-R
See Turnberg LA
Reeve AM. See Read NW
Regan PT
DiMagno EP. Exocrine Pancreatic Insufficiency in Celiac Sprue: A Cause of Treatment Failure, 78:484
Malagelada J-R, DiMagno EP, Go VLW. Reduced Intraluminal Bile Acid Concentrations and Fat Maldigestion in Pancreatic Insufficiency: Correction by Treatment, 77:285
See DiMagno EP
Regnouard F. See Brissot P
Rehfeld JF
A New Gut Hormone That Enhances the Insulin-Mediated Glucose Uptake by the Liver, 77:404-ss
The SMA-Type Hormone Analysis of GI Hormones, 76:230-ss
See Christiansen J
See Lauritsen KB
Reichelderfer M. See Weaver GA
Reichen J. See Woelfel GF
Reichlin M. See Weiser MM
Reichmann A, Riddell RH, Martin P, Levin B. Double Minutes in Human Large Bowel Cancer, 79:334-cr
Reilley J. See Tolin RD
Reilly WM. See Miller LJ
Reiner R. See Tanner A
Reingold M. See Fresko D
Reinhart WH, Müller O, Halter F. Influence of Long-Term 16,16-Dimethyl Prostaglandin E_2 Treatment on the Rat Gastrointestinal Mucosa, 85:1003
Reiser BJ. See Weber FL, Jr
ReMine SG. See Bartnik W
Remington M, Malagelada J-R, Zinsmeister A, Fleming CA. Abnormalities in Gastrointestinal Motor Activity in Patients With Short Bowels: Effect of a Synthetic Opiate, 85:629
René E
Gastrin Receptor Down Regulation, 80:1618-c
Danzinger RG, Hofmann AF, Nakagaki M. Pharmacologic Effect of Somatostatin on Bile Formation in the Dog. Enhanced Ductular Reabsorption as the Major Mechanism of Anticholeresis, 84:120
Renner IG
Ponto GC, Savage WT III, Boswell WD. Idiopathic Retroperitoneal Fibrosis Producing Common Bile Duct and Pancreatic Duct Obstruction, 79:348-cr
See Hoefs JC
See Redeker AG
Renny A
Snape WJ, Jr, Sun EA, London R, Cohen S. Role of Cholecystokinin in the Gastrocolonic Response to a Fat Meal, 85:17
See Sun EA
Renston RH

Maloney DG, Jones AL, Hradek GT, Wong KY, Goldfine ID. Bile Secretory Apparatus: Evidence for a Vesicular Transport Mechanism for Proteins in the Rat, Using Horseradish Peroxidase and [^{125}I]Insulin, 78:1373
See Racich RL
Reppun TS. See Strayer DS
Resnick R. Effect of Alcohol Intake in Advanced Cirrhosis: Reply, 76:660-c
Reuter RJ. See Bloomer JR
Rex D, Lumeng L, Eble J, Rex L. Intrahepatic Cholestasis and Sicca Complex After Thiabendazole. Report of a Case and Review of the Literature, 85:718-cr
Rex L. See Rex D
Rey J
See Arnaud-Battandier F
See Jos J
Reyes H
Kern F, Jr. Effect of Pregnancy on Bile Flow and Biliary Lipids in the Hamster, 76:144
Ribalta J, González MC, Segovia N, Oberhauser E. Sulfobromophthalein Clearance Tests Before and After Ethinyl Estradiol Administration, in Women and Men With Familial History of Intrahepatic Cholestasis of Pregnancy, 81:226
Reynolds DG. See Gurll NJ
Reynolds JC. See Ouyang A
Reynolds T
See Boyer TD
See Depew W
Reynolds TB
Interrelationships of Portal Pressure, Variceal Size, and Upper Gastrointestinal Bleeding, 79:1332-e
Type II Error in Clinical Trials: Reply, 79:180-c
Donovan AJ, Mikkelsen WP, Redeker AG, Turrill FL, Weiner JM. Results of a 12-Year Randomized Trial of Portacaval Shunt in Patients With Alcoholic Liver Disease and Bleeding Varices, 80:1005
See Boyer TD
See Halle P
See Maher JA, Jr
Reznick RK
Belendis LM, Langer B, Taylor BR. Mechanisms of Water Retention in Cirrhosis, 84:1637-c
Langer B, Taylor BR, Seif S, Blendis LM. Hyponatremia and Arginine Vasopressin Secretion in Patients With Refractory Hepatic Ascites Undergoing Peritoneovenous Shunting, 84:713
Rhodes J. See Mayberry JF
Rhodes JB, Robinson RG, McBride N. Sudden Onset of Slow Gastric Emptying of Food, 77:569-cr
Rhodes JM, Potter BJ, Brown DJC, Jewell DP. Serum Inhibitors of Leukocyte Chemotaxis in Crohn's Disease and Ulcerative Colitis, 82:1327
Ribalta J. See Reyes H
Ribet A
See Susini C
See Vaysse N
Ricci GL, Fevery J. Cholestatic Action of Somatostatin in the Rat: Effect on the Different Fractions of Bile Secretion, 81:552
Ricci RL
Crawford SS, Miner PB, Jr. The Effect of Ethanol on Hepatic Sodium Plus Potassium Activated Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity in the Rat, 80:1445
Lee KR, Greenberger NJ. Chronic Gastrointestinal Bleeding From Ileal Varices After Total Proctocolectomy for Ulcerative Colitis: Correction by Mesocaval Shunt, 78:1053-cr
Rich NM. See Shatney CH
Richardson BJ, Welch RW. Differential Effect of Atropine on Rightward and Leftward Lower Esophageal Sphincter Pressure, 81:85
Richardson CT
Feldman M, Brater C, Welborn J. Tiotidine, A New Long-Acting Histamine H_2-Receptor Antagonist: Comparison With Cimetidine, 80:301
Feldman M, Fordtran JS. Vagotomy in ZE Syndrome: Reply, 79:607-c
Feldman M, Fordtran JS. Vagotomy in Z-E Syndrome: Reply, 78:1122-c
Feldman M, McClelland RN, Dickerman RM, Kumpuris D, Fordtran JS. Effect of Vagotomy in Zollinger-Ellison Syndrome, 77:682
See Feldman M
See Peters MN
See Peterson WL
See Schiller LR
Richardson PDI
Granger DN, Kvietys PR. Effects of Norepinephrine, Vasopressin, Isoproterenol, and Histamine on Blood Flow, Oxygen Uptake, and Capillary Filtration Coefficient in the Colon of the Anesthetized Dog, 78:1537
See Granger DN
Withrington PG. Liver Blood Flow. I. Intrinsic and Nervous Control of Liver Blood Flow, 81:159-pa
Withrington PG. Liver Blood Flow. II. Effects of Drugs and Hormones on Liver Blood Flow, 81:356-pa
Richelson E. See Thompson DG
Richter GC, Levine GM, Shiau Y-F. Effects of Luminal Glucose Versus Nonnutritive Infusates on Jejunal Mass and Absorption in the Rat, 85:1105
Richter H. See Kusche J
Richter JE
Sinar DR, Cordova CM, Castell DO. Verapamil—A Potent Inhibitor of Esophageal Contractions in the Baboon, 82:882
See Benjamin SB
See Hacker JF III
Richter JH. See Warshaw AL
Richter JM
Schapiro RH, Mulley AG, Warshaw AL. Association of Pancreas Divisum and Pancreatitis, and Its Treatment by Sphincteroplasty of the Accessory Ampulla, 81:1104
See Warshaw AL
Rick GA. See Christensen J
Rickert RR. See Grotsky HW
Riddell RH
See Blackstone MO
See Reichmann A
See Simpson S
See Yardley JH
Riddlesberger MM, Jr, Lebenthal E. Nodular Colonic Mucosa of Childhood: Normal or Pathologic?, 79:265
Rieber EP. See Pape GR
Riedel DR
A Fellow's View of Endoscopy Training, 78:1123-c
See Helm JF
Rieders E. See Deschryver-Kecskemetic K
Riethmüller G. See Pape GR
Rifkin GD. See Allo M
Rigberg L. See Ufberg M
Rigoli AM. See Realdi G
Riisom K, Diederichsen H. Demonstration of Organ-Nonspecific Antigens in Liver-Specific Protein, 85:1271
Riley JW. See Green PHR
Rimele TJ, Rogers WA, Gaginella TS. Characterization of Muscarinic Cholinergic Receptors in the Lower Esophageal Sphincter of the Cat: Binding of [^{3}H]Quinuclidinyl Benzilate, 77:1225
Rimola A
See Arroyo V
See Cabrera J
See Parés A
See Pérez-Ayuso RM
See Planas R
Rinaldi A. See Triolo G
Ring EJ. See London RL
Rinker J, Galambos JT. Prospective Study of Hepatitis B in Thirty-Two Inadvertently Infected People, 81:686
Rissing JP. See Buxton TB
Risteli J. See Niemelä O
Ritchie S. See Orrego H
Rivera F
See Bosch J
See Pérez-Ayuso RM
Rivier J. See Taché Y
Rizzetto M
Shih JW-K, Verme G, Gerin JL. A Radioimmunoassay for HB_cAg in the Sera of HB_sAg Carriers: Serum HB_cAg, Serum DNA Polymerase Activity, and Liver HB_cAg Immunofluorescence as Markers of Chronic Liver

Rizzetto M (*cont'd*).
Disease, 80:1420
See Farci P
See Smedile A
Roat JW. See Fromm H
Robberecht P
See Adler M
See Uhlemann ER
Robbins DC. See Blei AT
Robert A
Cytoprotection by Prostaglandins, 77:761-ctt
Nezamis JE, Lancaster C, Hanchar AJ. Cytoprotection by Prostaglandins in Rats. Prevention of Gastric Necrosis Produced by Alcohol, HCl, NaOH, Hypertonic NaCl, and Thermal Injury, 77:433
See Vantrappen G
Roberts JW. See Viteri AL
Roberts LJ II, Bloomgarden ZT, Marney SR, Jr, Rabin D, Oates JA. Histamine Release From a Gastric Carcinoid: Provocation by Pentagastrin and Inhibition by Somatostatin, 84:272
Roberts R, Steinberg WM, Lewis JH. Cimetidine Impairs the Elimination of Theophylline and Antipyrine: Reply, 82:601-c
Roberts RK
Grice J, Wood L, Petroff V, McGuffie C. Cimetidine Impairs the Elimination of Theophylline and Antipyrine, 81:19
See Hoyumpa AM
Roberts RL. See Christensen J
Roberts-Thomson IC, Anders RF, Bhathal PS. Granulomatous Hepatitis and Cholangitis Associated With Giardiasis, 83:480
Robertson JA, Gallagher ND. Effect of Placental Lactogen on the Number of Intrinsic Factor Receptors in the Pregnant Mouse, 77:511
Robertson RH, McDowell HA, Jr, Jander HP, Groarke JF. Toxic Megacolon Due to Ischemic Enterocolitis Associated With Retroperitoneal Fibrosis, 78:585-cr
Robins SJ. See Apstein MD
Robins-Browne RM, Levine MM. Effect of Chlorpromazine on Intestinal Secretion Mediated by *Escherichia coli* Heat-Stable Enterotoxin and 8-Br-Cyclic GMP in Infant Mice, 80:321
Robinson RG. See Rhodes JB
Robinson WS
Why Do Animals Have Antibodies to Hepatitis B Surface Antigen?, 84:1614-e
See Scullard GH
Robison BA. See Christensen J
Robles-Diaz G. See Guy O
Rocchetti M. See Bianchi G
Roche JK, Wold WSM, Sanders PR, Mackey JK, Green M. Chronic Inflammatory Bowel Disease: Absence of Adenovirus DNA as Established by Molecular Hybridization, 81:853
Roche TB. See Read NW
Roda A, Roda E, Sama C, Festi D, Aldini R, Morselli AM, Mazzella G, Barbara L. Serum Primary Bile Acids in Gilbert's Syndrome, 82:77
Roda E. See Roda A
Rode J. See Papadaki L
Rodés J
See Arroyo V
See Bosch J
See Cabrera J
See Christensen E
See Parés A
See Pérez-Ayuso RM
See Planas R
Rodrigo-Morenoi M. See Gonzalez-Molina A
Roediger WEW. Utilization of Nutrients by Isolated Epithelial Cells of the Rat Colon, 83:424
Roeffen W. See Lamers CBHW
Rogers AI
Giardia and Steatorrhea, 76:226-ss
Giardiasis and Homosexuals, 76:422-ss
A Questionnaire to Assist in the Diagnosis of Irritable Bowel Syndrome, 77:1352-ss
Goldstein F, Korelitz BI. Guidelines for Subspecialty Training in Gastroenterology: The Clinician's Perspective, 81:198-c
See Siegel MI
Rogers BHG
Carbon Dioxide for Colonoscopy, 78:1659-c
See Blackstone MO
Rogers LW. See Wood AJJ
Rogers WA. See Rimele TJ
Rogge JD. See Elmore MF
Rogoff TM
Lipsky PE. Immunologic Function of Kupffer Cells: Reply, 81:423-c
Lipsky PE. Role of the Kupffer Cells in Local and Systemic Immune Responses, 80:854-pa
Rohner HG. See Sonnenberg A
Rohr G, Scheele G. Fate of Radioactive Exocrine Pancreatic Proteins Injected Into the Blood Circulation of the Rat. Tissue Uptake and Transepithelial Excretion, 85:991
Rohrmann CA. See Krishnamurthy S
Rojas S. See Uribe M
Rojkind M
Dunn MA. Hepatic Fibrosis, 76:849-pa
Giambrone M-A, Biempica L. Collagen Types in Normal and Cirrhotic Liver, 76:710
See Dunn MA
See Kershenobich D
Rökaeus Å. See Thor K
Rolfe RD. See George WL
Romagnoli P
See Bechi P
See Cortesini C
Romani M. See Carulli N
Romero JJ, Tamura T, Halsted CH. Intestinal Absorption of [^{3}H]Folic Acid in the Chronic Alcoholic Monkey, 80:99
Rominger JM. See You CH
Ronchi G. See Colombo M
Ronchi G. See de Franchis R
Ronco BO. See Nervi FO
Rondelez L. See Brohee D
Roozendaal K. See Tytgat GN
Rosalki SB. See Epstein O
Rosato EF
See London RL
See Rubin M
Rösch J. See Benner KG
Rose AL. See Wolkoff AW
Rose JDR
More on Endoscopic Sclerotherapy, 85:1455-c
Smith PM. Injection Sclerotherapy: Intravariceal or Paravariceal?, 84:1073-c
Rosell S
See Theodorsson-Norheim E
See Thor K
Rosén A
Ursing B, Alm T, Bárány F, Bergelin I, Ganrot-Norlin K, Hoevels J, Huitfeldt B, Järnerot G, Krause U, Krook A, Lindström B, Nordle Ö. A Comparative Study of Metronidazole and Sulfasalazine for Active Crohn's Disease: The Cooperative Crohn's Disease Study in Sweden. I. Design and Methodologic Considerations, 83:541
See Ursing B
Rosen P. See Gilat T
Rosenberg IH
Nutritional Support in Inflammatory Bowel Disease, 77:393-e
Vitamin D Deficiency and Bone Disease in Patients With Crohn's Disease: Reply, 85:785-c
See Driscoll RH, Jr
See Kirschner BS
See Reed JS
See Sitrin MD
Rosenberg MR. Rehydration of Hemoccult Slides, 83:1333-c
Rosenberg SA. See Gray GM
Rosenblatt R. See Lamon JM
Rosenfeld J. See Perry G
Rosenthal L. See Durbin T
Rosenthal WS. See Gordon GG
Rosenthall L. See Spellman SJ
Rosenzweig SA. See Miller LJ
Rosi A. See Carulli N
Roslyn JJ, Pitt HA, Mann LL, Ament ME, DenBesten L. Gallbladder Disease in Patients on Long-Term Parenteral Nutrition, 84:148
Ross IN, Bahari HMM, Turnberg LA. The pH Gradient Across Mucus Adherent to Rat Fundic Mucosa In Vivo and the Effect of Potential Damaging Agents, 81:713
Ross JS
See Li AKC

See Terpstra OT
See Williamson RCN
Ross M. See Webb LJ
Ross SA, Shaffer EA. The Importance of Triglyceride Hydrolysis for the Release of Gastric Inhibitory Polypeptide, 80:108
Rossen RD. HLA and Disease: A Postulated Role for HLA in Gastrointestinal Diseases, 78:1629-e
Rossi E. See Caredda F
Rossi RL, Braasch JW, O'Bryan EM, Watkins E, Jr. Segmental Pancreatic Autotransplantation for Chronic Pancreatitis. A Preliminary Report, 84:621-cr
Rossi-Fanelli F, Freund H, Krause R, Smith AR, James JH, Castorina-Ziparo S, Fischer JE. Induction of Coma in Normal Dogs by the Infusion of Aromatic Amino Acids and Its Prevention by the Addition of Branched-Chain Amino Acids, 83:664
Rossini A. See Minoli G
Rossner B. See Dinoso VP, Jr
Rossouw E. See Kew MC
Rostykus PS, McDonald GB, Albert RK. Upper Intestinal Endoscopy Induces Hyposemia in Patients With Obstructive Pulmonary Disease, 78:488
Rothbaum R, McAdams AJ, Giannella R, Partin JC. A Clinicopathologic Study of Enterocyte-Adherent *Escherichia coli*: A cause of Protracted Diarrhea in Infants, 83:441
Rothman E. See Fiddian-Green RG
Rothman S. See LaMont JT
Rothman SS, Grendell JH. The Case of the Disappearing Pancreatic Digestive Enzymes, 85:1438-e
Rothschild MA
See Mørland J
See Oratz M
Rotstein OD, Kay RM, Wayman M, Strasberg SM. Prevention of Cholesterol Gallstones by Lignin and Lactulose in the Hamster, 81:1098
Rotter JI
See Lam SK
See Samloff IM
Roudot-Thoraval F. See Verneau A
Rouiller D
Schusdziarra V, Conlin JM, Harris V, Unger RH. Release of Somatostatin-Like Immunoreactivity From the Lower Gut, 77:700
See Schusdziarra V
Roulet M
See Izsak EM
See Morin CL
See Shike M
Rovagnati P. See Stramentinoli G
Rowland R. See Kwitko AO
Roy CC
Weber AM. Ileal Dysfunction and Bile Composition in Children, 83:1156-c
See Chouraqui JP
See Morin CL
See Vonk RJ
See Weber AM
See Yousef IM
Royal HD. See Markisz JA
Rozé C, Dubrasquet M, Chariot J, Vaille C. Central Inhibition of Basal Pancreatic and Gastric Secretions by β-Endorphin in Rats, 79:659
Rozen P
Gelfond M, Gilat T. Treatment of Achalasia, 80:1614-c
Zonis J, Yekutiel P, Gilat T. Crohn's Disease in the Jewish Population of Tel-Aviv-Yafo. Epidemiologic and Clinical Aspects, 76:25
See Gelfond M
Rubalcava B. See Leffert HL
Rubenstein AH. See Blei AT
Rubin CE
See Silverstein FE
See Surawicz CM
Rubin J. See Dutta SK
Rubin LA, Little AH, Kolin A, Keystone EC. Lymphomatoid Granulomatosis Involving the Gastrointestinal Tract. Two Case Reports and a Review of the Literature, 84:829-cr
Rubin M, Tuthill RJ, Rosato EF, Cohen S. Cronkhite-Canada Syndrome: Report of an Unusual Case, 79:737-cr
Rubin MR
Cardwell BA, Ouyang A, Snape WJ, Jr, Cohen S. Effect of Bethanechol or Vagal Nerve Stimulation on Ileocecal Sphincter Pressure in the Cat, 80:974
Fournet J, Snape WJ, Jr, Cohen S. Adrenergic Regulation of Ileocecal Sphincter Function in the Cat, 78:15
Rubin RN, Dwyer J, Feldman M. Enhanced Ratio of Urinary Amylase to Creatinine Clearance in a Man With March Hemoglobinuria, 77:344-cr
Rubin W
Schwartz B. An Electron Microscopic Radioautographic Identification of the APUD Endocrine Cells in the Rat Gastric Pyloric Glands, 81:311
Schwartz B. Electron Microscopic Radioautographic Identification of the ECL Cell as the Histamine-Synthesizing Endocrine Cell in the Rat Stomach, 77:458
Schwartz B. An Electron Microscopic Radioautographic Identification of the "Enterochromaffin-Like" APUD Cells in Murine Oxyntic Glands. Demonstration of a Metabolic Difference Between Rat and Mouse Gastric A-Like Cells, 76:437
Schwartz B. Gastric ECL, APUD, and Enterochromaffin-like Cells, 77:1166-c
Schwartz B. Identification of the Serotonin-Synthesizing Endocrine Cells in the Rat Stomach by Electron Microscopic Radioautography and Amine Fluorescence, 84:34
Rubino A. See Guandalini S
Ruckebusch Y
Bueno L. That Complex Complex: Reply, 78:1637-ss
See Bueno L
Rudman D
Kutner M, Ansley J, Jansen R, Chipponi J, Bain RP. Hypotyrosinemia, Hypocystinemia, and Failure to Retain Nitrogen During Total Parenteral Nutrition of Cirrhotic Patients, 81:1025
See Horowitz JH
See Rypins EB
Rudolph R, McClure WJ, Woodward M. Contractile Fibroblasts in Chronic Alcholic Cirrhosis, 76:704
Rueff B
See Lebrec D
See Nouel O
Rugge M. See Realdi G
Ruma TA. See Lynch HT
Rumi MG. See Colombo M
Rumley TO
Hocking MP, King CE. Bezoars and Bowel Obstruction: Reply, 85:1453-c
Hocking MP, King CE. Small Bowel Obstruction Secondary to Enzymatic Digestion of a Gastric Bezoar, 84:627-cr
Ruol A. See Realdi G
Ruppin H, Bar-Meir S, Soergel KH, Wood CM, Schmitt MG, Jr. Absorption of Short-Chain Fatty Acids by the Colon, 78:1500
Ruse J. See Blendis LM
Rushton AR. See Lefkowitch JH
Russel FGM, Weitering JG, Oosting R, Groothuis GMM, Hardonk MJ, Meijer DKF. Influence of Taurocholate on Hepatic Clearance and Biliary Excretion of Asialo Intestinal Alkaline Phosphatase in the Rat In Vivo and in Isolated Perfused Rat Liver, 85:225
Russell COH
Dowling JP, Marshall RD. Acute Eosinophilic Cholecystitis in Association With Hepatic Echinococcosis, 77:758-cr
Hill LD, Holmes ER III, Hull DA, Gannon R, Pope CE II. Radionuclide Transit: A Sensitive Screening Test for Esophageal Dysfunction, 80:887
Korman MG. Atropine, Bethanechol, and Esophageal Motility, 83:519-c
Russell D McR, Bhathal PS, St. John DJB. Complete Remission in Cronkhite-Canada Syndrome, 85:180-cr
Russell J, Bass P, Shimizu M, Miyauchi A, Go VLW. Canine Intestinal Ulcer: Myoelectric Components and the Effect of Chronic Hypergastrinemia, 82:746
Rutgeerts P
Vantrappen G, Broeckaert L, Janssens J, Coremans G, Geboes K, Schurmans P. Controlled Trial of YAG Laser Treatment of Upper Digestive Hemorrhage,

Rutgeerts P *(cont'd)*.
83:410
See Vantrappen G
Rutherford I. See Milder JE
Rutili G. See Granger DN
Rutten MJ, Machen TE. Histamine Cyclic AMP, and Activation Events in Piglet Gastric Mucosa In Vitro, 80:928
Ryan GP, Dudrick SJ, Copeland EM, Johnson LR. Effects of Various Diets on Colonic Growth in Rats, 77:658
Ryan JP
Pellecchia D. Effect of Progesterone Pretreatment on Guinea Pig Gallbladder Motility In Vitro, 83:81
See Decktor DL
Ryder S, Eng J, Straus E, Yalow RS. Alkaline Extraction and Characterization of Cholecystokinin-Immunoreactivity From Rat Gut, 81:267
Rypins EB
Henderson JM, Fulenwider JT, Moffitt S, Galambos JT, Warren WD, Rudman D. A Tracer Method for Measuring Rate of Urea Synthesis in Normal and Cirrhotic Subjects, 78:1419
See Horowitz JH

Sabesin S. Cholesterol Esterification and VLDL Synthesis by Hepatocytes, 80:1600-ss
Sabesin SM
Apoprotein Composition of Intestinal Lipoproteins, 77:1355-ss
Cholestatic Lipoproteins—Their Pathogenesis and Significance, 83:704-e
Complexities of the Golgi Complex, 84:435-ss
Experimental Abetalipoproteinemia, 83:1143-ss
Hepatocyte Low Density Lipoprotein Catabolism, 82:386-ss
How are Chylomicrons Metabolized?, 77:810-ss
Hypertriglyceridemia and Pancreatitis, 76:424-ss
Intestinal High Density Lipoprotein Formation, 83:713-ss
Microtubules—Biological Machines at the Molecular Level, 81:810-e
Microvillar Movement: Intestinal Motility at the Microscopic Level, 77:402-ss
What Is a Gerl?, 76:1070-ss
Two B or Not Two B, 83:499-ss
Sabovich KA. See Feldman EJ
Sachar DB
Metronidazole for Crohn's Disease—Breakthrough or Ballyhoo?, 79:393-e
Wolfson DM, Greenstein AJ, Goldberg J, Styczynski R, Janowitz HD. Risk Factors for Postoperative Recurrence of Crohn's Disease, 85:917
See Greenstein AJ
See Meyers S
See Mogan GR
See Wolfson DM
Sack DA. See Islam MR
Sack RB, Froehlich JL, Zulich AW, Hidi DS, Kapikian AZ, Ørskov F, Ørskov I, Greenberg HB. Prophylactic Doxycycline for Travelers' Diarrhea. Results of a Prospective Double-Blind Study of Peace Corps Volunteers in Morocco, 76:1368
Sackett DL, Whelan G. Cancer Risk in Ulcerative Colitis: Scientific Requirements for the Study of Prognosis, 78:1632-e
Sackman JW. See Graham DY
Sacks B. See Markisz JA
Sacks S, Muñoz S, Alvarez R, Varela N, Marchese A. Colchicine Therapy in Cirrhosis, 79:1355-c
Saco LS, Orlando RC, Levinson SL, Bozymski EM, Jones JD, Frakes JT. Double-Blind Controlled Trial of Bethanechol and Antacid Versus Placebo and Antacid in the Treatment of Erosive Esophagitis, 82:1369
Saelinger DA. See Dincsoy HP
Saffouri B. See Bitar KN
Sági I. See Döbrönte Z
Saginur R. See Chang T-W
Sagnelli E
Vernace SJ, Paronetto F. Radioimmunoassay for HB_cAg, 82:395-c
See Smedile A
Sagor GR, Ghatei MA, Al-Mukhtar MYT, Wright NA, Bloom SR. Evidence for a Humoral Mechanism After Small Intestinal Resection. Exclusion of Gastrin but Not Enteroglucagon, 84:902
Sahel J. See Guy O
Said S. See Lundberg JM
Said SI
See Bitar KN
See Krejs GJ
Saidi P. See Kim HC
Saímot G. See Penalba C
Saint-Marc Girardin M-F, Zafrani ES, Prigent A, Larde D, Chauffour J, Dhumeaux D. Unilobar Small Hepatic Vein Obstruction: Possible Role of Progestogen Given as Oral Contraceptive, 84:630-cr
Sáinz R, Lanas A, Gomollón F, Moros M. Megacolon in Duchenne's Disease, 83:1155-c
Saito T. See Hosoda S
Sakagami M. See Yamaguchi K
Sakai Y, Koizumi K. Cell-Mediated Cytotoxicity of Mononuclear Cells Isolated From Cancer and Normal Mucosa of the Stomach, 82:1374
Sakamoto N. See Kuriki J
Sakamoto Y. See Yamada G
Sakuma K, Takahara T, Okuda K, Tsuda F, Mayumi M. Prognosis of Hepatitis B Virus Surface Antigen Carriers in Relation to Routine Liver Function Tests: A Prospective Study, 83:114
Sakurai I. See Shimoda T
Salaspuro M
See Andersson SM
See Baraona E
Salati LM. See Weisdorf SA
Saldaña SA. See Kershenobich D
Sale GE. See Epstein RJ
Saleiro JV. See Veloso FT
Salen G
Colalillo A, Verga D, Bagan E, Tint GS, Shefer S. Effect of High and Low Doses of Ursodeoxycholic Acid on Gallstone Dissolution, 78:1412
Verga D, Batta AK, Tint GS, Shefer S. Effect of 7-Ketolithocholic Acid on Bile Acid Metabolism in Humans, 83:341
See Fedorowski T
See Tint GS
Salky B. See Mogan GR
Salmeron J. See Bassendine MF
Salvato RF. See Steinberg WM
Sama C
LaRusso NF, Lopez del Pino V, Thistle JL. Effects of Acute Bile Acid Administration on Biliary Lipid Secretion in Healthy Volunteers, 82:515
See Roda A
Sameshima Y. See Sawamura T
Samloff IM
Pepsinogens I and II: Purification From Gastric Mucosa and Radioimmunoassay in Serum, 82:26
Varis K, Ihamaki T, Siurala M, Rotter JI. Relationships Among Serum Pepsinogen I, Serum Pepsinogen II, and Gastric Mucosal Histology. A Study in Relatives of Patients With Pernicious Anemia, 83:204
See Beutler SM
See Lam SK
Samloff M. See Ippoliti A
Sammons HG. D-Xylose Test: Blood vs. Urine: Reply, 76:434-c
Sampliner RE
Anti-HBc and Tissue B Viral Antigens, 76:1084-c
Chronic Liver Disease After Acute Non-A Non-B Viral Hepatitis, 78:1113-c
Samuelson K. See Johansson C
Sanchez-Guenca JM. See Gonzalez-Molina A
Sandén G. See Sjölund K
Sanders PR. See Roche JK
Sandle GI. See Foster ES
Sandler DP. See Sandler RS
Sandler RS
Beta Error vs. Nonsignificant Significance, 78:1119-c
Sandler DP. Radiation-Induced Cancers of the Colon and Rectum: Assessing the Risk, 84:51
See Drossman DA
See Nuzum CT
Sandstead HH. See Tucker DM
San-Garde BA. See Hinder RA
Sanghvi A. See Van Thiel DH
Sanjo T. See Iwasaki Y
Sankaran H. See Gallagher S

Sanowski RA. See Kozarek RA
Santa Ana C
See Davis GR
See Harford WV
See Read MG
See Read NW
See Schiller LR
Sarfeh IJ, Tarnawski A, Malki A, Mason GR, Mach T, Ivey KJ. Portal Hypertension and Gastric Mucosal Injury in Rats. Effects of Alcohol, 84:987
Saric J
See Balabaud C
See Bioulac P
Sarles H. See Guy O
Sarles JC. Hormone Effects on the Sphincter of Oddi, 85:1230-c
Sarna S
Condon RE, Cowles V. Enteric Mechanisms of Initiation of Migrating Myoelectric Complexes in Dogs, 84:814
See Latimer P
Sarna SK
Semantics of Colonic Electrical Activity: Reply, 79:968-c
Bardakjian BL, Waterfall WE, Lind JF. Human Colonic Electrical Control Activity (ECA), 78:1526
Waterfall WE, Bardakjian BL, Lind JF. Types of Human Colonic Electrical Activities Recorded Postoperatively, 81:61
Sarna T. See Swartz HM
Sarr MG, Kelly KA. Myoelectric Activity of the Autotransplanted Canine Jejunoileum, 81:303
Sarrion JV. See Gonzalez-Molina A
Sarson DL
See Adrian TE
See Allen JM
Sarva RP
Fromm H, Farivar S, Sembrat RF, Mendelow H, Shinozuka H, Wolfson SK. Comparison of the Effects Between Ursodeoxycholic and Chenodeoxycholic Acids on Liver Function and Structure and on Bile Acid Composition in the Rhesus Monkey, 79:629
See Bazzoli F
See Fromm H
See McJunkin B
Sata M. See Abe H
Sato C, Matsuda Y, Lieber CS. Increased Hepatotoxicity of Acetaminophen After Chronic Ethanol Consumption in the Rat, 80:140
Sato H. See Iwasaki Y
Sato M. See Leo MA
Sato N
Hayashi N, Kawano S, Kamada T, Abe H. Hepatic Hemodynamics in Patients With Chronic Hepatitis or Cirrhosis as Assessed by Organ-Reflectance Spectrophotometry, 84:611
Kamada T, Shichiri M, Kawano S, Abe H, Hagihara B. Measurement of Hemoperfusion and Oxygen Sufficiency in Gastric Mucosa In Vivo, 76:814
See Kamada T
Satoh H
Guth PH, Grossman MI. Role of Bacteria in Gastric Ulceration Produced by Indomethacin in the Rat: Cytoprotective Action of Antibiotics, 84:483
Guth PH, Grossman MI. Role of Food in Gastrointestinal Ulceration Produced by Indomethacin in the Rat, 83:210
Inada I, Hirata T, Maki Y. Indomethacin Produces Gastric Antral Ulcers in the Refed Rat, 81:719
See Kodama T
Saunders DR. See Surawicz CM
Saunders JB, Lewis KO, Paton A. Early Diagnosis of Alcoholic Cirrhosis by the Aminopyrine Breath Test, 79:112
Saunders SJ. See Pillans PI
Saunders V. See Gyde S
Sava P. See Becker JM
Savage WT III. See Renner IG
Saverymuttu SH, Peters AM, Lavender JP, Pepys MB, Hodgson HJF, Chadwick VS. Quantitative Fecal Indium 111-Labeled Leukocyte Excretion in the Assessment of Disease in Crohn's Disease, 85:1333
Savilahti E, Brandtzaeg P, Kuitunen P. Atypical Intestinal Alpha-Chain Disease Evolving Into Selective Immunoglobulin A Deficiency in a Finnish Boy, 79:1303-cr
Sawamura T, Kawasato S, Shiozaki Y, Sameshima Y, Nakada H, Tashiro Y. Decrease of a Hepatic Binding Protein Specific for Asialoglycoproteins With Accumulation of Serum Asialoglycoproteins in Galactosamine-Treated Rats, 81:527
Sawhney VK, Gregory PB, Swezey SE, Blaschke TF. Furosemide Disposition in Cirrhotic Patients, 81:1012
Scapa E
Treatment and Healing of a Duodenal Ulcer, 83:524-c
See Jacob CO
Scarpello JH
Vinik AI, Owyang C. The Intestinal Phase of Pancreatic Polypeptide Release, 82:406
See Owyang C
Schacter BA, Joseph E, Firneisz G. Effect of Cholestasis Produced by Bile Duct Ligation on Hepatic Heme and Hemoprotein Metabolism in Rats, 84:227
Schad PA. See Berendson R
Schade R. See Chojkier M
Schade RR. See Van Thiel DH
Schaefer HE. See Hopf U
Schaefer JW. See Ayres SJ
Schafer DF
See Hoofnagle JH
See Horowitz ME
Schaffalitzky de Muckadell OB
Fahrenkrug J. "Is Secretin a Physiological Gastrointestinal Hormone?" Revisited: Reply, 77:195
See Krejs GJ
Schaffner F. See Gerber MA
Schafler K. See Camilleri M
Schaller P. See Cochet B
Schally AV. See Konturek SJ
Schalm SW
Hyperammonemic, Ammonia-Independent Coma in Experimental Acute Liver Failure Induced in the Pig: Reply, 81:191-c
de Groot GH. Blood Ammonia Level, 77:1366-c
Van Der Mey T. Hyperammonemic Coma After Hepatectomy in Germ-Free Rats, 77:231
Schanfield MS. See Kagnoff MF
Schang JC
Devroede G. Fasting and Postprandial Myoelectric Spiking Activity in the Human Sigmoid Colon, 85:1048
See Thomas PA
Schapiro M
Diminutive Colonic Polyps—Clinical Significance and Managment. When to Take Your Lumps and Bumps, 78:1101-ss
Disinfection and Sterilization in Gastrointestinal Endoscopy, 76:426-ss
Endoscopic Transmission of Hepatitis B; Or, Taking the Gas Out of Gastrointestinal Endoscopy, 79:1340-ss
Flexible Sigmoidoscopy or Colonoscopy? Half A Loaf Revisited, 80:1072-ss
Flexible Sigmoidoscopy or Short Colonoscopy: Why Settle for Half a Loaf?, 77:599-ss
Flexible Sigmoidoscopy or Short Colonoscopy? Why Settle for Half a Loaf?, 77:1156
Is Endoscopic Disinfection an Overkill?, 81:1163-ss
More on Diminutive Colonic Polyps (GASTROENTEROLOGY 1980; 78:1101): Reply, 80:628-ss
Upper GI Endoscopy P.D.Q., 79:767-ss
Watering Down Electrocoagulation for GI Bleeding, 79:169-ss
Schapiro RH
See Feller ER
See Richter JM
See Warshaw AL
Scharschmidt BF
Van Dyke RW. Mechanisms of Hepatic Electrolyte Transport, 85:1199-pa
See Berk PD
See Keeffe EB
Schattenkerk ME. See Li AKC
Schedl HP
See Iskandarani M
See Petith MM
Scheele G
Bartelt D, Bieger W. Characterization of Human Exocrine Pancreatic Proteins

Scheele G (cont'd).
by Two-Dimensional Isoelectric Focusing/Sodium Dodecyl Sulfate Gel Electrophoresis, 80:461
See Rohr G
Scheidecker JR. See Schwartz SE
Scheinberg H. See Sternleib I
Schellekens PTA. See Tytgat GN
Schenk EA. See Klipstein FA
Schenk WG, Jr, Donaldson LA. Beneficial Effect of Prostaglandins, 79:1356-c
Schenker S
As You Like It, 77:1167-c
Desmond PV, Speeg KV, Jr, Hoyumpa AM, Jr. Cryptic Nature of Bromocriptine Therapy in Portal Systemic Encephalopathy, 78:1094-e
See Hoyumpa AM
See Hoyumpa AM, Jr
See Mitchell MC
See Patwardhan RV
See Speeg KV, Jr
Schentag JJ
Cimetidine-Induced Mental Confusion in Patients With Cirrhosis: Reply, 79:780-c
See Kimelblatt BJ
Scherstén T. See Bennegård K
Scheuer PJ
See Dooley JS
See Lee RG
Schiessel R
Allison JG, Barzilai A, Fleischer LA, Matthews JB, Merhav A, Simson J, Silen W. Failure of 16-16-Dimethyl-Prostaglandin E_2 to Stimulate Alkaline Secretion in the Isolated Amphibian Mucosa, 78:1513
See Barzilai A
See Kivilaakso E
See Starlinger M
Schieven B. See Belsheim MR
Schiff ER
See Frank DJ
See Mariani AF
Schiff L. Jaundice: Five-and-a-Half Decades in Historic Perspective. Selected Aspects, 78:831-hs
Schiller L. See Feldman M
Schiller LR
Feldman M, Richardson CT. Effect of Sham Feeding on Gastric Emptying, 78:1472
Santa Ana C, Davis GR, Fordtran JS. Fecal Incontinence in Chronic Diarrhea. Report of a Case With Improvement After Training With Rectally Infused Saline, 77:751-cr
Walsh JH, Feldman M. Distension-Induced Gastrin Release. Effects of Luminal Acidification and Intravenous Atropine, 78:912
Walsh JH, Feldman M. Effect of Atropine on Gastrin Release Stimulated by an Amino Acid Meal in Humans, 83:267
Schiller M. See Granot E
Schimmel EM. See Spechler SJ
Schlachter JL. See Clouse RE
Schleinitz P. Jejunal Rupture by Sengstaken-Blakemore Tube, 83:159-c
Schlesinger M. See Rachmilewitz D
Schlichting P. See Christensen E
Schlienger J-L. See Imler M
Schmal A. See Kusche J
Schmid M. See Bühler H
Schmid P
See Lieberman-Meffert D
See Sonnenberg A
Schmid R. See Brandborg LL
Schmidt GT. See Korman MG
Schmierer G. See Stacher G
Schmitt MG, Jr. See Ruppin H
Schmitz GD. See Lynch HT
Schmitz J
See Arnaud-Battandier F
See Jos J
See Triadou N
Schmitz-Moormann HP. See Layer P
Schmulen AC. See Read NW
Schneider JF
Baker AL, Haines NW, Hatfield G, Boyer JL. Aminopyrine N-Demethylation: A Prognostic Test of Liver Function in Patients With Alcoholic Liver Disease, 79:1145
See Baker AL
Schnyder P. See Moss AA
Schoeller DA. See Watkins JB
Schoenfield LJ
Grundy SM, Hofmann AF, Lachin JM, Thistle JL, Tyor MP. The National Cooperative Gallstone Study Viewed by Its Investigators, 84:644-e
See Albers JJ
See Meshkinpour H
See Pearlman BJ
Schoetz DJ, Jr. See LaMorte WW
Scholz FJ. See Fitzgibbons RJ, Jr
Schoolmeester L. See Mellow MH
Schottenfeld D
Radiation as a Risk Factor in the Natural History of Colorectal Cancer, 84:186-e
Winawer SJ. Cholecystectomy and Colorectal Cancer, 85:966-e
Schreiber H-J. See Herzog P
Schreiber SS
See Mørland J
See Oratz M
Schrier RW. Mechanisms of Disturbed Renal Water Excretion in Cirrhosis, 84:870-e
Schroter GJP. See Starzl TE
Schubert ML, Makhlouf GM. Regulation of Gastrin and Somatostatin Secretion by Intramural Neurons: Effect of Nicotinic Receptor Stimulation With Dimethyl-Phenylpiperazinium, 83:626
Schubert WK. See Heubi JE
Schuffler MD
Beegle RG. Progressive Systemic Sclerosis of the Gastrointestinal Tract and Hereditary Hollow Visceral Myopathy: Two Distinguishable Disorders of Intestinal Smooth Muscle, 77:664
Chaffee RG. Small Intestinal Biopsy in a Patient With Crohn's Disease of the Duodenum. The Spectrum of Abnormal Findings in the Absence of Granulomas, 76:1009-cr
Jonak Z. Chronic Idiopathic Intestinal Pseudo-Obstruction Caused by a Degenerative Disorder of the Myenteric Plexus: The Use of Smith's Method to Define the Neuropathology, 82:476
See Krishnamurthy S
See McDonald GB
See Quinn TC
Schulman AN
Fagen ND, Brezina M, Silver H, Nitzze A, Morton D, Gitnick GL. HBe-Antigen in the Course and Prognosis of Hepatitis B Infection: A Prospective Study, 78:253
See Gitnick GL
Schulman HM. See McDonald GB
Schulze K
Angiodysplasias: Not Only in the Cecum, Not Only in the Old, Not Only . . . , 78:871-ss
Can Drugs Help You to Stomach Beer, Wurst, and Kraut?, 78:1640-ss
Heal Reflux at Sleep, 82:812-ss
Selective Anticholinergic Drugs, 84:433-ss
Starvation, Stomach Contractions, and Stress Ulcers, 84:192-ss
Schulze-Delrieu K
Adrenergic Rhythms of the Colon, 83:1324-ss
An Aerial View of Acidity From Activity, 85:771-ss
Ampicillin and Right-Sided Hemorrhagic Colitis, 79:595-ss
Catecholamines and Cholinergic Control of the Lower Esophageal Sphincter, 81:185-ss
Ergonovine Esophageal Spasm, and Chest Pain—Yet Another Esophageal Test, 81:968-ss
It's Time for Surface Microscopy, 80:1602-ss
Japanese: Greater Surgeons or Greater Stomachs?, 79:1346-ss
Metoclopramide, 77:768-ctt
Mucosal Nerve Plexuses in the Serosa of the Gallbladder, 85:1445-ss
Nerves of the Pylorus, 80:201-ss
A New Tale on Sphincter and Reflux, 79:397-ss
Propranolol to Prevent Variceal Hemorrhage, 82:992-ss
Pseudomembranous Colitis and the Neuromuscular Actions of Antibiotics, 85:1221-ss
Pudendal Neuropathy and Fecal Incontinence, 81:817-ss
Recognizing Esophagitis, 80:873-ss
Self-Limited Colitis, 85:1446-ss

The Study of Gastric Stasis: Static No Longer, 78:867-e
A Visceral Response to Viscosity, 84:656-ss
Lepsien G. Depression of Mechanical and Electrical Activity in Muscle Strips of Opossum Stomach and Esophagus by Acidosis, 82:720
Mitros FA, Shirazi S. Inflammatory and Structural Changes in the Opossum Esophagus After Resection of the Cardia, 82:276
Shirazi SS. Neuromuscular Differentiation of the Human Pylorus, 84:287
Schuman BM. Mallory-Weiss Tear, 82:1481-c
Schurmans P. See Rutgeerts P
Schusdziarra V
Rouiller D, Harris V, Unger RH. Release of Gastric Somatostatin-Like Immunoreactivity During Acidification of the Duodenal Bulb, 76:950
See Rouiller D
Schuster MM
Biofeedback: The Light at the End of the Tunnel? Maybe for Constipation: Reply, 80:1089-c
See Ambinder RF
See Cerulli MA
See Gekas P
Schutt AJ. See McGill DB
Schwab E. See Koop H
Schwabe AD, Hepner GW. Breath Tests for the Detection of Fat Malabsorption, 76:216-e
Schwaiger M
Fondacaro JD, Jacobson ED. Effects of Glucagon, Histamine, and Perhexiline on the Ischemic Canine Mesenteric Circulation, 77:730
See Fondacaro JD
Schwartz AA. See Atkinson RL
Schwartz B
See Krawiec J
See Rubin W
Schwartz CC
Almond HR, Vlachevic ZR, Swell L. Bile Acid Metabolism in Cirrhosis. V. Determination of Biliary Lipid Secretion Rates in Patients With Advanced Cirrhosis, 77:1177
See Patteson TE III
Schwartz JT
See Graham DY
See Patterson DJ
Schwartz M. See Lewis JH
Schwartz SE
Levine GD. Effects of Dietary Fiber on Intestinal Glucose Absorption and Glucose Tolerance in Rats, 79:833
Levine RA, Singh A, Scheidecker JR, Track NS. Sustained Pectin Ingestion Delays Gastric Emptying, 83:812
Schwartz SS. Intraluminal Duodenal Diverticulum, 82:397-c
Schwartz TW
Pancreatic Polypeptide: A Hormone Under Vagal Control, 85:1411-cr
Stenquist B, Olbe L, Stadil F. Synchronous Oscillations in the Basal Secretion of Pancreatic-Polypeptide and Gastric Acid. Depression by Cholinergic Blockade of Pancreatic-Polypeptide Concentrations in Plasma, 76:14
Schweitzer IL. See Tong MJ
Scott GW. See Courtney DF
Scott J. See Smith-Laing G
Scott L. See Wald A
Scott LD
Diabetic Control and Gastrointestinal Function, 82:397-c
Cahall DL. Influence of the Interdigestive Myoelectric Complex on Enteric Flora in the Rat, 82:737
Lester R, Van Thiel DH, Wald A. Pregnancy-Related Changes in Small Intestinal Myoelectric Activity in the Rat, 84:301
Scotto JM, Alvarez F. Biliary Atresia and Non-A, Non-B Hepatitis, 82:393-c
Scudamore CH, Freeman HJ. Effects of Small Bowel Transection, Resection, or Bypass in 1,2-Dimethylhydrazine-Induced Rat Intestinal Neoplasia, 84:725
Scullard GH, Smith CI, Merigan TC, Robinson WS, Gregory PB. Effects of Immunosuppressive Therapy on Viral Markers in Chronic Active Hepatitis B, 81:987
Seal AM, Debas HT. Colonic Inhibition of Gastric Acid Secretion in the Dog, 79:823
Searcy JE. See Suchy FJ
Seeff LB
Hoofnagle JH. Immunoprophylaxis of Viral Hepatitis, 77:161-pa
See Tabor E
See Zimmerman HJ
Seelig LL, Jr. See Norman DA
Seetharam B, Perrillo R, Alpers DH. Effect of Pancreatic Proteases on Intestinal Lactase Activity, 79:827
Segovia N. See Reyes H
Seidel ER, Woods J, Eikenburg BE, Johnson LR. Muscarinic Cholinergic Receptors in the Piebald Mouse Model for Hirschsprung's Disease, 85:335
Seiden MV. See MacDermott RP
Seif S. See Reznick RK
Seifter S. See Takahashi S
Seino Y. See Chiba T
Sekhon S. See Terano A
Sekiguchi S. See Asakura H
Sekiguchi T. See Dent J
Sekine T, Woodward ER, McGuigan JE. Effects of Taurocholic Acid on Gastric Acid Secretion and Gastrin Release, 78:57
Selby WS, Jewell DP. Intestinal T-Cell Function, 82:167-c
Selinger MJ. See Matloff DS
Selinger Z. See Rachmilewitz D
Seltman HJ, Dekker A, Van Thiel D, Boggs DR, Starzl TE. Budd-Chiari Syndrome Recurring in a Transplanted Liver, 84:640-cr
Sembrat RF
See Bazzoli F
See Sarva RP
Sennett M. See Granger DN
Sepersky R. See Mayhew JW
Serra M. See Gonzalez-Molina A
Serritella A. See Nagel P
Serumaga J. See Giannella RA
Sessions JT, Jr
See Beeken WL
See Summers RW
Setoyama H. See Abe H
Setoyama M. See Nagase M
Sewell RB
Barham SS, LaRusso NF. Effect of Chloroquine on the Form and Function of Hepatocyte Lysosomes. Morphologic Modifications and Physiologic Alterations Related to the Biliary Excretion of Lipids and Proteins, 85:1146
Poston L, Wilkinson SP, Cranfield L, Williams R. Abnormalities in the Leukocyte Sodium Pump in Advanced Cirrhosis, 81:676
Shabot JM. See Patterson M
Shadchehr A
See Chung YC
See Meyer JH
Shaefer RA. See Hofmann AF
Shafer RB. See Morley JE
Shaffer E
McOrmond P, Duggan H. Quantitative Cholescintigraphy: Reply, 80:1084-c
See Fridhandler T
Shaffer EA
Cholecystokinins and the Gallbladder: Reply, 78:1117-c
McOrmond P, Duggan H. Quantitative Cholescintigraphy: Assessment of Gallbladder Filling and Emptying and Duodenogastric Reflux, 79:899
Preshaw RM. Sulfobromophthalein and Biliary Lipid Excretion: Reply, 81:816-ss
See Fridhandler TM
See Goresky CA
See Ross SA
See Spellman SJ
Shafir M. Immunologic Evaluation of the Patient With Colorectal Cancer: Reply, 81:402-ss
Shafran I. Drug Treatment of Esophageal Spasm, 83:1334-c
Shafritz DA. Molecular Hybridization Probes for Research in Liver Disease: Studied With Albumin cDNA, 77:1335-pa
Shah AN. See Hamilton DL
Shah PC, Freier S, Park BH, Lee P-C, Lebenthal E. Pancreozymin and Secretin Enhance Duodenal Fluid Antibody Levels to Cow's Milk Proteins, 83:916
Shand DG

Shand DG (cont'd).
Hepatic Circulation and Drug Disposition in Cirrhosis, 77:184-e
See Kivilaasko E
See Wood AJJ
Shapero TF, Keith RG. Pancreatits and Pancreas Divisum, 83:158-c
Shapiro H. See Brandborg LL
Shapiro HA. Endoscopy and Gastroenterology, 77:1164-c
Shapiro JM. See Gerber MA
Shapiro N, Brandt L, Sprayregan S, Mitsudo S, Glotzer P. Duodenal Infarction After Therapeutic Gelfoam Embolization of a Bleeding Duodenal Ulcer, 80:176-cr
Shapiro RH. See Warshaw AL
Sharma HM. See Caldwell JH
Sharon P
See Ligumsky M
See Rachmilewitz D
Sharp HL
See Gebhard RL
See Weisdorf SA
Sharp JR
Insalaco SJ, Johnson LF. "Melanosis" of the Duodenum Associated With a Gastric Ulcer and Folic Acid Deficiency, 78:366-cr
Pierson WP, Brady CE III. Comparison of CO_2- and N_2O-Induced Discomfort During Peritoneoscopy Under Local Anesthesia, 82:453
Shatney CH, Harmon JW, Rich NM. Effects of Portasystemic Shunting on Visceral and Portal Blood Flow in the Dog, 83:1170
Shaw RG. See Korman MG
Shaw S, Lieber CS. Increased Hepatic Production of Alpha-Amino-n-Butyric Acid After Chronic Alcohol Consumption in Rats and Baboons, 78:108
Shea-Donohue PT, Myers L, Castell DO, Dubois A. Effect of Prostacyclin on Gastric Emptying and Secretion in Rhesus Monkeys, 78:1476
Sheagren JN. See Kawanishi H
Shearman DJC
Circulating Immune Complexes in Whipple's Disease: Reply, 80:1087-c
See Fanning JC
See Horowitz M
See Kwitko AO
Shedlofsky S
Noncirrhotic Nodular Transformation of the Liver With Portal Hypertension, Clinical Angiographic and Pathologic Correlation: Reply, 81:423-c
Koehler RE, DeSchryver-Kecskemeti K, Alpers DH. Noncirrhotic Nodular Transformation of the Liver With Portal Hypertension: Clinical, Angiographic, and Pathological Correlation, 79:938-cr
See MacDermott RP
Sheedy PF II
See Kerlin P
See Michalak DM
Sheehan JJ. See Patwardhan RV
Shefer S
See Salen G
See Tint GS
Shelburne FA. See Quarfordt SH
Sheldon GF. Optimal Energy and Nutritional Intake in Total Parenteral Nutrition, 82:586-e
Shen G. See Kelts DG
Shepherd RW
Butler DG, Cutz E, Gall DG, Hamilton JR. The Mucosal Lesion in Viral Enteritis. Extent and Dynamics of the Epithelial Response to Virus Invasion in Transmissible Gastroenteritis of Piglets, 76:770
Gall DG, Butler DG, Hamilton JR. Determinants of Diarrhea in Viral Enteritis. The Role of Ion Transport and Epithelial Changes in the Ileum in Transmissible Gastroenteritis in Piglets, 76:20
Sheps SG. See Wytock DH
Sheridan PJ. See Winborn WB
Sherlock P
Cytological Diagnosis of Hepatic Cancer, 78:189-c
See Panish JF
See Winawer SJ
Sherlock S
See Bass NM
See Bassendine MF
See Chapman RW
See Dooley JS
See Epstein O
See Lee RG
See Morgan MY
See Potter BJB
See Smith-Laing G
See Thomas HC
See Webb LJ
Sherman Y. See Granot E
Shermeta D. See Hamilton SR
Sherr HP
Martens RB, with Robin Broock. Cholera Toxin-Induced Glycoprotein Secretion in Rabbit Small Intestine, 77:18
See Hofmann AF
Sherwin RS
Glucagon, Cirrhosis, and the Pancreas: Reply, 76:889-c
See Dharmsathaphorn K
Sheu JC. See Chen DS
Shiau Y-F
Boyle JT, Umstetter C, Koldovsky O. Apical Distribution of Fatty Acid Esterification Capacity Along the Villus-Crypt Unit of Rat Jejunum, 79:47
See Cohen S
See Richter GC
Shibata HR. See Kessler JI
Shichiri M. See Sato N
Shields HM, Bair FA, Bates ML, Yedlin ST, Alpers DH. Localization of Immunoreactive Alkaline Phosphatase in the Rat Small Intestine at the Light Microscopic Level by Immunocytochemistry, 82:39
Shields RP. See Justus PG
Shiflett DW, Gilliam JH, Wu WC, Austin WE, Ott DJ. Multiple Esophageal Webs, 77:556-cr
Shigematsu H. See Wakashin M
Shih JW-K. See Rizzetto M
Shikata T. See Shimoda T
Shike M
Jeejeebhoy KN, Connon JJ, Cullen JB, Pruzanski W, Rakowski H. Low Output Cardiac Failure in a Woman With Crohn's Disease Receiving Long-Term Total Parenteral Nutrition, 78:605-cc
Roulet M, Kurian R, Whitwell J, Stewart S, Jeejeebhoy KN. Copper Metabolism and Requirements in Total Parenteral Nutrition, 81:290
See Gillin JS
See Izsak EM
Shima K. See Inoue K
Shimakura K. See Nagata A
Shimazu H. See Takahashi T
Shimizu M
Ohyama M, Takahashi Y, Udo K, Kojima M, Kametani M, Tsuda F, Takai E, Miyakawa Y, Mayumi M. Immunoglobulin M Antibody Against Hepatitis B Core Antigen for the Diagnosis of Fulminant Type B Hepatitis, 84:604
See Russell J
See Yoshizawa H
Shimoda T, Shikata T, Karasawa T, Tsukagoshi S, Yoshimura M, Sakurai I. Light Microscopic Localization of Hepatitis B Virus Antigens in the Human Pancreas. Possibility of Multiplication of Hepatitis B Virus in the Human Pancreas, 81:998
Shinozuka H. See Sarva RP
Shiozaki Y. See Sawamura T
Shipton U. See Bassendine MF
Shiratori K. See Chey WY
Shirazi S
See Hubel KA
See Schulze-Delrieu K
Shirazi SS
See Gurll NJ
See Schulze-Delrieu K
Shlatz LJ, Kimberg DV, Cattieu KA. Phosphorylation of Specific Rat Intestinal Microvillus and Basal-Lateral Membrane Proteins by Cyclic Nucleotides, 76:293
Shmerling DH. Postprandial Hypoglycemia After Antireflux Surgery, 85:1230-c
Shnitka TK. See O'Brien BD
Shorey J
Does Hepatitis B Virus Grow Outside the Liver?, 79:391-e
See Ware AJ

Short HB. See Klipstein FA
Shorter RG. See Bartnik W
Shturman L. See Becker JM
Shuck TJ. See Gerhardt DC
Shulkes AA
See Krejs GJ
See Varner AA
Shull S. See Bartlett JG
Shulman HM
McDonald GB, Matthews D, Doney KC, Kopecky KJ, Gauvreau JM, Thomas ED. An Analysis of Hepatic Venoocclusive Disease and Centrilobular Hepatic Degeneration Following Bone Marrow Transplantation, 79:1178
See Epstein RJ
Shurberg JL. Spastic Colon: A Diagnosis?, 76:655-c
Sibley C. See Fulenwider JT
Sibley RK. See Foucar E
Sieck JO, Cowgill R, Larkworthy W. Peritoneal Encapsulation and Abdominal Cocoon. Case Reports and a Review of the Literature, 84:1597-cr
Sieg A. See Raedsch R
Siegel JH
Korsten MA, Gottfried E, Wormser G. Antibiotics and ERCP, 79:605-c
See Nakao NL
Siegel MI, Rogers AI. Fatal Non-01 *Vibrio cholerae* Septicemia in Chronic Lymphocytic Leukemia, 83:1130-cr
Sierra JG. See Uribe M
Sievers ML, Fisher JR. Peptic Ulcer in Southwestern Indians, 77:423-c
Sievert CE, Jr. See Hutton SW
Silber W. Vigorous Achalasia or DSES?, 85:221-c
Silen W
Presidential Farewell Address: A Surgeon Looks at Training in Gastroenterology, 77:429
Ito S. Cytoprotection: A Word of Caution, 83:944-c
See Barzilai A
See Bull DM
See Kivilaakso E
See Schiessel R
See Svanes K
See Takeuchi K
Silk DBA. See Hanid MA
Silpa ML. See Jensen DM
Silva J, Jr. See Allo M
Silvas S. See Goodman MW
Silver H. See Schulman AN
Silver J. See Maislos M
Silverstein FE
Arthritis, Aspirin, and the Antrum, 78:649-ss
The Occult Western Colon: Through the Looking Glass, 77:399-ss
A Staunch Approach to Endoscopic Therapy, 77:797-e
Protell RL, Gilbert DA, Gulacsik C, Auth DA, Dennis MB, Rubin CE. Argon vs. Neodymium YAG Laser Photocoagulation of Experimental Canine Gastric Ulcers, 77:491
See Dennis MB
See Protell RL
Silverstein ME. See Kozarek RA
Silvis SE
See Goodman MW
See Morley JE
Simko V. Short Bowel Syndrome, 78:190-c
Simmonds WJ. See Tso P
Simms JM. See Hohnson AG
Simon B
Kather H. Prostaglandin Endoperoxide Analog and Human Gastric Mucosal Adenylate Cyclase, 77:1364-c
See Dammann HG
Simon FR. See Miner RB, Jr
Simon M
Fauchet R, Hespel JP, Beaumont C, Brissot P, Hery B, Hita de Nercy Y, Genetet B, Bourel M. Idiopathic Hemochromatosis: A Study of Biochemical Expression in 247 Heterozygous Members of 63 Families: Evidence for a Single Major HLA-Linked Gene, 78:703
See Beaumont C
See Brissot P
Simpson AG. See Mellow MH
Simpson S, Traube J, Riddell RH. The Histologic Appearance of Dysplasia (Precarcinomatous Change) in Crohn's Disease of the Small and Large Intestine, 81:492
Simson IW. Membranous Obstruction of the Inferior Vena Cava and Hepatocellular Carcinoma in South Africa, 82:171
Simson J. See Schiessel R
Sinar DR
Charles LG. Glucose Is the Major Component Controlling Irregular Spike Activity After Feeding in Primates, 85:1319
See Richter JE
Sinatra FR. See Thomas DW
Sinclair AP. See Patwardhan RV
Sinclair NR. See Valberg LS
Sinclair TS. Brunt PW, Mowat NAG. Nonspecific Proctocolitis in Northeastern Scotland: A Community Study, 85:1
Singal D. See Goodacre R
Singh A. See Schwartz SE
Singh M, LaSure MM, Bockman DE. Pancreatic Acinar Cell Function and Morphology in Rats Chronically Fed an Ethanol Diet, 82:425
Singh N. See Gebhard RL
Singhellakis PN. See Mountokalakis ThD
Singleton JW
Comments on National Cooperative Crohn's Disease Study (NCCDS): Reply, 78:1647-c
Editorial Rebuttal, 80:195-e
Editor's Preface (National Cooperative Crohn's Disease Study), 77:827
Klingensmith WC III. Indium-111-Leukocyte Imaging Study in Inflammatory Bowel Disease, 84:426-e
Law DH, Kelley ML, Jr, Mekhjian HS, Sturdevant RAL. National Cooperative Crohn's Disease Study: Adverse Reactions to Study Drugs, 77:870
Summers RW, Kern F, Jr, Becktel JM, Best WR, Hansen RN, Winship DH. A Trial of Sulfasalazine as Adjunctive Therapy in Crohn's Disease, 77:887
See Best WR
See Goldberg HI
See Sturdevant RAL
See Summers RW
See Winship DH
Sircar B. See Ecknauer R
Sircus W
Vagotomy in ZE Syndrome, 79:607-c
See Ford MJ
Sitrin M
See Driscoll RH, Jr
See Monroe P
Sitrin MD
Rosenberg IH, Chawla K, Meredith S, Sellin J, Rabb JM, Coe F, Kirsner JB, Kraft SC. Nutritional and Metabolic Complications in a Patient With Crohn's Disease and Ilial Resection, 78:1069-cc
See Weinberg RB
Siurala M. See Samloff IM
Sivak DA. See Holzbach RT
Sive AA, Vinik AI, Levitt N with Van Tonder S. Adrenergic Modulation of Human Pancreatic Polypeptide (hPP) Release, 79:665
Sjölund K
Sandén G, Håkanson R, Sundler F. Endocrine Cells in Human Intestine: An Immunocytochemical Study, 85:1120
See Brodin E
Sjöqvist A. See Hallbäck D-A
Sjöstrand SE. See Larsson H
Skånberg I. See Larsson H
Skene AM. See Theodossi A
Skikne BS, Lynch SR, Cook JD. The Role of Gastric Acid in Food Iron Absorption, 81:1068
Skinhøj P. See Mathiesen LR
Skinner KA, Tepperman BL. Influence of Desalivation on Acid Secretory Output and Gastric Mucosal Integrity in the Rat, 81:335
Skov Olsen P. See Kirkegaard P
Sladen G. See Ladas SD
Sladen GE. See Rampton DS
Sleisenger MH. See Chung YC
Sloane FL. See Van Thiel DH
Slonim A. See Parker P
Small DM. See Albers JJ
Smedile A
Dentico P, Zanetti A, Sagnelli E, Nordenfelt E, Actis GC, Rizzetto M. Infection With the Delta (δ) Agent in Chronic HB_sAg Carriers, 81:992
See Farci P

Smith AR. See Rossi-Fanelli F
Smith BF, LaMont JT. Bovine Gallbladder Mucin Binds Bilirubin In Vitro, 85:707
Smith BL. More on Diminutive Colonic Polyps, 81:824-c
Smith CI. See Scullard GH
Smith CR. See Watanabe S
Smith GW. See Welkos SL
Smith H. See Greenstein AJ
Smith H, Jr. See Gerber MA
Smith JL
Graham DY. Alcohol Hepatitis Therapy, 82:163-c
Graham DY. Variceal Hemorrhage. A Critical Evaluation of Survival Analysis, 82:968-ctt
See Graham DY
See Patterson DJ
Smith L
Scanning for Acid, 79:608-c
See Graham DY
Smith M. See Crowe J
Smith NJ. See Linscheer WG
Smith NKR. See Winborn WB
Smith PD
Infectious Agents and Inflammatory Bowel Disease, 85:475-e
Gillin FD, Brown WR, Nash TE. IgG Antibody to *Giardia lamblia* Detected by Enzyme-Linked Immunosorbent Assay, 80:1476
Gillin FD, Spira WM, Nash TE. Chronic Giardiasis: Studies on Drug Sensitivity, Toxin Production, and Host Immune Response, 83:797
See Levine JS
Smith PL
Blumberg JB, Stoff JS, Field M. Antisecretory Effects of Indomethacin on Rabbit Ileal Mucosa In Vitro, 80:356
Field M. In Vitro Antisecretory Effects of Trifluoperazine and Other Neuroleptics in Rabbit and Human Small Intestine, 78:1545
Smith PM
See Beaumont C
See Rose JDR
Smith PR. See Dawson DJ
Smith R
See Alpers DH
See Cho C
Smith RC
Burkinshaw L, Hill GL. Optimal Energy and Nitrogen Intake for Gastroenterological Patients Requiring Intravenous Nutrition, 82:445
See Dickinson RJ
See Macfie J
See Yeung CK
Smith RG. See Kozarek RA
Smith WD. See Grotsky HW
Smith WI, Jr. See Van Thiel DH
Smith-Laing G
Camilo ME, Dick R, Sherlock S. Assessment of Portal Hemodynamics: Reply, 79:603-c
Camilo ME, Dick R, Sherlock S. Percutaneous Transhepatic Portography in the Assessment of Portal Hypertension. Clinical Correlations and Comparison of Radiographic Techniques, 78:197
Milson JP, Sherlock S. Why Decreased Serum Branched-Chain Amino Acids in Cirrhosis: Reply, 80:211-c
Scott J, Long RG, Dick R, Sherlock S. Role of Percutaneous Transhepatic Obliteration of Varices in the Management of Hemorrhage From Gastroesophageal Varices, 80:1031
Sherlock S, Faber OK. Effects of Spontaneous Portal-Systemic Shunting on Insulin Metabolism, 76:685
Smolen JS, Gangl A, Polterauer P, Menzel EJ, Mayr WR. HLA Antigens in Inflammatory Bowel Disease, 82:34
Snape WJ, Jr
Influence of Papaverine on Bethanechol or OP-CCK Stimulation of Feline Colonic Muscle, 80:498
Interaction of the Octapeptide of Cholecystokinin and Gastrin I With Bethanechol in the Stimulation of Feline Colonic Smooth Muscle, 84:58
Wright SH, Battle WM, Cohen S. The Gastrocolic Response: Evidence for a Neural Mechanism, 77:1235
See Battle WM
See Cohen S
See London RL
See Renny A
See Rubin MR
See Sun EA
Snodgrass DR, Ferguson A, Allan F, Angus KW, Mitchell B. Small Intestinal Morphology and Epithelial Cell Kinetics in Lamb Rotavirus Infections, 76:477
Snodgrass PJ. See O'Connor KW
Sobel HJ. See Goldfischer S
Sodeyama T. See Gibo Y
Soederlund C. Variceal Hemorrhage, 81:635-c
Soeiro R. See Das KM
Soergel KH
Bicarbonate Production and Anion Absorption in the Large Intestine: Reply, 79:1357-c
Wood CW, Brook J, Newkirk T. More on "Golytely," 83:729-c
See Helm JF
See Ruppin H
Sokol RJ, Heubi JE, Iannaccone S, Bove KE, Balistreri WF. Mechanism Causing Vitamin E Deficiency During Chronic Childhood Cholestasis, 85:1172
Solari A. See Nervi FO
Solere M. See Michel H
Soll AH
Potentiating Interactions of Gastric Stimulants on [^{14}C]Aminopyrine Accumulation by Isolated Canine Parietal Cells, 83:216
Lewin K, Beaven MA. Isolation of Histamine-Containing Cells From Canine Fundic Mucosa, 77:1283
Lewin KJ, Beaven MA. Isolation of Histamine-Containing Cells From Rat Gastric Mucosa: Biochemical and Morphologic Differences From Mast Cells, 80:717
Walsh JH. Fact or Fashion?: Reply, 78:659-c
See Beaven MA
Solomon TE
Endogenous Opiates and Gastric Acid Secretion, 78:411-e
See Corazziari E
See Petersen H
See Taylor IL
Soloway R
Bile Ductular Secretion and Reabsorption May Influence Bile Flow and Composition, 76:650-ss
Changes in Essential Fatty Acids Affect Susceptibility to Gallstone Pancreatitis, 76:880-ss
Cholesterol Crystals in Biliary Drainage, The "New" Screening Procedures for the Diagnosis of Cholesterol Gallstones, 81:182-ss
Clues Concerning the Etiology of Carcinoma of the Gallbladder, 79:400-ss
Continuing Disappointment With Corticosteroids in the Treatment of Acute Hepatic Failure, 78:873-c
Factors Affecting Differential Infectivity for Hepatitis B in Blood From Volunteer and Paid Donors, 80:1077-ss
Hepatitis B Vaccine: The Promise Fulfilled, 80:622-ss
Liver Biopsy: What Is Abnormal?, 76:226-ss
Mystery of Acute Acalculous Cholecystitis: Clue for Gallbladder Disease in General, 79:1341-ss
Potentially Harmful Effects of Cholecystectomy, 79:594-ss
Progress Toward Quantitation of Liver Function, 78:184-ss
Progress Toward Quantitation of Liver Function, 78:414-ss
Real-Time Ultrasonography of the Gallbladder: What Is the Advantage?, 80:1603-ss
Treatment of Chronic Active Hepatitis in Children, 79:167-ss
See De Barros SG
See Good LI
See Heubi JE
See Hofmann AF
See Nagase M
See Strom BL
Soloway RD
Gallbladder Epithelial Function Is Affected by Intraluminal Events, 77:1155
Questions Answered and Others Raised in the Interpretation of Serologic

Tests for Hepatitis B: Comment, 77:197-ss
Soltis RD
Hasz D, Morris MJ, Wilson ID. Evidence Against the Presence of Circulating Immune Complexes in Chronic Inflammatory Bowel Disease, 76:1380
See Greenberg HB
See Wilson ID
Som P. See Oster ZH
Somaroli M. See Bernardi M
Someren AO. See Martin DM
Somers G, Pipeleers-Marichal M, Gepts W, Pipeleers D. A Case of Duodenal Somatostatinoma: Diagnostic Usefulness of Calcium-Pentagastrin Test, 85:1192-cr
Sondheimer JM. Upper Esophageal Sphincter and Pharyngoesophageal Motor Function in Infants With and Without Gastroesophageal Reflux, 85:301
Song MK. See Adham NF
Sonnenberg A
Erckenbrecht J, Peter P, Niederau C. Detection of Crohn's Disease by Ultrasound, 83:430
Fritsch A. Changing Mortality of Peptic Ulcer Disease in Germany, 84:1553
Müller-Lissner SA, Vogel E, Schmid P, Gonvers JJ, Peter P, Strohmeyer G, Blum AI. Predictors of Duodenal Ulcer Healing and Relapse, 81:1061
Steinkamp U, Weise A, Berges W, Wienbeck M, Rohner HG, Peter P. Salivary Secretion in Reflux Esophagitis, 83:889
Sonnenberg GE, Keller U, Perruchoud A, Burckhardt D, Gyr K. Effect of Somatostatin on Splanchnic Hemodynamics in Patients With Cirrhosis of the Liver and in Normal Subjects, 80:526
Sonnenblick EB. See LaMont JT
Soon-Shiong P
Debas HT. Fundic Inhibition of Acid Secretion and Gastrin Release in the Dog, 79:867
See Debas HT
Soper K. See De Barros SG
Sørensen HR. See Aggestrup S
Sorrell MF
Nauss JM, Donohue TM, Jr, Tuma DJ. Effects of Chronic Ethanol Administration on Hepatic Glycoprotein Secretion in the Rat, 84:580
See Tuma DJ
See Zetterman RK
Sotaniemi EA. See Niemelä O
Soule J-C. See Pariente EA
Southren AL. See Gordon GG
Soutor C. See McClain C
Spady DK. See Turley SD
Sparberg M. See Baciewicz F
Sparberg MS. See Norfray JF
Sparkes RS. See Klein GL
Spechler SJ
Koff RS. Wilson's Disease: Diagnostic Difficulties in the Patient With Chronic Hepatitis and Hyperceruloplasminemia, 78:803-cr
Schimmel EM, Dalton JW, Doos W, Trier JS. Barrett's Epithelium Complicating Lye Ingestion With Sparing of the Distal Esophagus, 81:580-cr
Spector MH. See Knodell RG
Speeg KV, Jr
Patwardham RV, Avant GR, Mitchell MC, Schenker S. Inhibition of Microsomal Drug Metabolism by Histamine H_2-Receptor Antagonists Studied In Vivo and In Vitro in Rodents, 82:89
See Mitchell MC
See Patwardhan RV
See Schenker S
Spellberg M. See Engel JJ
Spellman SJ, Shaffer EA, Rosenthall L. Gallbladder Emptying in Response to Cholecystokinin. A Cholescintigraphic Study, 77:115
Spencer H
Ion Transport in Inflammatory Bowel Disease: Reply, 80:632-c
Lender M. Adverse Effects of Aluminum Containing Antacids on Mineral Metabolism, 76:603-ctt
Lesniak M, Gatza CA, Osis D, Lender M. Magnesium Absorption and Metabolism in Patients With Chronic Renal Failure and in Patients With Normal Renal Function, 79:26
Spencer RP. Description of Human Zinc Absorption, 84:1640-c
Spenney JG
Physical Chemical and Technical Limitations to Intragastric Titration, 76:1025-pa
Tobin MM, Mihas AA, Gibson RG, Hirschowitz BI, Johnson BJ, Tauxe WN. Utilization of a Radioiodinated Bile Salt for Kinetic Studies and Hepatic Scintigraphy. Studies in Nonhuman Mammals, 76:272
See Kutteh WH
Spielberg A. See Wong PY
Spira WM. See Smith PD
Spiro AH. See Baker RW
Spitzer RE. See Lake AM
Spivak W, Grand RJ, Eraklis A. A Case of Primary Sclerosing Cholangitis in Childhood, 82:129-cr
Spivey JC. See King CE
Sprayregan S. See Shapiro N
Stabile BE. See Passaro E, Jr
Stacher G
Bauer P, Steinringer H, Schmierer G, Langer B, Winklehner S. Dose-Related Effects of the Synthetic Met-Enkephalin Analogue FK 33-824 on Esophageal Motor Activity in Healthy Humans, 83:1057
Schmierer G, Landgraf M. Tertiary Esophageal Contractions Evoked by Acoustical Stimuli, 77:49
Stachura J
Tarnawski A, Bogdal J, Krause W, Ivey K. Effect of Glucagon on Human Gastric Mucosa: Histochemical Studies, 80:474
Tarnawski A, Ivey KJ, Mach T, Bogdal J, Szczudrawa J, Klimczyk B. Prostaglandin Protection of Carbon Tetrachloride-Induced Liver Cell Necrosis in the Rat, 81:211
See Terano A
Stadil F
See Burcharth F
See Schwartz TW
Stadler J. See Kahn D
Stafford R. See Winter HS
Stafford RJ. See Winter HS
Stage JG. See Burcharth F
Stage P. See Matzen P
Stahl J. See Imler M
Stahlknecht C-D. See Kusche J
Staiano A. See Clouse RE
Stalder GA. See Meyer FD
Stambler JB, Klibaner MI, Bliss CM, LaMont JT. Tuberculous Abscess of the Pancreas, 83:922-cr
St Andre-Ukena S. See Eade OE
Stange G. See Lücke H
Stanghellini V, Malagelada J-R, Zinsmeister AR, Go VLW, Kao PC. Stress-Induced Gastroduodenal Motor Disturbances in Humans: Possible Humoral Mechanisms, 85:83
Stanko RT, Morse EL, Adibi SA. Prevention of Effects of Ethanol on Amino Acid Concentrations in Plasma and Tissues by Hepatic Lipotropic Factors in Rats, 76:132
Stanley LN. See Knodell RG
Stanley RJ. Problems in Determining the Utility of CT Body Scans, 77:195-ss
Starlinger M, Jakesz R, Matthews JB, Yoon Ch, Schiessel R. The Relative Importance of HCO_3^- and Blood Flow in the Protection of Rat Gastric Mucosa During Shock, 81:732
Starzl TE
Koep LJ, Halgrimson CG, Hood J, Schroter GPJ, Porter KA, Weil R III. Fifteen Years of Clinical Liver Transplantation, 77:375-pa
See Seltman HJ
Stearns M. See Bloch KJ
Steele NM
See Knodell RG
See Peterson FJ
Steer CJ, James SP, Vierling JM, Hosea SW, Jones EA. The Selective Hepatic Uptake of Desialyated Peripheral Blood Mononuclear Cells in Rabbits, 79:917
Steer ML. See Manabe T
Stef JJ, Zboralske FF, Karasek MA. In Vitro Culture of Rabbit Esophageal Epithelial Cells, 81:30
Steffen H. See Londong W
Stein DT
Gray GM, Gregory PB, Anderson M,

Stein DT (cont'd).
Goodwin DA, McDougall IR. Location and Activity of Ulcerative and Crohn's Colitis by Indium 111 Leukocyte Scan. A Prospective Comparison Study, 84:388
See Gray GM
Stein SF. See Fulenwider JT
Steinbaugh JT. See Thomas FB
Steinberg WM
Lewis JH. Steroid-Induced Pancreatitis: Does It Really Exist? 81:799-ctt
Salvato RF, Toskes PP. The Morphine-Prostigmin Provocative Test—Is It Useful for Making Clinical Decisions?, 78:728
See Lewis JH
See Roberts R
Steinhoff MC, Douglas RG, Jr, Greenberg HB, Callahan DR. Bismuth Subalicylate Therapy of Viral Gastroenteritis, 78:1495
Steinkamp U. See Sonnenberg A
Steinringer H. See Stacher G
Steller R. See Gottfried EB
Stelzer F
See Phaosawasdi K
See Tolin RD
Stenger RJ. See Nakao NL
Stenquist B. See Schwartz TW
Stephen AM, Haddad AC, Phillips SF. Passage of Carbohydrate Into the Colon. Direct Measurements in Humans, 85:589
Stephens CG, Meadows JG, Kerkering TM, Markowitz SW, Nisman RM. Spontaneous Peritonitis due to *Hemophilus influenzae* in an Adult, 77:1088-cr
Stern AI. See Korman MG
Stern RC, Izant RJ, Jr, Boat TF, Wood RE, Matthews LW, Doershuk CF. Treatment and Prognosis of Rectal Prolapse in Cystic Fibrosis, 82:707
Sternby NH. See Lowenfels AB
Sternini C. See Labò G
Sternlieb I
Copper and the Liver, 78:1615-pa
Scheinberg H. The Role of Radiocopper in the Diagnosis of Wilson's Disease, 77:138
Steven K, Lange P, Bukhave K, Rask-Madsen J. Prostaglandin E_2-Mediated Secretory Diarrhea in Villous Adenoma of Rectum: Effect of Treatment With Indomethacin, 80:1562-cr
Steven MM, Mackay IR. Prognosis of Pregnancy in Chronic Liver Disease, 78:1116-c
Stevens DP. See Owen RL
Stevens RD. See Killenberg PG
Stewart ET. See Geenen JE
Stewart S. See Shike M
Stiehl A
Raedsch R, Czygan P, Götz R, Männer CH, Walker S, Kommerell B. Effects of Biliary Bile Acid Composition on Biliary Cholesterol Saturation in Gallstone Patients Treated With Chenodeoxycholic Acid and/or Ursodeoxycholic Acid, 79:1192
See Raedsch R
Stiles MJ. See Christensen J
Stiller CR. See Valberg LS
Stinson EA. See Payton KB
Stitzel AE. See Lake AM
St. John DJ, Macrae FA, Caligiore P. Dehydration of Hemoccult Slides: Reply, 83:1333-c
St. John DJB
See Macrae FA
See Russell D McR
See Young GP
Stobo JD. See Hellmann DB
Stockert RJ. See Gartner U
Stoff JS. See Smith PL
Stokes JB III. Liver Disease and the Renal Prostaglandin System, 77:391-e
Stoller JL. Plastic Prothesis for Esophageal Malignancy, 78:1114-c
Stone O. See Koretz RL
St. Onge G, Bezahler GH. Giant Esophageal Ulcer Associated With Cytomegalovirus, 83:127-cr
Stopa EG, O'Brien R, Katz M. Effect of Colchicine on Guinea Pig Intrinsic Factor-Vitamin B_{12} Receptor, 76:309
Storer E. See Groszmann RJ
Stouwe RAV, Attia AA, Karanas A, Ciavarella D, Grieco MH. Transient Agranulocytosis Associated With Non-A, Non-B Hepatitis, 85:186-cr
Stramentinoli G
Di Padova C, Gualano M, Rovagnati P, Galli-Kienle M. Ethynylestradiol-Induced Impairment of Bile Secretion in the Rat: Protective Effects of S-Adenosyl-L-Methionine and Its Implication in Estrogen Metabolism, 80:154
See Di Padova C
Strandberg TE. See Tilvis RS
Strasberg SM
More on the Paracellular Shunts and Their Role in Bile Formation—A Reply to the Selected Summary—GASTROENTEROLOGY 77:809, 1979 (October), 78:1105-ss
Petrunka CN, Ilson RG, Paloheimo JE. Characteristics of Inert Solute Clearance by Monkey Liver, 76:259
See Burnstein MJ
See Rotstein OD
Straus A. See Markey W
Straus E. See Ryder S
Straus EW. Screening With Gastric CEA, 77:427-c
Strayer DS, Reppun TS, Levin M, Deschryver-Kecskemeti K. Primary Lymphoma of the Liver, 78:1571-cr
Strickland RG. See Gogel HK
Strobel CT
Home Parenteral Nutrition in Children With Crohn's Disease, 77:1364-c
Bryne WJ, Ament ME. Home Parenteral Nutrition in Children With Crohn's Disease: An Effective Management Alternative, 77:272
See Ackerman NB, Jr
See Byrne WJ
Strober W
See Broder S
See Elson CO
See James SP
Stroehlein JR. See Korinek JK
Strohmeyer G
See Kley HK
See Sonnenberg A
Strom BL, Soloway RD. An Association Between Gallstones and Cancer, 81:967-ss
Strome S. See Borowsky SA
Stromeyer FW
See James SP
See Peura DA
Sturdevant RAL
Singleton JW, Deren JJ, Law DH, McCleery JL. Azathioprine-Related Pancreatitis in Patients With Crohn's Disease, 77:883
See Elashoff JD
See Singleton JW
Sturniolo GC
Mastropaolo G, Naccarato R. Zinc Concentrations, 79:185-c
See Martin A
Styczynski R
See Sachar DB
See Wolfson DM
Su CT. See Chen DS
Su I-J. See Liaw Y-F
Suárez GI. See Kershenobich D
Suchy FJ, Balistreri WF, Heubi JE, Searcy JE, Levin RS. Physiologic Cholestasis: Elevation of the Primary Serum Bile Acid Concentrations in Normal Infants, 80:1037
Suddith RL. See Lonovics J
Sullivan KM. See McDonald GB
Sullivan P
See DuPont HL
See Ericsson CD
Sullivan SN
Herpes Simplex Hepatitis, 77:426-c
Belsheim MR, Watson WC. CCK-OP and Achalasia, 81:422-c
Ebers GC. Gastrointestinal Dysfunction in Multiple Sclerosis, 84:1640-c
Summers RW
Role of Motility in Infectious Diarrhea, 80:1070-e
Anuras S, Green J. Jejunal Manometry Patterns in Health, Partial Intestinal Obstruction, and Pseudoobstruction, 85:1290
Dusdieker NS. Patterns of Spike Burst Spread and Flow in the Canine Small Intestine, 81:742
Switz DM, Sessions JT, Jr, Becktel JM, Best WR, Kern F, Jr, Singleton JW. National Cooperative Crohn's Disease

Study: Results of Drug Treatment, 77:847
Yanda R, Prihoda M, Flatt A. Acute Intestinal Obstruction: An Electromyographic Study in Dogs, 85:1301
See Singleton JW
See Winship DH
Summerskill WHJ. See Czaja AJ
Sun EA
Snape WJ, Jr, Cohen S, Renny A. The Role of Opiate Receptors and Cholinergic Neurons in the Gastrocolonic Response, 82:689
See Renny A
Sundell G. See Larsson H
Sundler F
See Aggestrup S
See Alumets J
See Brodin E
See Håkanson R
See Sjölund K
See Uddman R
Sung JL
See Chen DS
See Liaw Y-F
Sunshine P. See Tsuboi KK
Sunwoo YC. See Joshi SN
Surawicz CM
Meisel JL, Ylvisaker T, Saunders DR, Rubin CE. Rectal Biopsy in the Diagnosis of Crohn's Disease: Value of Multiple Biopsies and Serial Sectioning, 80:66
Rubin CE. Giant Cells: Reply, 80:1616-c
Susini C
Esteve JP, Vaysse N, Pradayrol L, Ribet A. Somatostatin 28: Effects on Exocrine Pancreatic Secretion in Conscious Dogs, 79:720
See Vaysse N
Sutherland DER. Human Pancreatic Transportation (GASTROENTEROLOGY 1982;82:383): Reply, 82:592-ss
Sutherland E. See Miner RB, Jr
Suzuki T
Nakaya M. Itoh Z, Tatemoto K, Mutt V. Inhibition of Interdigestive Contractile Activity in the Stomach by Peptide YY in Heidenhain Pouch Dogs, 85:114
See Adachi H
See Itoh Z
See Takahashi I
See Yamanaka N
Suzuki TKT. See Inoue K
Svanes K, Ito S, Takeuchi K, Silen W. Restitution of the Surface Epithelium of the In Vitro Frog Gastric Mucosa After Damage With Hyperosmolar Sodium Chloride. Morphologic and Physiologic Characteristics, 82:1409
Svanvik J. See Wood JR
Swan CHJ. See Dawson DJ
Swartz HM
Sarna T, Varma RR. On the Nature and Excretion of the Hepatic Pigment in the Dubin-Johnson Syndrome, 76:958
Sarna T, Varma RR. The Pigment in Dubin-Johnson Syndrome: Reply, 77:820-c
Sweeting J
The Effect of Purging on Absorption, 85:1443-ss
Gastroesophageal Reflux, 85:477-ss
Nitroglycerin Plus Vasopressin Improves the Treatment of Portal Hypertension, 84:1060-ss
Vasopressin and Gastrointestinal Bleeding, 83:1325-ss
Sweeting JG
Impaired Diuresis From Prostaglandin Inhibitors, 85:204-ss
Intragastric Effects of Ingested Calcium, 85:1220-ss
Spontaneous Bacterial Peritonitis, 84:196-ss
Swell L
See Monroe P
See Patteson TE III
See Schwartz CC
Swezey SE. See Sawhney VK
Swierczek J. See Fried GM
Switz DM
See Mekhjian HS
See Summers RW
Swonder JE. See O'Connor KW
Szabo S
Role of Glutathione in the Protective Effect of Hypothyroidism Against Chemically Induced Hepatic Injury: New or Old Associations? 78:1656-c
Gallagher GT, Horner HC, Frankel PW, Underwood RH, Konturek SJ, Brzozowski T, Trier JS. Role of the Adrenal Cortex in Gastric Mucosal Protection by Prostaglandins, Sulfhydryls, and Cimetidine in the Rat, 85:1384
See Lamont JT
Szatlóczky E. Another Way to Treat Lactase Deficiency, 76:1081-c
Szczepanik-Van Leeuween P
See Mathis RK
See Watkins JB
Szczudrawa J. See Stachura J
Szilagyi A
Is Gastrin Increased During the Cephalic Phase?, 80:879-c
Propylthiouracil for Alcoholic Hepatitis: Potential Role of the Ethanol Metabolic Rate, 83:945-c
Szwarc IA. See Northway MG

Tabor E, April M, Seeff LB, Gerety RJ. Acute Non-A, Non-B Hepatitis. Prolonged Presence of the Infectious Agent in Blood, 76:680
Tacconi C. See Bernardi M
Taché Y
Bombesin: Central Nervous System Action to Increase Gastric Mucus in Rats, 83:75
Marki W, Rivier J, Vale W, Brown M. Central Nervous System Inhibition of Gastric Secretion in the Rat by Gastrin-Releasing Peptide, a Mammalian Bombesin, 81:298
Tachibana T. See Yoshizawa H
Taggart GJ. See Chojkier M
Tai Y-H. See Marnane WG
Tait BD. See Mackay IR
Takahara T. See Sakuma K
Takahashi I
Suzuki T, Aizawa I, Itoh Z. Comparison of Gallbladder Contractions Induced by Motilin and Cholecystokinin in Dogs, 82:419
See Itoh Z
Takahashi K, Miyakawa Y, Gotanda T, Mishiro T, Imai M, Mayumi M. Shift From Free "Small" Hepatitis B e Antigen to IgG-bound "Large" Form in the Circulation of Human Beings and a Chimpanzee Acutely Infected With Hepatitis B Virus, 77:1193
Takahashi S, Dunn MA, Seifter S. Liver Collagenase in Murine Schistosomiasis, 78:1425
Takahashi T
Shimazu H, Yamagishi T, Tani M. G-Cell Population in Resected Stomachs From Gastric Duodenal Ulcer Patients, 78:498
See Yamada G
Takahashi Y. See Shimizu M
Takai E. See Shimizu M
Takaoka T. See Ito S
Takashi M. See Takayasu K
Takata H. See Asakura H
Takayasu K, Takashi M, Musha H, Ohnishi K, Omata M, Kobayashi C, Ikuda K. Spontaneous Reversal of Portal Blood Flow Demonstrated by Percutaneous Transhepatic Catheterization: Report of Two Cases, 82:753-cr
Takeda Y. See Daikuhara Y
Takeuchi J. See Nishimura M
Takeuchi K
Johnson LR. Pentagastrin Protects Against Stress Ulceration in Rats, 76:327
Magee D, Critchlow J, Matthews J, Silen W. Studies of the pH Gradient and Thickness of Frog Gastric Mucus Gel, 84:331
See Svanes K
Takeuchi T. See Chey WY
Takigawa M. See Daikuhara Y
Talbot J. See Paré P
Tamada F. See Daikuhara Y
Tamai K. See Nagata A
Tamburro CH. See Fortwengler HP, Jr
Taminato T. See Chiba T
Tammar A. See Breuer NF
Tamura T. See Romero JJ
Tanaka A. See Yoshizawa H
Tanaka J, Ozawa K, Tobe T. Significance of Blood Ketone Body Ratio as an Indicator of Hepatic Cellular Energy Status in Jaundiced Rabbits, 76:691
Tanaka K. See Ito S

Tanaka M. See Matuoka K
Tangedahl TN, Thistle JL, Hofmann AF, Matseshe JW. Effect of β-Sitosterol Alone or in Combination With Chenic Acid on Cholesterol Saturation of Bile and Cholesterol Absorption in Gallstone Patients, 76:1341
Tani M. See Takahashi T
Tanikawa K. See Abe H
Tanimura H. See Nagase M
Tanner A, Keyhani A, Reiner R, Holdstock G, Wright R. Proteolytic Enzymes Released by Liver Macrophages May Promote Hepatic Injury in a Rat Model of Hepatic Damage, 80:647
Tanzer J. See Matuchansky C
Tapia J. See Jensen DM
Tapia JI
See Jensen DM
See Machicado GA
Tapin J. See Matuchansky C
Tapper EJ. See Powell DW
Tarcic N. See Rachmilewitz D
Tarnawski A
See Sarfeh IJ
See Stachura J
Tarpila S. See Vuoristo M
Tashiro Y. See Sawamura T
Tasich M, Piper DW. Effect of Human Colonic Microsomes and Cell-Free Extracts of *Bacteroides fragilis* on the Mutagenicity of 2-Aminoanthracene, 85:30
Tasler J. See Konturek SJ
Taswell HF.
See Czaja AJ
See LeSage GD
Tate RA. See Theodossi A
Tatemoto K
See Carlquist M
See Suzuki T
Tatsuta M
Baba M, Itoh T. Increased Gastrin Secretion in Patients With Pheochromocytoma, 84:920
See Yokoyama M
Tauxe WN. See Spenney JG
Tavani A. See Bianchi G
Tavassolie H. See Kawanishi H
Taylor AE. See Granger DN
Taylor BM. See Quigley EMM
Taylor BR
See Blendis LM
See Greig PD
See Reznick RK
Taylor EW
Bentley S, Youngs D, Keighley MRB. Bowel Preparation and the Safety of Colonoscopic Polypectomy, 81:1
Keighley MRB. Fatal Colonic Explosion, 79:178-c
Taylor HC, Teitelbaum SL, Lambert PW. Symptomatic Osteomalacia After Jejunoileal Bypass Surgery in a Patient With Primary Hyperparathyroidism. A Study of the Change in Bone Morphology and Vitamin D Metabolites Before and During Treatment, 85:735-cr
Taylor IL
Byrne WJ, Christie DL, Ament ME, Walsh JH. Effect of Individual L-Amino Acids on Gastric Acid Secretion and Serum Gastrin and Pancreatic Polypeptide Release in Humans, 83:273
Solomon TE, Walsh JH, Grossman MI. Pancreatic Polypeptide. Metabolism and Effect on Pancreatic Secretion in Dogs, 76:524
Walsh JH, Carter D, Wood J, Grossman MI. Effects of Atropine and Bethanechol on Bombesin-Stimulated Release of Pancreatic Polypeptide and Gastrin in Dog, 77:714
See Coelle EF
See Dooley CP
See Feldman M
See Gulsrud PO
Taylor KB. See Ramsey EJ
Taylor LS. See Macrae FA
Taylor NS. See Justus PG
Taylor RD See Burnstein MJ
Taylor TV
Scanning for Acid: Reply, 79:608-c
Holt S, McLoughlin GP, Heading RC. Scanning for Acid: Reply, 79:608-c
Holt S, McLoughlin GP, Heading RC. A Single Scan Technique for Estimating Acid Output, 77:1241
See Heading RC
Taylor WF
See Collins WJ
See Miller LJ
Teague E. See Wright RA
Tedesco FJ
Antibiotic Associated PMC: Reply, 78:191-c
Antibiotic Associated Pseudomembranous Colitis With Negative Proctosigmoidoscopy Examination, 77:295
Corless JK, Brownstein RE. Rectal Sparing in Antibiotic-Associated Pseudomembranous Colitis: A Prospective Study, 83:1259
See Bartlett JG
Teeter BC. See Helm JF
Teglbjærg PS
Thaysen EH. Collagenous Colitis: Reply, 83:727-c
Thaysen EH. Collagenous Colitis: An Ultrastructural Study of a Case, 82:561-cr
See Nielsen RH
Teitelbaum SL. See Taylor HC
Teja K, Crum CP, Friedman C. Giant Cell Arteritis and Crohn's Disease. An Unreported Association, 78:796-cr
Telford GL. See Mir SS
Tepperman BL. See Skinner KA
Terano A, Ivey KJ, Stachura J, Sekhon S, Hosojima H, McKenzie WN, Jr, Krause WJ, Wyche JH. Cell Culture of Rat Gastric Fundic Mucosa, 83:1280
Terao K. See Omata M
Terblanche J. See Kahn D
Terenius L
See Edin R
See Lundberg JM
Terés J. When to Stop Chemical Tests: Reply, 76:658-c
Terpstra OT, Dahl EP, Williamson RCN, Ross JS, Malt RA. Colostomy Closure Promotes Cell Proliferation and Dimethylhydrazine-Induced Carcinogenesis in Rat Distal Colon, 81:475
Terrell KB. See Garland CG
Terruzzi V. See Minoli G
Terry B. See Ivey KJ
Tesar PJ, Burgess JA, Goy JAE, Lazell RW. Scleromalacia Perforans in Ulcerative Colitis, 81:153-cr
Tétreault L. See Devroede G
Teychenne PF, Jones EA, Ishak KG, Calne DB. Hepatocellular Injury With Distinctive Mitochondrial Changes Induced by Lergotrile Mesylate: A Dopaminergic Ergot Derivative, 76:575
Thaler MM
Reye's Syndrome: To Be or Not To Be, 76:890-c
See Liebman WM
Thayer WR. See Bartnik W
Thayer WR, Jr, Kirsner JB. Enteric and Extra-Enteric Complications of Intestinal Bypass and Inflammatory Bowel Disease: Are There Some Clues?, 78:1097
Thaysen EH
See Nielsen RH
See Teglbjærg PS
Thebault-Lucas A. See Miguet J-P
Theodoropoulos G. See Zervas J
Theodorsson-Norheim E, Öberg K, Rosell S, Boström H. Neurotensinlike Immunoreactivity in Plasma and Tumor Tissue From Patients With Endocrine Tumors of the Pancreas and Gut, 85:881
Theodossi A
Skene AM, Portmann B, Knill-Jones RP, Patrick RS, Tate RA, Kealey W, Jarvis KJ, O'Brian DJ, Williams R. Observer Variation in Assessment of Liver Biopsies Including Analysis by Kappa Statistics, 79:232
See Villa E
Théoret G. See Lalonde G
Thiele DL, Eigenbrodt EH, Ware AJ. Cirrhosis After Repeated Trichloroethylene and 1,1,1-Trichloroethane Exposure, 83:926
Thistle JL
Carlson GL, Hofmann AF, LaRusso NF, MacCarthy RL, Flynn GL, Higuchi WI, Babayan VK. Monooctanoin, a Dissolution Agent for Retained Cholesterol Bile Duct Stones: Physical Properties and Clinical Application, 78:1016

See Fleming CR
See Hofmann AF
See LaRusso NF
See McCullough AJ
See Sama C
See Schoenfield LJ
See Tangedahl TN
Thoeni RF. More on "Golytely," 83:729-c
Thomas DW, Sinatra FR, Merritt RJ. Random Fecal Alpha-1-Antitrypsin Concentration in Children with Gastrointestinal Disease, 80:776
Thomas ED
See Epstein RJ
See McDonald GB
See Shulman HM
Thomas FB
Steinbaugh JT, Fromkes JJ, Mekhjian HS, Caldwell JH. Inhibitory Effect of Coffee on Lower Esophageal Sphincter Pressure, 79:1262
See Hofmann AF
Thomas G, Brozinsky S, Isenberg JI. Patient Acceptance and Effectiveness of a Balanced Lavage Solution (Golytely) Versus the Standard Preparation for Colonoscopy, 82:435
Thomas H. Humoral Immunity and Portasystemic Shunting: Reply, 79:1354-c
Thomas HC
Potter BJ, Elias E, Sherlock S. Metabolism of the Third Component of Complement in Acute Type B Hepatitis, HBs Antigen Positive Glomerulonephritis, Polyarteritis Nodosum, and HBs Antigen Postive and Negative Chronic Active Liver Disease, 76:673
See Bassendine MF
See Potter BJB
See Webb LJ
Thomas J, Greig M, Piper DW. Chronic Gastric Ulcer and Life Events, 78:905
Thomas M
See Ravich WJ
See Thompson DG
Thomas PA
Schang J-C, Kelly KA, Go VLW. Can Endogenous Gastrin Inhibit Canine Interdigestive Gastric Motility?, 78:716
Wingate DL. Mode of Action of Glucagon, 78:1113-c
Thomas PJ. See Newcomer AD
Thompson DC. Systemic Effects of Topical Antifungal Agents, 83:519-c
Thompson DG
Richelson E, Malagelada J-R. Perturbation of Gastric Emptying and Duodenal Motility Through the Central Nervous System, 83:1200
Wingate DL. Author's Reply to Selected Summary "Motility 'On The Air'" (GASTROENTEROLOGY 1981;80:1604), 81:188-ss
Wingate DL, Thomas M, Harrison D. Gastric Emptying as a Determinant of the Oral Glucose Tolerance Test, 82:51
Thompson JC
See Chayvialle J-A
See Fried GM
See Lilja P
See Lonovics J
Thompson JS. See Goff JS
Thompson RA. See Cooper BT
Thompson WG
Heaton KW. Functional Bowel Disorders in Apparently Healthy People, 79:283
Heaton KW. Irritable Bowel Syndrome: Reply, 80:633-c
Thomsen ÅC. See Astrup J
Thomson ABR. See O'Brien
Thomson FB. See Debas HT
Thomson JB
See Mayer EA
See Meyer JH
Thor K, Rosell S, Rökaeus Å, Kager L. (Gln^4)-Neurotensin Changes the Motility Pattern of the Duodenum and Proximal Jejunum From a Fasting-Type to a Fed-Type, 83:569
Thornton JJ III. See Goldstein F
Thung SN
Gerber MA. HB_sAg-Associated Albumin Receptors and Antialbumin Antibodies in Sera of Patients With Liver Disease, 80:260
Gerber MA. Hepatitis B Virus and Polyalbumin Binding Sites, 85:466-e
Thursby M. See Tong MJ
Thursby MW. See Tong MJ
Tilvis RS, Aro J, Strandberg TE, Lempinen M, Miettinen TA. Lipid Composition of Bile and Gallbladder Mucosa in Patients With Acalculous Cholesterolosis, 82:607
Tint GS
Dayal B, Batta AK, Shefer S, Joanen T, McNease L, Salen G. The Fecal Bile Acids and Sterols of *Alligator mississippiensis*, 81:114
See Fedorowski T
See Salen G
Tobe T
See Inoue K
See Tanaka J
Tobin MM. See Spenney JG
Tocornal J. See Nervi FO
Toda N. See Adachi H
Tokyo Cooperative Gallstone Study Group. Efficacy and Indications of Ursodeoxycholic Acid Treatment for Dissolving Gallstones. A Multicenter Double-Blind Trial, 78:542
Tolia V. Elemental Diets: Composition of Pregestimil and Vipep, 79:186-c
Tolin RD
Malmud L, Reilley J, Fisher RS. Esophageal Scintigraphy to Quantitate Esophageal Transit (Quantitation of Esophageal Transit), 76:1402
Malmud, LS, Stelzer F, Menin R, Makler PT, Jr, Applegate G, Fisher RS. Enterogastric Reflux in Normal Subjects and Patients With Bilroth II Gastroenterostomy. Measurement of Enterogastric Reflux, 77:1027
See Fisher RS
See Phaosawasdi K
Tomasso GI. See Goff JS
Tomaszewski N. See Hardison WGM
Tondolo M
See Andriulli A
See Bergia R
Tong MJ
McPeak CM, Thursby MW, Schweitzer IL, Henneman CE, Ledger WJ. Failure of Immune Serum Globulin to Prevent Hepatitis B Virus Infection in Infants Born to HBsAg-Positive Mothers, 76:535
Thursby M, Rakela J, McPeak C, Edwards VM, Mosley JW. Studies on the Maternal-Infant Transmission of the Viruses Which Cause Acute Hepatitis, 80:999
Toouli J
Geenen JE, Hogan WJ, Dodds WJ, Arndorfer RC. Sphincter of Oddi Motor Activity: A Comparison Between Patients With Common Bile Duct Stones and Controls, 82:111
See Dodds WJ
See Honda R
Torizuka K. See Adachi H
Torp-Pedersen K. See Binder V
Torsoli A. See Corazziari E
Toskes PP
Adjuvant Therapy in Pancreatic Exocrine Insufficiency, 83:1147-ss
Another Step in Cobalamin (Vitamin B_{12}) Absorption Is Clarified, 79:594-ss
Bentiromide as a Test of Exocrine Pancreatic Function in Adult Patients With Pancreatic Exocrine Insufficiency. Determination of Appropriate Dose and Urinary Collection Interval, 85:565
Cimetidine in Acute Pancreatitis, 83:498-ss
Elevation of Nonpancreatic Amylase in Acute Alcoholism, 81:402-ss
Evidence That There Is Negligible Enteropancreatic Circulation of Amylase, 82:994-ss
Evidence That There Is Negligible Enteropancreatic Circulation of Amylase, 83:495-ss
Gut Damage in the Human Blind Loop Syndrome, 79:1345-ss
Interpretation of H_2 Breath Tests May Be Affected by Colonic pH, 81:629-ss
Is Carbohydrate Malabsorption an Important Cause of Functional Gastrointestinal Distress?, 81:968-ss
Is Your Laboratory Performing the Appropriate Assay to Detect Cobalamin (Vitamin B_{12}) Deficiency?, 80:1072-ss
Lactoferrin Levels in Duodenal Secre-

Toskes PP (cont'd).
tions of Patients With Chronic Pancreatitis, 82:157-ss
Negative Feedback Inhibition of Pancreatic Exocrine Secretion, 79:959-ss
Noncorrelation of ERCP Findings to Abdominal Pain in Patients With Chronic Pancreatitis, 80:412-ss
Pancreatic Extract Does Decrease Abdominal Pain in Patients With Chronic Pancreatitis, 84:1629-ss
A Simple Test for Amylase Isoenzymes Appears Ready for Clinical Use, 84:1064-ss
Serum Trypsin as a Test for Chronic Pancreatitis, 82:155-ss
See King CE
See Steinberg WM
See Welkos SL
Toti M. See Farci P
Touchard G
See Matuchansky C
See Morichau-Beauchant M
Touloukian J, Kaplowitz N. Squirrels and Woodchucks: A Link to Man?, 80:873-ss
Track NS
Weight Gain in Rats on IVH, 78:1115-c
Chin BC, Chiu SS, Jenkins DJA, Wolever TMS, Jacobson EA, Newmark HL. Dietary Fiber: The Need to Define the Different Type(s), 85:220-c
See Schwartz SE
See Wallace JL
Tracy HJ. See Dockray GJ
Traube J
See Simpson S
See White CA
Treanor LL. See Wilson FA
Trell E. See Peterson B
Tremolada F. See Realdi G
Trent JM. Probing the Genetic Complement of Cancer: Possible Roles for Double Minutes in Malignancy, 79:392-e
Trento L. See Marzio L
Treves AJ. See Rachmilewitz D
Trevisan A
Realdi G, Alberti A, Noventa F. Relationship Between Membrane-Bound Immunoglobulin and Viral Antigens in Liver Cells From Patients With Hepatitis B Virus Infection, 77:209
Realdi G, Alberti A, Ongaro G, Pornaro E, Meliconi R. Core Antigen-Specific Immunoglobulin G Bound to the Liver Cell Membrane in Chronic Hepatitis B, 82:218
See Realdi G
Trevisani F. See Bernardi M
Trewby PN. See Hanid MA
Trey C
See Falchuk KR
See Knapp AB
See Wexler RM
Triadou N, Bataille J, Schmitz J. Longitudinal Study of the Human Intestinal Brush Border Membrane Proteins. Distribution of the Main Dissacharidases and Peptidases, 85:1326
Trier JS
Guidelines for Subspecialty Training in Gastroenterology, 79:955-e
Our New President: Robert M. Donaldson, Jr, 77:945
See Madara JL
See Ramsey EJ
See Spechler SJ
See Szabo S
See Weinstein L
See Wolf JL
Trinchet JC. See Beaugrand M
Triolo G
C_{AM}/C_{CR} Ratio in Renal Disease, 78:656-c
Rinaldi A. Value of Intravenous Cholangiography, 80:634-c
Tritapepe R. See Di Padova C
Trnka YM
LaMont JT. Association of *Clostridium difficile* Toxin with Symptomatic Relapse of Chronic Inflammatory Bowel Disease, 80:693
See Baker RW
Trotman BW
Alternate Pathways of Waste Nitrogen Excretion in Urea Cycle Enzymopathies, 82:997-ss
Association of Integrated Hepatitis B Virus—DNA and Hepatocellular Carcinoma in Alcoholic Cirrhosis, 84:1631-ss
Blocker, Propanolol, Prevents Recurrent Upper Gastrointestinal Hemorrhage in Stable, Compensated Cirrhotics, 83:1145-ss
Cholecystectomy in Cirrhotic Patients, 84:659-ss
Common Bile Duct Stenosis in Chronic Alcoholic Pancreatitis: Justification for Surgical Decompression of the Biliary Tract, 83:152-ss
More on Silicone Particles as a Cause of Acute and Chronic Liver Disease in Patients on Hemodialysis, 83: 715-ss
Bernstein SE, Balistreri WF, Martin RA. Interaction of Hemolytic Anemia and Genotype on Hemolysis-Induced Gallstone Formation in Mice, 84:719
Bernstein SE, Balistreri WF, Wirt GD, Martin RA. Hemolysis-Induced Gallstones in Mice: Increased Unconjugated Bilirubin in Hepatic Bile Predisposes to Gallstone Formation, 81:232
See Good LI
See London RL
Trujillo J. See Wright RA
Trujillo Y. See Engel JJ
Truss CD, Killenberg PG. Treatment of Carbon Tetrachloride Poisoning With Hyperbaric Oxygen, 82:767-cr
Tsai S-P. See Wen C-P
Tsang YM. See Chen DS
Tsantoulas DC. See McFarlane IG
Tso P, Kendrick H, Balint JA, Simmonds WJ. Role of Biliary Phosphatidylcholine in the Absorption and Transport of Dietary Triolein in the Rat, 80:60
Tsuboi KK, Kwong LK, Ford WDA, Colby T, Sunshine P. Delayed Ontogenic Develcpment in the Bypassed Ileum of the Infant Rat, 80:1550
Tsuchida H. See Wakashin M
Tsuchiya K. See Iemoto Y
Tsuchiya M. See Asakura H
Tsuda F
See Sakuma K
See Shimizu M
See Yoshizawa H
Tsuji S. See Iwasaki Y
Tsukagoshi S. See Shimoda T
Tuchweber B
See Vonk RJ
See Weber AM
See Yousef IM
Tucker DM, Sandstead HH, Logan GM, Jr, Klevay LM, Mahalko J, Johnson LK, Inman L, Inglett GE. Dietary Fiber and Personality Factors as Determinants of Stool Output, 81:879
Tuma DJ
Sorrell MF. Effects of Ethanol on the Secretion of Glycoproteins by Rat Liver Slices, 80:273
See Sorrell MF
Turgeon C. See Weber AM
Turley SD, Spady DK, Dietschy JM. Alteration of the Degree of Biliary Cholesterol Saturation in the Hamster and Rat by Manipulation of the Pools of Preformed and Newly Synthesized Cholesterol, 84:253
Turnberg LA
Rees WDW. Aspirin, Ulcer, and Intestinal Bleeding: What Do the Data Show?, 83:726-c
See Hawker PC
See McKay JS
See Morris AI
See Rees WDW
See Ross IN
See Williams SE
Turner F. See Krishnamurthy GT
Turrill FL. See Reynolds TB
Tuthill RJ. See Rubin M
Tygstrup N
See Christensen E
See Crowe J
Tykkä H. Reply By Authors to Selected Summary: Another Treatment For Acute Pancreatitis (GASTROENTEROLOGY 1981;80:1076), 81:187-ss
Tyler MJ. See Fanning JC
Tyor MP
The AGA's Quality Control, 83:953
See Hofmann AF
See Manning AP
See Schoenfield LJ
Tytgat GN

Huibregtse K, Schellekens PTA, Feltkamp-Vroom TH. Clinical and Immunologic Observations in a Patient With Late Onset Immunodeficiency, 76:1458-cr
Roozendaal K, Winter W, Esseveld MR. Successful Treatment of a Patient With Retractile Mesenteritis With Prednisone and Azathioprine, 79:352-cr
See Brouwers JRBJ
See Wesdorp ICE
Tytgat GNJ
Can Premalignant Barrett's Esophagus Be Reversed With Medical Therapy?: Reply, 83:150-ss
See Den Hartog Jager FCA
See Vantrappen G

Uchida K. See Endo T
Uchida T, Kao H, Quispe-Sjogren M, Peters RL. Alcoholic Foamy Degeneration—A Pattern of Acute Alcoholic Injury of the Liver, 84:683
Uchimui K. See Omata M
Uchino H. See Murakami M
Uchman S. See Dumont M
Uddman R
Alumets J, Håkanson R, Sundler F, Walles B. Peptidergic (Enkephalin) Innervation of the Mammalian Esophagus, 78:732
See Aggestrup S
Udo K. See Shimizu M
Ueda S. See Wakashin M
Ueno K. See Nagata A
Ufberg M, Rigberg L, Brooks C. Vasopressin Infusion, 78:420-c
Uhlemann ER, Robberecht P, Gardner JD. Effects of Alcohols on the Actions of VIP and Secretin on Acinar Cells From Guinea Pig Pancreas, 76:917
Umstetter C. See Shiau Y-F
Underwood RH. See Szabo S
Unger P, Moran RM. Ascitic Pseudocyst Obstructing Superior Vena Cava as a Complication of a Peritoneo-Venous Shunt, 81:1137-cr
Unger RH
See Rouiller D
See Schusdziarra V
University of Chicago Medical Housestaff. See Baker AL
Urata G. See Kodama T
Urban E
Old Age—There's a Lot of It Going Around, 85:1444-ss
Weser E. Short Bowel Syndrome: Reply, 78:190-c
See Weser E
Urbaschek R. See Ditter B
Uribe M
Bromocriptine for Chronic Portal Systemic Encephalopathy: Reply, 78:1661-c
Bromocriptine to Treat "Intractable" Portal Systemic Encephalopathy, 79:602-c
Berthier JM, Lewis H, Mata JM, Sierra JG, García-Ramos G, Acosta JR, Dehesa M, Galván E, Alvarez S. Lactose Enemas Plus Placebo Tablets vs. Neomycin Tablets Plus Starch Enemas in Acute Portal Systemic Encephalopathy: A Double-Blind Randomized Controlled Study, 81:101
Casian C, Rojas S, Sierra JG, Go VLW, with Muñoz RM, Gil S. Decreased Bioavailability of Prednisone Due to Antacids in Patients With Chronic Active Liver Disease and in Healthy Volunteers, 80:661
Farca A, Márquez MA, García-Ramos G, Guevara L, with the technical assistance of Briones A, Gil S. Treatment of Chronic Portal Systemic Encephalopathy With Bromocriptine, 76:1347
See Kershenobich D
Urmacher C. See Gillin JS
Urmson JR. See Lake AM
Ursing B
Costs of Sulfasalazine and Metronidazole: Reply, 84:1083-c
Alm T, Bárány F, Bergelin I, Ganrot-Norlin K, Hoevels J, Huitfeldt B, Järnerot G, Krause U, Krook A, Lindström B, Nordle Ö, Rosén A. A Comparative Study of Metronidazole and Sulfasalazine for Active Crohn's Disease: The Cooperative Crohn's Disease Study in Sweden. II. Result, 83:550
See Rosén A
Usuku G. See Oyamada I
Utili R
Abernathy CO, Zimmerman HJ, Gaeta GB, Adinolfi L, Lukacs L. Endotoxin Protects Against Chlorpromazine-Induced Cholestasis in the Isolated Perfused Rat Liver, 80:673
See Zimmerman HJ
Uvnäs-Wallensten K. See Lundberg JM

Vagne M, Konturek SJ, Chayvialle JA. Effect of Vasoactive Intestinal Peptide on Gastric Secretion in the Cat, 83:250
Vaillant C
Bu'lock A, Dimaline R, Dockray GJ. Distribution and Development of Peptidergic Nerves and Gut Endocrine Cells in Mice with Congenital Aganglionic Colon and Their Normal Littermates, 82:291
Bu'lock A, Dimaline R, Dockray GJ. Congenital Aganglionic Colon in Mice: Reply, 83:947-c
Vaille C. See Rozé C
Vaira D. See Corazza GR
Valberg LS
Lloyd DA, Ghent CN, Flanagan PR, Sinclair NR, Stiller CR, Chamberlain MJ. Clinical and Biochemical Expression of the Genetic Abnormality in Idiopathic Hemochromatosis, 79:884
See Flanagan PR
See Howard JM
See Payton KB
Valdivieso VD. See Nervi FO
Vale W. See Taché Y
Valenzuela I. See Das KM
Valenzuela J. See Ippoliti A
Valenzuela JE
Defilippi C. Inhibition of Gastric Emptying in Humans by Secretin, the Octapeptide of Cholecystokinin, and Intraduodenal Fat, 81:898
Defilippi C, Diaz G, Navia E, Merino Y. Effect of Dopamine on Human Gastric and Pancreatic Secretion, 76:323
See Dooley CP
See Edelman K
See Walsh JH
Vallon AG. See Cotton PB
van Berge Henegouwen GP
See Dew MJ
See van der Werf SDJ
Van Der Dijs B. See Lechin F
Vanderhoof JA, Hunt LI, Antonson DL. A Rapid Procedure for Small Intestinal Biopsy in Infants and Children, 80:938
Van Der Mey T. See Schalm SW
van der Werf SDJ, van Berge Henegouwen GP. Biliary Bile Acid Composition and Cholesterol Saturation, 84:1074-c
Van Dyke RW. See Scharschmidt BF
Vane JR. See Kauffman GL, Jr
van Heerden JA. See Malagelada J-R
Van Hoorn-Hickman R. See Kahn D
Vannini P. See Marchesini G
Van Rij AM. Selenium—Another Trace Metal to Remember During TPN: Reply, 78:1638-ss
Vanstapel MJ. See Van Steenbergen W
Van Steenbergen W, Fevery J, Vanstapel MJ, Geboes K, Ponette E, Kerremans R, De Groote J. Case Report: Fourteen-Year Follow-Up of an Apudoma of the Bile Ducts at the Hilum of the Liver, 84:1585-cr
Van Thiel DH
Alcohol and Hypogonadism: Reply, 80:882-c
Gavaler JS, Cobb CF, McClain CJ. An Evaluation of the Respective Roles of Portosystemic Shunting and Portal Hypertension in Rats Upon the Production of Gonadal Dysfunction in Cirrhosis, 85:154
Gavaler JS, Herman GB, Lester R, Smith WI, Jr, Gay VL. An Evaluation of the Respective Roles of Liver Disease and Malnutrition in the Pathogenesis of the Hypogonadism Seen in Alcoholic Rats, 79:533
Gavaler JS, Sanghvi A. Recovery of Sexual Function in Abstinent Alcoholic Men, 84:677
Gavaler JS, Sloane FL, Cobb CF, Smith WI, Jr, Bron KM, Lester R. Is Fem-

Van Thiel DH *(cont'd).*
inization in Alcoholic Men Due in Part to Portal Hypertension: A Rat Model, 78:81
Lipsitz HD, Porter LE, Schade RR, Gottlieb GP, Graham TO. Gastrointestinal and Hepatic Manifestations of Chronic Alcoholism, 81:594-cc
See Klein I
See Lester R
See Porter LE
See Scott LD
See Seltman HJ
See Wald A
Van Tonder S. See Sive AA
Van Tonder SV. See Green R
van Tongeren JH. See Lamers CB
Van Tongeren JHM. See Festen HPM
Vantrappen G
Coremans G, Janssens J, Rutgeerts P. Does Intercurrent Hepatitis Have a Beneficial Effect on the Course of Crohn's Disease?, 84:843-cr
Hellemans J. Treatment of Achalasia and Related Motor Disorders, 79:144-ctt
Janssens J, Hellemans J, Coremans G. Achalasia, Diffuse Esophageal Spasm, and Related Motility Disorders, 76:450
Janssens J, Hellemans J, Coremans G. Is Return of Peristalsis in Treated Achalasia Patients a Real Change in Motility Disorder?: Reply, 78:1659-c
Janssens J, Popiela T, Kulig J, Tytgat GNJ, Huibregtse K, Lambert R, Pauchard JP, Robert A. Effect of 15(R)-15-Methyl Prostaglandin E_2 (Arbaprostil) on the Healing of Duodenal Ulcer. A Double-Blind Multicenter Study, 83:357
See Peeters TL
See Rutgeerts P
van Vliet ACM, Maas HCM, Wilson JHP. Endotoxemia in Liver Disease, 80:419-c
Van Zuiden PE. See Mariani AF
Varela N. See Sacks S
Varga L
See Meyer FD
See Witzel L
Varis K. See Samloff IM
Variyam EP
Hoskins LC. In Vitro Degradation of Gastric Mucin. Carbohydrate Side Chains Protect Polypeptide Core From Pancreatic Proteases, 84:533
Hoskins LC. Mucin Degradation in Human Colon Ecosystems. Degradation of Hog Gastric Mucin by Fecal Extracts and Fecal Cultures, 81:751
Varma RR
See Infeld DS
See Swartz HM
Varner AA, Isenberg JI, Elashoff JD, Lamers CBHW, Maxwell V, Shulkes AA. Effect of Intravenous Lipid on Gastric Acid Secretion Stimulated by Intravenous Amino Acids, 79:873
Varró V. See Döbrönte Z
Vaysse N
Chayvialle JA, Pradayrol L, Esteve JP, Susini C, Lapuelle J, Descos F, Ribet A. Somatostatin 28: Comparison With Somatostatin 14 for Plasma Kinetics and Low-Dose Effects on the Exocrine Pancreas in Dogs, 81:700
See Susini C
Vazquez JJ. See Barbado FJ
Veach GL. See Weber FL, Jr
Vecchi M. See de Franchis R
Vecchio FM. See Rapaccini GL
Velasco N. See Csendes A
Velasquez H. See Guelrud M
Veloso FT, Saleiro JV. Difficulty in Whipple's Diagnosis, 83:728-c
Venables C
See Pearson J
See Younan F
Vennes JA
Chronic Pancreatitis, 82:1471-e
Bond JH. Approach to the Jaundiced Patient, 84:1615-e
See Gerding DN
See Goodman MW
See Hutton SW
Ventola AS. See Lamont JT
Verga D. See Salen G
Vergalla J. See Hoofnagle JH
Verger J-P. See Brissot P
Verm R. See Wald A
Verme G. See Rizzetto M
Vermillion SE. See McGowan WR
Vernace S. See Behrens UJ
Vernace SJ. See Sagnelli E
Verneau A, Roudot-Thoraval F, Zafrani ES, Lejonc JL, Dhumeaux D. Tampon Use as a Cause of Recurrent Cholestatic Jaundice, 83:523-c
Vernick LJ. Reply of Authors to Selected Summary (GASTROENTEROLOGY 79:594, 1980) on Potential Harmful Effects of Cholecystectomy, 79:960-ss
Vest TK. See Hamilton DL
Vezzadini P. See Labò G
Vialle C. See Rozé C
Viallet A, Huet P-M, Marleau D, Villeneuve JP. Assessment of Portal Hemodynamics, 79:603-c
Vianello F. See Di Mario F
Vidon N, Hecketsweiler P, Bernier JJ. Treatment of Achalasia, 80:1614-c
Vierling JM. See Steer CJ
Vigne J-L. See Felker TE
Villa E, Theodossi A, Portmann B, Eddleston ALWF, Williams R. Reactivation of Hepatitis B Virus Infection in Two Patients: Immunofluorescence Studies of Liver Tissue, 80:1048-cr
Villeneuve JP
Warner HA. Cimetidine Hepatitis, 77:143-cr
See Viallet A
See Warner HA
See Wood AJJ
Vimadalal S. See Pearlman BJ
Vincendeau P, Bezian JH, Couzigou P, Amouretti M, Leveque AM, Beraud C. More on Whipple's Disease, 80:878-c
Vinik AI
To Sample or Not to Sample: Reply, 84:438-ss
See Owyang C
See Scarpello JH
See Sive AA
See Wesley JR
VIP Radioimmunoassay Laboratories. See Krejs GJ
Virkola P. See Adlercreutz H
Virvidakis CE. See Mountokalakis ThD
Viscidi R, Willey S, Bartlett JG. Isolation Rates and Toxigenic Potential of *Clostridium difficile* Isolates From Various Patient Populations, 81:5
Viteri AL
Greene JF, Jr, Dyck WP. Erythromycin Ethylsuccinate-Induced Cholestasis, 76:1007-cr
Howard PH, May JL, Ramesh GS, Roberts JW. Hepatic Abscess Due to *Yersinia enterocolitica* Without Bacteremia, 81:592-cr
Vittek J. See Gordon GG
Vlahcevic ZR
Zfass AM. Our New President—John T. Farrar, 83:335
See Monroe P
See Patteson TE III
See Schwartz CC
Vobecky J, Devroede G. Doubts About Carpet Factory-Induced Colonic Cancer: Reply, 76:656-c
Vobecky S. See Devroede G
Voet R. See Jones MB
Vogel E. See Sonnenberg A
Voigt JJ, Delsol G, Fabre J. Liver and Bone Marrow Granulomas in Q Fever, 84:887-c
von Bergmann K
Mok HY, Hardison WGM, Grundy M. Cholesterol and Bile Acid Metabolism in Moderately Advanced, Stable Cirrhosis of the Liver, 77:1183
See Mok HYI
Vonk RJ
Tuchweber B, Massé D, Perea A, Audet M, Roy CC, Yousef IM. Intrahepatic Cholestasis Induced by Allo Monohydroxy Bile Acid in Rats, 80:242
See Yousef IM
von Kleist D. See Janisch HD
von Wartburg JP. See Pestalozzi DM
Vranian G. See Guzelian PS
Vuitton D
Miguet JP, Camelot G, Delafin C, Joanne C, Bechtel P, Gillet M, Carayon P. Relationship Between Metabolic Clearance Rate of Antipyrine and Hepatic Microsomal Drug-Oxidizing Enzyme Activities in Humans Without Liver

Disease, 80:112
See Miguet J-P
Vuoristo M, Tarpila S, Miettinen TA. Serum Lipids and Fecal Steroids in Patients With Celiac Disease: Effects of Gluten-Free Diet and Cholestyramine, 78:1518
Vyas GN. See Milich DR
Vyas H. See Adrian TE

Wada S. See Gibo Y
Waggoner J. See Horowitz ME
Waggoner JG. See Hoofnagle JH
Wahlin T. See Axelsson H
Wakabayashi K. See Itoh Z
Wakashin M, Wakashin Y, Iesato K, Ueda S, Mori Y, Tsuchida H, Shigematsu H, Okuda K. Association of Gastric Cancer and Nephrotic Syndrome. An Immunologic Study in Three Patients, 78:749
Wakashin Y. See Wakashin M
Wald A
Van Thiel DH, Hoechstetter L, Gavaler JS, Egler KM, Verm R, Scott L, Lester R. Gastrointestinal Transit: The Effect of the Menstrual Cycle, 80:1497
See Scott LD
Waldmann TA. See Broder S
Walfish JS. See Meyers S
Walfish PG. See Israel Y
Walker K. See O'Brien BD
Walker M. See Read NW
Walker S
See Raedsch R
See Stiehl A
Walker WA
See Bloch KJ
See Carter EA
See Eastham EJ
See Lake AM
Wallace JL, Track NS, Cohen MM. Chronic Mild Restraint Protects the Rat Gastric Mucosa From Injury by Ethanol or Cold Restraint, 85:370
Walles B. See Uddman R
Wallmark B. See Olbe L
Walls D. See Gianella RA
Walsh J. See Martindale R
Walsh JH
Isenberg JI. Morton I. Grossman, The Man, 83:325-e
Lamers CB, Valenzuela JE. Cholecystokinin-Octapeptidelike Immunoreactivity in Human Plasma, 82:438
See Bunnett NW
See Feldman M
See Furness JB
See Jensen DM
See Krejs GJ
See Lamers CB
See Mayer EA
See McCallum RW
See Peters MN
See Schiller LR
See Soll AH
See Taylor IL
Walsh S. See Gregory H
Walus KM
Fondacaro JD, Jacobson ED. Effects of Adenosine and Its Derivatives on the Canine Intestinal Vasculature, 81:327
See Fondacaro JD
Walter K. See Back P
Walzer PD. See Milder JE
Wands JR
Carter EA, Bucher NLR, Isselbacher KJ. Inhibition of Hepatic Regeneration in Rats by Acute and Chronic Ethanol Intoxication, 77:528
Zurawski VR, Jr. High Affinity Monoclonal Antibodies to Hepatitis B Surface Antigen (HB_sAg) Produced by Somatic Cell Hybrids, 80:225
Wandscheer J-C. See Pessayre D
Wang CY. See Chen DS
Wang TH. See Chen DS
Wang W-LL. See Blaser RB
Ward TT. See Gurian L
Ware AJ
Cuthbert JA, Shorey J, Gurian LE, Eigenbrodt EH, Combes B. A Prospective Trial of Steroid Therapy in Severe Viral Hepatitis. The Prognostic Significance of Bridging Necrosis, 80:219
See Thiele DL
Warner HA
Villeneuve JP. Cimetidine Hepatitis: Reply, 77:1365-c
See Villeneuve JP
Warnock DG. See Boyer TD
Warren G. See Goff JS
Warren GH
See Ayres SJ
See Goff JS
See Woelfel GF
Warren KS. See Dunn MA
Warren WD. See Rypins EB
Warshaw AL
Bile Reflux: Cured or Caused by Cholecystectomy?: Reply, 77:810-ss
Pain Relief by Surgery in Chronic Pancreatitis: Reply, 80:213-c
Lee K-H. Aging Changes of Pancreatic Isoamylases and the Appearance of "Old Amylase" in the Serum of Patients With Pancreatic Pseudocysts, 79:1246
Popp JW, Jr, Schapiro RH. Long-Term Patency, Pancreatic Function, and Pain Relief After Lateral Pancreaticojejunostomy for Chronic Pancreatitis, 79:289
Richter JH, Shapiro RH. Pancreas Divisum: Reply, 82:1001-c
Schapiro RH, Popp JW, Jr. Pain and Long-Term Function After Pancreaticojejunostomy, 80:1610-c
Shapiro RH, Richter JM. Pancreatitis and Pancreas Divisum: Reply, 83:158
See Feller ER
See Richter JM
Warwick F. See Braganza JM
Waskin H. See Allo M
Wass JAH. See Penman E
Watanabe A, Nagashima H, Motoi M, Ogawa K. Familial Juvenile Polyposis of the Stomach, 77:148-cr
Watanabe H. See Iida M
Watanabe M. See Asakura H
Watanabe S
Miyairi M, Oshio C, Smith CR, Phillips MJ. Phalloidin Alters Bile Canalicular Contractility in Primary Monolayer Cultures of Rat Liver, 85:245
See Chey WY
Watanakunakorn C. *Peptococcus asaccharolyticus* Bacteremia With Liver Involvement Cured With Oral Metronidazole, 83:1132-cr
Waterfall W. See Latimer P
Waterfall WE. See Sarna SK
Waterhouse JAH
See Gyde S
See Prior P
Wathen LM, Osborne JW, Loven DP. Effect of Two Intestinal Resections Separated by Time on Cell Proliferation in the Rat Small Intestine, 80:1535
Watkins E, Jr. See Rossi RL
Watkins JB
Breast Milk Lipase, 77:404-ss
Järvenpää A-L, Szczepanik-van Leeuwen P, Klein PD, Rassin DK, Gaull G, Räihä NCR. Feeding the Low-Birth Weight Infant: V. Effects of Taurine, Cholesterol, and Human Milk on Bile Acid Kinetics, 85:793
Klein PD, Schoeller DA, Kirschner BS, Park R, Perman JA. Diagnosis and Differentiation of Fat Malabsorption in Children Using ^{13}C-Labeled Lipids: Trioctanoin, Triolein, and Palmitic Acid Breath Tests, 82:911
See Kelts DG
See Mathis RK
See Park RW
See Williamson RCN
Watkinson F. See Crowe J
Watkinson G. See Quigley EMM
Watson LC. See Lilja P
Watson WC
See Belsheim MR
See Sullivan SN
Watt L. See Mellow MH
Watts HD
See Gulsrud PO
See Mekhjian HS
See Rankin GB
Watts JM
Pressure Measurement in the Biliary and Pancreatic Duct Systems, 79:419-c
See Down RH
Watts JMcK. See Whiting MJ
Way LW
The National Cooperative Gallstone Study and Chenodiol, 84:648-e
Baker C. Problems in Determining the Utility of CT Body Scans: Reply,

Way LW (cont'd).
77:196-ss
See Bernhoft RA
See Motson RW
Wayman M. See Rotstein OD
Weaver G. Steroid-Induced Pancreatitis, 82:601-c
Weaver GA
Endoscopy and Gastroenterology, 77:1163-c
Alpern HD, Davis JS, Ramsey WH, Reichelderfer M. Gastrointestinal Angiodysplasia Associated With Aortic Valve Disease: Part of a Spectrum of Angiodysplasia of the Gut, 77:1
Davis JS, Ramsey WH. More on Angiodysplasia: Reply to Selected Summary (GASTROENTEROLOGY 78:871, 1980), 79:1346-ss
Webb LJ, Ross M, Markham RL, Webster ADW, Thomas HC, Sherlock S. Immune Function in Patients With Extrahepatic Portal Venous Obstruction and the Effect of Splenectomy, 79:99
Weber A. See Morin CL
Weber AM
Tuchweber B, Yousef I, Brochu P, Turgeon C, Gabbiani G, Morin CL, Roy CC. Severe Familial Cholestasis in North American Indian Children: A Clinical Model of Microfilament Dysfunction?, 81:653
See Chouraqui JP
See Roy CC
Weber D. See Kusche J
Weber FL. See Ransohoff DF
Weber FL, Jr
The Effect of Lactulose on Urea Metabolism and Nitrogen Excretion in Cirrhotic Patients, 77:518
Therapy of Portal-Systemic Encephalopathy: The Practical and the Promising, 81:174-e
Deak SB, Laine RA. Absorption of Keto-Analogues of Branched-Chain Amino Acids From Rat Small Intestine, 76:62
Fresard KM. Comparative Effects of Lactulose and Magnesium Sulfate on Urea Metabolism and Nitrogen Excretion in Cirrhotic Subjects, 80:994
Fresard KM, Lally BR. Effects of Lactulose and Neomycin on Urea Metabolism in Cirrhotic Subjects, 82:213
Mitchell GE, Jr, Powell DE, Reiser BJ, Banwell JG. Reversible Hepatotoxicity Associated With Hepatic Vitamin A Accumulation in a Protein-Deficient Patient, 82:118-cr
Veach GL. GI Production of Ammonia, 77:1166-c
Veach GL. The Importance of the Small Intestine in Gut Ammonium Production in the Fasting Dog, 77:235
See Banwell JG
Weber J. See Perrault J
Webster ADW. See Webb LJ
Weers LA. See Wright JP
Wehner JM. See Bloomer JR
Wei-Fa Y. See Omata M
Weil R III. See Starzl TE
Weiland LH. See Kerlin P
Weimar W. Inefficacy of Interferon in HB_sAg-Positive Chronic Hepatitis: Reply, 80:871-ss
Weinberg LM. See Green PHR
Weinberg RB
Sitrin MD, Adkins GM, Lin CC. Treatment of Hyperlipidemic Pancreatitis in Pregnancy With Total Parenteral Nutrition, 83:1300
See Goldberg RB
Weinbren K. See Camilleri M
Weiner H. Stress and Ulcers—The Continuing Association, 84:189-e
Weiner J
See Peters M
See Whelan G
Weiner JM. See Reynolds TB
Weiner K, Graham LS, Reedy T, Elashoff J, Meyer JH. Simultaneous Gastric Emptying of Two Solid Foods, 81:257
Weinrieb IJ
See Keren DF
See MacDermott RP
Weinstein J. See Ali M
Weinstein L, Edelstein SM, Madara JL, Falchuk KR, McManus BM, Trier JS. Intestinal Cryptosporidiosis Complicated by Disseminated Cytomegalovirus Infection, 81:584-cr
Weinstock JV
Boros DL. Alteration of the Granulomatous Response in Murine Schistosomiasis by the Chronic Administration of Captopril, an Inhibitor of Angiotensin-Converting Enzyme, 81:953
Boros DL. Production of Angiotensin I Converting Enzyme by Liver Granuloma Macrophages of *Schistosoma mansoni* Infected Mice, 82:106
Boros DL, Gee JB. Enhanced Granuloma Angiotensin I Converting Enzyme Activity Associated With Modulation in Murine Schistosomiasis, 81:48
Weir DG. See Feighery C
Weir GC. See Bitar KN
Weisbrodt N
Motility "On The Air," 80:1604-ss
Peptides, the Brain, and Gut Motility, 84:191-ss
Weisbrodt NW
If You Constantly Overeat, Blame It on Your Duodenum, 77:1354-ss
The Pylorus: Keeper of the Gate?, 82:995-ss
That Complex Complex, 78:1637-ss
What Keeps Your Gut Under Control?, 76:646-ss
Weisdorf SA, Salati LM, Longsdorf JA, Ramsay NKC, Sharp HL. Graft-Versus-Host Disease of the Intestine: A Protein Losing Enteropathy Characterized by Fecal α_1-Antitrypsin, 85:1076
Weise A. See Sonnenberg A
Weiser MM
Effect of Cancer on the Intestine: Tumor-Induced Hypercalcemia Due to Increased Absorption of Calcium, 84:193-ss
Is Gluten a Plant Lectin and if So Does This Property Relate to Celiac Disease?, 85:206-ss
How Does the Brush Border Contract?, 85:773-ss
Andres GA, Brentjens JR, Evans JT, Reichlin M. Systemic Lupus Erythematosus and Intestinal Venulitis, 81:570-cr
Bloor JH. Gene Changes in Human Gastrointestinal Cancers: Can They Serve to Indicate a Committed but Premalignant Stage?, 83:936-ss
See MacLaughlin JA
Weiss JB
Peskin GW, Isenberg JI. Treatment of Hemorrhagic Gastritis With 15(R)-15 Methyl Prostaglandin E_2: Report of a Case, 82:558-cr
See Hatoff DE
Weiss SG. See De Barros SG
Weissman GS, Winawer SJ. Gastric Carcinoma After Gastric Surgery, 83:493-ss
Weitering JG. See Russel FGM
Weitzel M. See Bühler H
Weizman Z. Vasculitis Involving Muscle Associated With Crohn's Colitis, 82:1483-c
Welborn J. See Richardson CT
Welch RW
Drake ST. Normal Lower Esophageal Sphincter Pressure: A Comparison of Rapid vs. Slow Pull-Through Techniques, 78:1446
Gray JE. Influence of Respiration on Recordings of Lower Esophageal Sphincter Pressure in Humans, 83:590
See Richardson BJ
Weliky B. See Rakela J
Welkos S. See King CE
Welkos SL, Toskes PP, Baer H, with Smith GW. Importance of Anaerobic Bacteria in the Cobalamin Malabsorption of the Experimental Rat Blind Loop Syndrome, 80:313
Wellinghoff W. See Perrillo RP
Wells S. See Achord JL
Welton J. See Marr JS
Welton JC. See Lee W
Wen C-P, Tsai S-P. Doubts About Carpet Factory-Induced Colonic Cancer, 76:656-c
Wepsic HT, Kirkpatrick A. Alpha-Fetoprotein and Its Relevance to Human Disease, 77:787-pa
Werlin SL
Chusid MJ, Caya J, Oechler HW. Colitis in Chronic Granulomatous Disease,

82:328-cr
See Kelts DG
Werner O. See Witzel L
Wesdorp ICE, Bartelsman JFWM, den Hartog Jager FCA, Huibregtse K, Tytgat GN. Results of Conservative Treatment of Benign Esophageal Strictures: A Follow-Up Study in 100 Patients, 82:487
Weser E
Total Parenteral Nutrition and Bowel Rest in Inflammatory Bowel Disease, 79:1337-e
Fletcher JT, Urban E. Short Bowel Syndrome, 77:572-cc
See Urban E
Wesley JR, Vinik AI, O'Dorisio TM, Glaser B, Fink A. A New Syndrome of Symptomatic Cutaneous Mastocytoma Producing Vasoactive Intestinal Polypeptide, 82:963-cr
West JH. See Northway MG
West R. See Gillin JS
Westrup M. See Astrup J
Wexler RM, Falchuk KR, Horst DA, Bothe A, Jr, McDermott WV, Jr, Trey C. Duodenal Erosion of a Mesocaval Graft: An Unusual Complication of Mesocaval Shunt Interposition Surgery, 79:729-cr
Whalen GE. See Ramaswamy K
Wheeler P. See Crowe JP
Whelan G
Peters M, Weiner J. Fungi in Ulcers: Reply, 79:606-c
See Peters M
See Sackett DL
Whitcutt M. See Kew MC
White CA, Traube J. Ulcerating Enteritis Associated With Flucytosine Therapy, 83:1127-cr
Whitehead R. See Jarvis LR
Whiting MJ
Down RHL, Watts JMcK. Precision and Accuracy in the Measurement of the Cholesterol Saturation Index of Duodenal Bile. Lack of Variation Due to the Menstrual Cycle, 80:533
Watts JMcK. Prediction of the Bile Acid Composition of Bile From Serum Bile Acid Analysis During Gallstone Dissolution Therapy, 78:220
Whitington PF, Friedman AL, Chesney RW. Gastrointestinal Disease in the Hemolytic-Uremic Syndrome, 76:728
Whittle BJ. Prostacyclin Inhibition and Ulcerogenesis: Reply, 81:637-c
Whittle BJR
Temporal Relationship Between Cyclooxygenase Inhibition, as Measured by Prostacyclin Biosynthesis, and the Gastrointestinal Damage Induced by Indomethacin in the Rat, 80:94
See Kauffman GL, Jr
Whitwell J. See Shike M
Wickremesinghe PC, Dayrit PQ, Manfredi OL, Fazio RA, Fagel VL. Quantitative Evaluation of Bile Diversion Surgery Utilizing ^{99m}Tc HIDA Scintigraphy, 84:354
Wideman CS. See Fulenwider JT
Widerlite L. See Bunn PA, Jr
Widzer SJ. See Boyle BJ
Wiedlin R. See Borowsky SA
Wiegand DM. See Duane WC
Wienbeck M. See Sonnenberg A
Wiener I. See Lilja P
Wiesner RH, LaRusso NF. Clinicopathologic Features of the Syndrome of Primary Sclerosing Cholangitis, 79:200
Wigton RS. Effect of Lectures and Increased Experience in Gastroenterology on Examination Scores of Internal Medicine Residents, 80:601-ctt
Wilborn WH. See Kvietys PR
Wilcox GM, Colacchio TA. Reply to Selected Summary: Is Polypectomy Alone Adequate for Carcinoma In Situ? (GASTROENTEROLOGY 1981;81:625–6), 83:716-ss
Wildermann NM. See Killenberg PG
Wildermann RF. See Killenberg PG
Wilkinson GR. See Patwardhan RV
Wilkinson SP. See Sewell RB
Will N. See Müller-Lissner SA
Willems G
See Bertrand P
See Lamote J
Willey S. See Viscidi R
Williams GT. See Buckell NA
Williams JA
See Gallagher S
See Logsdon CD
See Otsuki M
Williams JF. See Cook RW
Williams JG. Scanning for Acid, 79:608-c
Williams LF, Jr. See LaMorte WW
Williams R
See Christensen E
See Crowe JP
See Hanid MA
See McFarlane IG
See O'Keefe SJD
See Sewell RB
See Theodossi A
See Villa E
Williams RK
Crossley K. Acute and Chronic Hepatic Involvement of Brucellosis, 83:455-cr
Crossley K. Brucellosis Hepatic Abscesses and Pregnancy: Reply, 84:1643-c
Williams SE
Turnberg LA. Retardation of Acid Diffusion by Pig Gastric Mucus: A Potential Role in Mucosal Protection, 79:299
See Das KM
Williamson BWA, Percy-Robb IW. Contribution of Biliary Lipids to Calcium Binding in Bile, 78:696
Williamson RCN
Bauer FLR, Ross JS, Watkins JB, Malt RA. Enhanced Colonic Carcinogenesis With Azoxymethane in Rats After Pancreaticobiliary Diversion to Mid Small Bowel, 76:1386
See Terpstra OT
Willson RA
Hart JR. In Vivo Drug Metabolism and Liver Lobule Heterogeneity in the Rat, 81:563
Hart FE, Hew JT. Comparison of In Vivo and In Vitro Drug Metabolism in Experimental Hepatic Injury in the Rat, 76:697
Wilms G. See Baert AL
Wilson FA
Hoyumpa AM, Jr. Ethanol and Small Intestinal Transport, 76:388-pa
Treanor LL. Studies of Relationships Among Bile-Acid Uptake, Na^+, K^+-ATPase, and Na^+ Gradient in Isolated Cells From Rat Ileum, 81:54
Wilson HD. See Petith MM
Wilson ID
Soltis RD, Olson RE, Erlandsen SL. Cholinergic Stimulation of Immunoglobulin A Secretion in Rat Intestine, 83:881
Wong M, Erlandsen SL. Immunohistochemical Localization of IgA and Secretory Component in Rat Liver, 79:924
See Soltis RD
Wilson JHP
See Bauer AGC
See van Vliet ACM
Winand J. See Pector JC
Winawer SJ
Cancer Screening: Role of Sigmoidoscopy—Rigid or Flexible?, 76:648-ss
The Complexities of a "Simple Test," 77:193-ss
Gastric Immunoreactive CEA as a Potential Marker of Malignancy, 76:870-e
Screening for Colorectal Cancer: Ask About the Family, 76:882-ss
Tissue Diagnosis in Upper Gastrointestinal Malignancy,, 82:379-e
Fleisher M. Sensitivity and Specificity of the Fecal Occult Blood Test for Colorectal Neoplasia, 82:986-e
Fleisher M, Sherlock P. Sensitivity of Fecal Occult Blood Testing for Adenomas, 83:1136-e
Maltz C. Making the Best of a Bad Situation, 78:648-ss
See Dworkin B
See Lightdale CJ
See Schottenfeld D
See Weissman GS
See Witt TR
Winborn WB
Sheridan PJ, McGill HC, Jr. Autoradiographic Demonstration of Estrogen Receptors in the Esophagus of Baboons, 84:1563

Winborn WB (cont'd).
Smith NKR. Distribution of Chemical Elements in the Cellular and Extracellular Components of the Stomach and Duodenum of Rats, 79:315
Wingate DL
More on Semantics of Colonic Electrical Activity, 80:1091-c
Semantics of Colonic Electrical Activity, 79:968-c
See Thomas PA
See Thompson DG
Wingert TD. See Goldberg NJ
Winklehner S. See Stacher G
Winkler K. See Matzen P
Winn RE. See Chase WF
Winn WC, Jr. See Dorman SA
Winship DH
Upper Esophageal Sphincter: Does It Care About Reflux?, 85:470-e
Summers RW, Singleton JW, Best WR, Becktel JM, Lenk LF, Kern F, Jr. National Cooperative Crohn's Disease Study: Study Design and Conduct of the Study, 77:829
See Gerhardt DC See Singleton JW
Winter HS
Cole FS, Huffer LM, Davidson CB, Katz AJ, Edelson PJ. Isolation and Characterization of Resident Macrophages From Guinea Pig and Human Intestine, 85:358
Goldman H, Madara J, Stafford R, Grand R. Intraepithelial Eosinophils in Esophageal Reflux: Reply, 85:785-c
Madara JL, Stafford RJ, Grand RJ, Quinlan J-E, Goldman H. Intraepithelial Eosinophils: A New Diagnostic Criterion for Reflux Esophagitis, 83:818
Winter W. See Tytgat GN
Winters SJ, Banks JL, Loriaux DL. Cimetidine Is an Antiandrogen in the Rat, 76:504
Wirt GD. See Trotman BW
Witham RR, Mosser RS. An Unusual Presentation of Schistosomiasis Duodenitis, 77:1316-cr
Withrington PG. See Richardson PDI
Witt TR, Winawer SJ. Cancer in a Colonic Polyp, or Malignant Colonic Adenomas—Is Polypectomy Sufficient?, 81:625-ss
Witte CL
Witte MH, Dumont AE. Lymph Imbalance in the Genesis and Perpetuation of the Ascites Syndrome in Hepatic Cirrhosis, 78:1059-ctt
Witte MH, Dumont AE. Pathogenesis of Ascites in Liver Cirrhosis: Reply, 79:774-c
See Witte MH
Witte MH
"Ascitic, Thy Lymph Runneth Over," 76:1066-e
Witte CL, Dumont AE. Estimated Net Transcapillary Water and Protein Flux in the Liver and Intestine of Patients With Portal Hypertension From Hepatic Cirrhosis, 80:265
See Witte CL
Wittenberg J. See Kramer P
Witzel L, Heitz PU, Halter F, Olah AJ, Varga L, Oliver W, Häcki WH. Effects of Prolonged Administration of Metiamide on Serum Gastrin, Gastrin Content of the Antrum and Gastric Corpus, and G-Cell Population in the Rat, 76:945
Wix MA. See Christensen J
Woelfel GF, Campbell DN, Penn I, Reichen J, Warren GH. Inflammatory Polyposis in an Ileal Blind Loop, 84:1020-cr
Wojcicka BM. See McFarlane IG
Wold WSM. See Roche JK
Wolever TMS. See Track NS
Wolf AM. See Czaja AJ
Wolf JL, Kauffman RS, Finberg R, Dambrauskas R, Fields BN, Trier JS. Determinants of Reovirus Interaction With the Intestinal M Cells and Absorptive Cells of Murine Intestine, 85:291
Wolf S. The Psyche and the Stomach. A Historical Vignette, 80:605-hs
Wolfe HJ. See Matloff DS
Wolfe MM
Hocking MP, Maico DG, McGuigan JE. Effects of Antibodies to Gastric Inhibitory Peptide on Gastric Acid Secretion and Gastrin Release in the Dog, 84:941
McGuigan JE. Release of Gastric Inhibitory Peptide Following a Peptone Meal in the Dog, 83:864
See McGuigan JE
Wolfson DM
Sachar DB, Cohen A, Goldberg J, Styczynski R, Greenstein AJ, Gelernt IM, Janowitz HD. Granulomas Do Not Affect Postoperative Recurrence Rates in Crohn's Disease, 83:405
See Sachar DB
Wolfson SK. See Sarva RP
Wolkoff AW
Chowdhury JR, Gartner LA, Rose AL, Biempica L, Giblin DR, Fink D, Arias IM. Crigler-Najjar Syndrome (Type I) in an Adult Male, 76:840-cc
See Berk PD
See Gartner U
Wollin A
Navert H, Bounous G. Effect of Intestinal Ischemia on Diamine Oxidase Activity in Rat Intestinal Tissue and Blood, 80:349
Navert H, Bounous G. Intestinal Ischemia and Diamine Oxidase Activity: Reply, 81:198-c
Wolman SL
Anderson GH, Marliss EB, Jeejeebhoy KN. Zinc in Total Parenteral Nutrition: Requirements and Metabolic Effects, 76:458
See Greenberg GR
Wong A. See Cox KL
Wong J. See Koo J
Wong KP. See Lam SK
Wong KY. See Renston RH
Wong M. See Wilson ID
Wong PY
Carroll RE, Lipinski TL, Capone RR. Renin-Angiotensin-Aldosterone in Cirrhotic Ascites: Reply, 78:1122-c
Caroll RE, Lipinski TL, Capone RR. Studies on the Renin-Angiotensin-Aldosterone System in Patients With Cirrhosis and Ascites: Effect of Saline and Albumin Infusion, 77:1171
McCoy GC, Spielberg A, Milora RV, and Balint JA. The Hepatorenal Syndrome, 1326-cc
Wong WS. See Lam SK
Wood AJJ, Villeneuve JP, Branch RA, Rogers LW, Shand DG. Intact Hepatocyte Theory of Impaired Drug Metabolism in Experimental Cirrhosis in the Rat, 76:1358
Wood CM
See Helm JF
See Ruppin H
See Soergel KH
Wood J. See Taylor IL
Wood JD
Intracellular Study of Effects of Morphine on Electrical Activity of Myenteric Neurons in Cat Small Intestine, 79:1222
See Dent J
Wood JG
Davenport HW. Measurement of Canine Gastric Vascular Permeability to Plasma Proteins in the Normal and Protein-Losing States, 82:725
See Bruggeman TM
Wood JR, Svanvik J. Interdigestive Changes in Gallbladder Bile, 84:887-c
Wood L. See Roberts RK
Wood RE. See Stern RC
Woodroffe AJ. See Kwitko AO
Woods J. See Seidel ER
Woodward ER. See Sekine T
Woodward M. See Rudolph R
Woolf GM
Jeejeebhoy KN. Dietary Management of Short Bowel Syndrome, 85:218-c
Miller C, Kurian R, Jeejeebhoy KN. Diet for Patients With a Short Bowel: High Fat or High Carbohydrate?, 84:823
Woolfson AMJ. How to Inhibit Protein Catabolism After Injury: Reply, 77:1158-ss
Wormser G. See Siegel JH
Wormser GP. Infectious Complications of the LeVeen Shunt, 83:1159-c
Worner TM. See Nakano M
Worwood M. See Beaumont C
Wright JP
Barbezat GO, Clain JE. Jejunal Secretion in Response to a Duodenal Mixed Nutrient Perfusion, 76:94

Young GO, Klaff LJ, Weers LA, Price SK, Marks IN. Gastric Mucosal Prostaglandin E Levels in Patients With Gastric Ulcer Disease and Carcinoma, 82:263
Wright MV. See Nandi J
Wright NA. See Sagor GR
Wright R. See Tanner A
Wright RA
Abnormalities of Gastric Emptying in Obese Patients: Reply, 85:983-c
Krinsky S, Fleeman C, Trujillo J, Teague E. Gastric Emptying and Obesity, 84:747
Wright SH. See Snape WJ, Jr
Wu WC. See Shiflett DW
Wünsch E. See Helmstaedter V
Wyche JH. See Terano A
Wytock DH, Bartholomew LG, Sheps SG. Digital Ischemia Associated With Small Bowel Malignancy, 84:1025-cr

Yajima H
See Adachi H
See Inoue K
Yalovsky MA. See Mishkin S
Yalow RS. See Ryder S
Yam LYC. See Lam SK
Yamada G, Sakamoto Y, Mizuno M, Nishihara T, Kobayashi T, Takahashi T, Nagashima H. Electron and Immunoelectron Microscopic Study of Dane Particle Formation in Chronic Hepatitis B Virus Infection, 83:348
Yamada T
Covalent Binding Theory for Acetaminophen Hepatotoxicity, 85:202-e
See Martindale R
See Morley JE
Yamagishi T
Debas HT. Gastric Inhibitory Polypeptide (GIP) Is Not the Primary Mediator of the Enterogastrone Action of Fat in the Dog, 78:931
See Takahashi T
Yamaguchi K, Abe K, Miyakawa S, Ohnami S, Sakagami M, Yanaihara N. The Presence of Macromolecular Vasoactive Intestinal Polypeptide (VIP) in VIP-Producing Tumors, 79:687
Yamamura Y. See Endo T
Yamanaka N, Ishii Y, Koshiba H, Suzuki T, Ogasawara M, Arisue T, Kikuchi K. A Study of Surface Markers in Gastrointestinal Lymphoma, 79:673
Yamashita S. See Fujimoto S
Yanaihara N
See Helmstaedter V
See Yamaguchi K
Yanase Y. See Imai M
Yanda R. See Summers RW
Yang TH. See Chen DS
Yao T. See Iida M
Yarborough GW. See Patwardhan RV
Yardley JH
Bayless TM, Diamond MP. Cancer in Ulcerative Colitis, 76:221-e
Hendrix TR. Immunologic Status in Patients With Giardiasis, 78:421-c
Ransohoff DF, Riddell RH, Goldman H. Cancer in Inflammatory Bowel Disease: How Serious Is the Problem and What Should Be Done About It?, 85:197-e
See Baer AN
See Craft CF
See Hamilton SR
Yata K. See Kakumu S
Yedlin ST. See Shields HM
Yekutiel P. See Rozen P
Yellin AE. See Maher JA, Jr
Yeomans ND, Giraud AS. Non-Glycoprotein "Cores" in Gastric Mucous Granules, 78:1658-c
Yeong ML, Nicholson GI, Lee SP. Regression of Biliary Cirrhosis Following Choledochal Cyst Drainage, 82:332-cr
Yeung CK
Smith RC, Hill GL. Effect of an Elemental Diet on Body Composition. A Comparison With Intravenous Nutrition, 77:652
See Dickinson RJ
See Lam SK
Ylvisaker T. See Surawicz CM
Yo K. See Kimura H
Yokochi T. See Kuriki J
Yokoo H
Craig RM, Harwood TR, Cochrane C. Griseofulvin-Induced Cholestasis in Swiss Albino Mice, 77:1082
Harwood TR, Racker D, Arak S. Experimental Production of Mallory Bodies in Mice by Diet Containing 3,5-Diethoxycarbonyl-1,4-Dihydrocollidine, 83:109
See Craig RM
Yokosuka O. See Omata M
Yokoyama M, Tatsuta M, Baba M, Kitamura Y. Bile Reflux: A Possible Cause of Stomach Ulcer in Nontreated Mutant Mice of W/W^{V} Genotype, 82:857
Yoon Ch. See Starlinger M
Yoshimura M. See Shimoda T
Yoshioka H. See Oyamada I
Yoshizawa H
Akahane Y, Itoh Y, Iwakiri S, Kitajima K, Morita M, Tanaka A, Nojiri T, Shimizu M, Miyakawa Y, Mayumi M. Viruslike Particles in a Plasma Fraction (Fibrinogen) and in the Circulation of Apparently Healthy Blood Donors Capable of Inducing Non-A/Non-B Hepatitis in Humans and Chimpanzees, 79:512
Itoh Y, Iwakiri S, Kitajima K, Tanaka A, Nojiri T, Miyakawa Y, Mayumi M. Demonstration of Two Different Types of Non-A, Non-B Hepatitis by Reinjection and Cross-Challenge Studies in Chimpanzees, 81:107
Itoh Y, Iwakiri S, Kitajima K, Tanaka A, Tachibana T, Nakamura T, Miyakawa Y, Mayumi M. Non-A, Non-B (Type 1) Hepatitis Agent Capable of Inducing Tubular Ultrastructures in the Hepatocyte Cytoplasm of Chimpanzees: Inactivation by Formalin and Heat, 82:502
Itoh Y, Iwakiri S, Tsuda F, Nakano S, Miyakawa Y, Mayumi M. Diagnosis of Type A Hepatitis by Fecal IgA Antibody Against Hepatitis A Antigen, 78:114
You CH
Chey WY, Lee KY. Studies on Plasma Motilin Concentration and Interdigestive Motility of the Duodenum in Humans, 79:62
Lee KY, Chey WY, Menguy R. Electrogastrographic Study of Patients With Unexplained Nausea, Bloating, and Vomiting, 79:311
Rominger JM, Chey WY. Potentiation Effect of Cholecystokinin-Octapeptide on Pancreatic Bicarbonate Secretion Stimulated by a Physiologic Dose of Secretin in Humans, 85:40
Youlten LJF. See Rampton DS
Younan F, Pearson J, Allen A, Venables C. Changes in the Structure of the Mucous Gel on the Mucosal Surface of the Stomach in Association With Peptic Ulcer Disease, 82:827
Young EA. Short Bowel Syndrome: High-Fat Versus High-Carbohydrate Diet, 84:872-e
Young GO. See Wright JP
Young GP, St. John DJB. Smoking and Ulcer Healing, 82:163-c
Young VR. See Motil KJ
Youngs D. See Taylor EW
Yousef I. See Weber AM
Yousef IM
Location of ATPase in Liver Membranes, 77:606-c
Tuchweber B, Vonk RJ, Massé D, Audet M, Roy CC. Lithocholate Cholestasis—Sulfated Glycolithocholate-Induced Intrahepatic Cholestasis in Rats, 80:233
See Kakis G
See Vonk RJ
Yu JY. See Chen DS
Yuan S-Z, Hanauer SB, Kluskens LF, Kraft SC. Circulating Lymphocyte Subpopulations in Crohn's Disease, 85:1313
Yule AG. See MacFie J

Zabinski M. See Biancani P
Zabinski MP. See Biancani P
Zafrani ES
Pinaudeau Y, LeCudonnec B, Julien M, Dhumeaux D. Focal Hemorrhagic Necrosis of the Liver. A Clinicopathologic Entity Possibly Related to Oral Contraceptives, 79:1295-cr
See Saint-Marc Girardin M-F

Zafrani ES (cont'd).
See Verneau A
Zagalsky D. See Meeroff JC
Zalewsky CA
Moody FG. Mechanisms of Mucus Release in Exposed Canine Gastric Mucosa, 77:719
Moody FG. Nonglycoprotein "Cores" in Gastric Mucous Granules: Reply, 78:1658-c
Moody FG, Allen M, Davis EK. Stimulation of Canine Gastric Mucus Secretion With Intraarterial Acetylcholine Chloride, 85:1067
Zaloga GP
Chernow B. Postprandial Hypoglycemia After Antireflux Surgery: Reply, 85:1230-c
Chernow B. Postprandial Hypoglycemia After Nissen Fundoplication for Reflux Esophagitis, 84:840-cr
Zaluzny L. See Farrell GC
Zamir R. See Delpre G
Zamost B, Kaplowitz N. All That Scintillates Is Not Gall, 79:169-ss
Zanetti A. See Smedile A
Zanetti AR. See de Franchis R
Zanolli CC. See Gumucio JJ
Zanolli CS. See Miller DL
Zanon G. See Naccarato R
Zapp B. See Das KM
Zawirska B. See Ostrowski J
Zboralske FF. See Stef JJ
Zeitoun P, Duchateau A. Morphologic Correlates of "Cytoprotection," 84:1641-c
Zervas J, Karvountzis G, Theodoropoulos G. HLA Antigens and Hepatocellular Carcinoma, 79:601-c
Zerwekh JE
Vitamin D-Dependent Intestinal Calcium Absorption, 76:404-pa
See Davis GR
Zettergren LSW. See Jaup BH
Zetterman RK, Sorrell MF. Immunologic Aspects of Alcoholic Liver Disease, 81:616-pa
Zfass AM. See Vlahcevic ZR
Zhu W-Y. See Dockray GJ
Zhuang H, Kaldor J, Locarnini SA, Gust ID. Serum Immunoglobulin Levels in Acute A, B and Non-A, Non-B Hepatitis, 82:549
Zia P. See Boyer TD
Zieve L
Amino Acids in Liver Failure, 76:219-e
See McClain C
See Onstad GR
Zimmerman HJ
Fang M, Utili R, Seeff LB, Hoofnagle J. Jaundice Due to Bacterial Infection, 77:362-cc
See Utili R
Zimmerman HM, Bank S, Buch P, Katzka I, Lendvai S. Macroamylase in the Pleural Fluid of a Patient With Lymphoma, 85:190-cr
Zimmerman TW, Binder HJ. Muscarinic Receptors on Rat Isolated Colonic Epithelial Cells. A Correlation Between Inhibition of [^{3}H]Quinuclidinyl Benzilate Binding and Alteration in Ion Transport, 83:1244
Zimmon DS, Panke WF, Clemett AR. Percutaneous Pancreatography: Case Report and Presentation of Technique, 77:1101-cr
Zinder O. See Pollack S
Zinner MJ, Jaffe BM, DeMagistris L, Dahlstrom A, Ahlman H. Effect of Cervical and Thoracic Vagal Stimulation on Luminal Serotonin Release and Regional Blood Flow in Cats, 82:1403
Zinsmeister A. See Kerlin P
Zinsmeister AR
See Ahlquist DA
See Becker JM
See Remington M
See Stanghellini V
Zipser RD, Radvan GH, Kronborg IJ, Duke R, Little TE. Urinary Thromboxane B_2 and Prostaglandin E_2 in the Hepatorenal Syndrome: Evidence for Increased Vasoconstrictor and Decreased Vasodilator Factors, 84:697
Zironi F
See Carulli N
See Ponz De Leon M
Źmuda A. See Konturek SJ
Zoli M. See Marchesini G
Zonis J. See Rozen P
Zor U
See Ligumsky M
See Rachmilewitz D
Zuin M. See Gianni L
Zulich AW. See Sack RB
Zurawski VR, Jr. See Wands JR

SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUMES 76–85

Abdomen
The Acute Abdomen for the Man on the Spot, 78:1645-br
Diagnosis of Acute Abdominal Disease, 80:1079-br
Multiple Imaging Procedures, 80:1608-br
Plain Film Approach to Abdominal Calcifications, 85:1452-br
Plastic Surgery of the Abdomen, 78:419-br
Abdominal cocoon, and peritoneal encapsulation, 84:1597
Abetalipoproteinemia
absence of apolipoprotein B in intestinal mucosa, 76:288
experimental model, Pluronic L-81 effects, 83:1143-ss
role of apoprotein B in lipoprotein secretion, 83:499-ss
sterol balance, 78:68
Abscess
abdominal and pelvic, in Crohn's disease, 83:1271
liver, pyogenic, successful medical treatment of, 77:618
Absorption
bile acids, congenital defective ileal transport, 83:804
calorie, and purging, in bulimia, 85:1443-ss
carbohydrate malabsorption, cause of functional gastrointestinal distress?, 81:968-ss
cholesterol, acyl coenzyme A-cholesterol acyltransferase (rabbit), 83:873
Drug Absorption: Proceedings of the Edinburgh International Conference, 81:633-br
enhancement by electrical pacing, in small intestine (dog), 76:1422
fat
and pancreatic insufficiency, in Shwachman's syndrome, 83:22
pancreatic insufficiency, two-stage triolein breath test, 83:44, 143-e
furosemide disposition in cirrhosis, 81:1012
gastrointestinal malabsorption, effect of total parenteral nutrition, 81:1025
glucose, after vagotomy and pyloroplasty, 83:1017
intestinal
assessment by hydrogen analysis, 81:1091
calcium (hamster), 81:903
of [^{3}H] folic acid in chronic alcoholic (monkey), 80:99
incomplete, of fructose, 84:26
Intestinal Calcium Absorption and Its Regulation, 82:1479-br
isoproterenol and propranolol effect on, 81:1076
sodium and chloride, stimulation by clonidine and lidamidine (rabbit), 82:1352
and sustained pectin ingestion, 83:812
iron
calcium inhibition of (rat), 84:90
role of gastric acid in, 81:1068
jejunum, luminal glucose vs. nonnutritive infusates (rat), 85:1105
keto-analogues of branched chain amino acids, from small intestine (rat), 76:62
lactose malabsorption in children and adolescents with inflammatory bowel disease, 81:829
lipid breath tests, fat malabsorption in children, 82:911
lipoproteins and transport of sterols from shellfish, 81:276
magnesium, in chronic renal failure, 79:26; 80:632-c
mucosal disgestive and absorptive function, 85:783-ar
nonheme iron, fiber effects, 85:1354
nutrients and electrolytes, cyclic GMP effects in ileum (rabbit), 83:15
protein, in human small intestine, 76:1415
pyridoxine, in jejunum (rat), 76:43
short-chain fatty acids by colon, 78:1500
solute-coupled fluid, in colonic blood flow and oxygen uptake (dog), 81:450
transmucosal volume flux, effects on lymph flow in colon (dog), 81:1080
Tyrode's solution, oxygen uptake by colon during, 81:450
water and electrolyte, inhibition of by polyethylene glycol (PEG), 79:35
zinc, radioactivity in fecal sample or whole body, 83:1264
Absorptive cells, intestinal, reovirus interaction with (mouse), 85:291, 468-e
Abstracts
papers submitted to the American Association for the Study of Liver Disease, 76:1273; 77:A1; 78:1299; 79:999; 80:1325; 82:1220; 84:1361
papers submitted to the American Gastroenterological Association, 76:1089; 78:1129; 80:1095; 82:1005; 84:1085
papers submitted to the International Association for the Study of the Liver, 79:1096
Program of the annual meeting of the American Gastroenterological Association, the American Association for the Study of Liver Disease, and the Gastroenterology Study Group, 76:i; 78:i
Program of the annual meeting of the American Gastroenterological Association, the American Association for the Study of Liver Disease, the Gastroenterology Study Group, the Society for Surgery of the Alimentary Tract, and the American Society for Gastrointestinal Endoscopy, 80:i; 82:i; 84:i
Program of the meeting of the International Association for the Study of the Liver, 79:1077
Program of the Thirtieth Annual Meeting of the American Association for the Study of Liver Disease, 77:P1
Program of the Thirty-first Annual Meeting of the American Association for the Study of Liver Disease, 79:971
student research abstracts, 78:1328; 80:1356; 82:1252; 84:1403
Acetaldehyde
hepatotoxicity, 83:495-ss
metabolism by human erythrocytes, 76:648-ss
Acetaldehyde dehydrogenase, hepatic, in alcoholism, 84:1060-ss
Acetaminophen
ethanol, effects on toxicity and metabolism, 81:401-ss
hepatotoxicity, 78:382
after chronic ethanol consumption (rat), 80:140
ethanol effects, 82:588-ss
prevention by cimetidine (mouse), 85:122, 202-e
hypothyroidism effect, 78:100
Acetylator status, and INH-hepatitis, 76:884-ss

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

ar—audiovisual review
br—book review
c—correspondence
cc—clinical conference
cr—case report
ctt—clinical trends and topics
e—editorial
hs—historical series
pa—progress article
ra—review article
ss—selected summary

Acetylcholine
induction of ileal secretion, morphine effects (rabbit), 82:243
intrinsic stores in stomach, effect of metoclopramide (guinea pig), 76:492
release from pancreatic nerves in response to scorpion toxin, 80:970
Acetylcholine chloride, stimulation of gastric mucus secretion (dog), 85:1067
***N*-Acetyl-L-cysteine (NAC),** pH values, constant and maximum, effect on, 81:713
***N*-Acetyl-β-glucosaminidase,** proteolytic enzymes released by liver macrophages may promote hepatic injury in model of hepatic damage (rat), 80:647
***N*-Acetylneuraminic acid,** salivary, secretion in reflux esophagitis, 83:889
Acetylsalicylic acid, reduction of renal hemodynamic effect and furosemide diuresis in cirrhosis with ascites, 84:247
Achalasia
Achalasia of the Cardia, 77:1160-br
acid secretion and pancreatic polypeptides, 84:809
adenocarcinoma, gastric: comparison of accuracy and economics of staging by computed tomography and surgery, 80:45
S-adenosyl-L-methionine, protective effects of, implication in estrogen metabolism (rat), 80:154
cholecystokinin-octapeptide, effect of on, 81:422-c
esophageal
clinical and manometric effects of nifedipine, 80:39
comparison of forceful dilatation and esophagomyotomy, 80:789
lack of VIP nerves, 84:924
sphincter contraction induced by cholecystokinin-octapeptide, 80:327
scintigraphy, 76:1402
isosorbide and nifedipine treatments, 83:963
pentagastrin in, 77:472
radionuclide esophageal emptying of solid meal, 84:771
and related motility disorders, 76:450
therapy for, 79:1356-c; 80:1614-c
treatment of, and related motor disorders, 79:144-ctt
vigorous, or DSES, 84:204-c; 85:221-ss
Acid(s). See *also* specific acid, type, and anatomical location
back-diffusion, vasodilitation caused by, 77:736
balloon distention, effect of vagosympathetic nerve blockade on UES responses to (dog), 81:78
-base balance, back diffusion of H^+ induced by electric current, 80:1087-c
-base status, role in response of isolated gastric mucosa to back diffusion of H^+ (toad), 79:439
clearance, esophageal, in normal subjects, 85:607
esophageal perfusion, in coronary artery disease, induction of myocardial ischemia, 85:306
inhibition of sham feeding-stimulated gastrin release and gastric acid secretion: effect of atropine, 78:772
lactic in blood and serum proline, relationship between in alcoholic cirrhotics, 80:1012
load, duodenal, and prostaglandin synthesis in duodenal ulcer disease, 85:522
neutralization by human saliva, 83:69
output
single scan technique for estimating, 77:1241
ulcer healing, 82:166-c
ultrastructural effects on jejunal mucosa, 76:50
Acid secretion
in achalasia, 84:809
amino acid effects, 83:273
after antrectomy, 83:947-c
bethanechol effects, in duodenal ulcer, 83:262
and blood flow in stomach, role of oxygen consumption (dog), 85:529
bombesin role, 81:403-ss
cAMP as messenger for histamine-induced (pig), 80:928
central nervous system inhibition of by gastrin-releasing peptide (rat), 81:298
and cholinergic blockade of pancreatic polypeptide, 76:14
Clinical Tests of Gastric Secretion: History, Methodology, and Interpretation, 78:419-br
comparison of gastric aspiration and in vivo intragastric titration, 76:954
desalivation, effect of on output (rat), 81:335
dose-response study of omeprazole, 85:1373
duodenal ulcer
as guide for surgery, 81:1164-ss
inhibition by ranitidine and atropine, 82:1314
selective proximal vagotomy, 76:926
duodenogastric reflux, relationship to, 81:726
and enteral feeding, 84:341
gastric
fundus, effect of sodium taurocholate (rabbit), 83:435
inhibition by omeprazole (dog, rat), 85:900
mucosa, inhibition by electric current (frog), 76:795
nolinium bromide effects (bullfrog), 85:938
oxyntic cells, role of microfilaments (pig), 83:595
pepsin and in duodenal ulcer, 81:15
stimulation by common beverages, 83:199
substituted benzimidazole effects, 83:193
gastrin interaction with calcium and magnesium, 76:57
gastrin stimulated, CCK effect (dog), 77:91
and GIP antibodies (dog), 84:941
humoral responses to anticipated feeding, 76:71
impromidine (SK&K 92676) effects, histamine H_2 receptor agonist, 78:505
iron absorption, 81:1068
mechanisms of, 84:434-ss
opiates and (dog), 78:294
postprandial, effect of oral neutralizing antacid, 77:986
postvagotomy, 87:879-ss
serum gastrin in intestinal phase (dog), 77:26
and serum pepsinogen assays, 85:1453-c
smoke, and duodenal ulcer healing, 82:394-c
stimulation by common beverages, 83:199
and symptoms, in Zollinger–Ellison syndrome, 84:108
ulcer disease, and emotional stress, 84:114
VIP effects (cat), 83:250
after weight loss by dieting and intestinal bypass surgery, 77:696
wine and five percent ethanol stimulation of, 85:1082
Acidosis, depression of contractile and electrical activity in stomach and esophageal muscle (opossum), 82:720
Acinar cells, pancreatic, action of VIP and secretin on adenylate cyclase activity (guinea pig), 77:704
function and morphology, chronic ethanol diet (rat), 82:425
gastrointestinal polypeptide actions due to cholecystokinin (guinea pig), 82:20
Acoustical stimuli, and tertiary esophageal contractions, 77:49
Acromegaly, and colonic polyps, 84:193-ss
Actinomycosis
complicating Crohn's disease, 79:934-cr
primary hepatic, 78:355-cr
Acyl coenzyme A-cholesterol acyltransferase, intestinal regulation (rabbit), 83:873
Addison's disease, adrenal cortex influence on exocrine pancreatic function, 83:92
Adenine arabinoside, in HBsAg-positive chronic liver disease, 80:1016
Adenocarcinoma
colonic, associated with chronic colitis

in cotton top marmosets, 80:942
of esophagus, dysphagia, 76:1015-cc
of ileostomy site with skin invasion, 84:168-cr
metastatic, to liver of unknown primary site, chemotherapy of, 79:1342-ss
pancreatic ductal, role for total pancreatectomy, 82:812-ss
rectum and sigmoid, recurrence, 82:591-ss
Adenoma(s)
colorectal, bleeding and Hemoccult sensitivity, 82:891
hepatic, and focal nodular hyperplasia, 84:994
liver cell, regression after discontinuation of oral contraceptives, 82:775-cr
Adenosine
intestinal vasculature effects on (dog), 81:327
prevention of ethanol-induced fatty liver, 76:1072-ss
Adenosine monophosphate, cyclic. *See* Cyclic AMP (adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate)
Adenosine triphosphatase (ATPase)
alteration of liver plasma membrane fluidity and, by chlorpromazine hydrochloride and metabolites (rat), 79:222
Na,K-, and hepatic electrolyte transport, 85:1199-pa
Na,K-, and Mg-, liver surface membrane, inhibition by protoporphyrin (rat), 85:700
regulation of hepatic sodium plus potassium-activated, by glucocorticoids (rat), 79:212
transport localization in liver, nonbile canalicular plasma membranes (rat), 76:987
Adenosine triphosphate
ethanol effect on hepatic sodium plus potassium activated in (rat), 80:1445
in liver membranes, location of, 77:606-c
S-Adenosyl-L-methionine, antagonism of ethynylestradiol-induced bile cholesterol supersaturation, 82:223
Adenovirus DNA, in inflammatory bowel disease, 81:853
Adenylate cyclase
in acinar cells from pancreas, action of VIP and secretin on (guinea pig), 77:704
colonic, in active ulcerative colitis, 85:12
Adolescence
anorexia nervosa, 78:1650-c
biliary lipid composition, 82:1295
Crohn's disease and growth failure, leucine metabolism, 82:1359
growth failure in Crohn's disease, 76:720
lactose intolerance and recurrent abdominal pain in, 78:182-ss
pulmonary vasculitis, 77:1091-cr
ulcerative colitis, 77:1091-cr
Adrenal cortex
and exocrine pancreatic function, 83:92
gastric cytoprotection by prostaglandins, sulfhydryls, and cimetidine (rat), 85:1384
Adrenalectomy, gastrointestinal lesions, indomethacin-induced, effects on, 81:719
Adrenal gland, corticosteroid and gastrin cell hyperplasia, 76:913
Adrenergic
modulation of human pancreatic polypeptide (hPP) release, 79:665
nerves, regulation of distention-induced gastrin release, 82:659
regulation of ileocecal sphincter function (cat), 78:15
rhythms of colon (cat), 83:1324-ss
Agglutinins, antialbumin, in HBsAg-negative hepatic patients, 79:776-c
Aging
Clinical Aspects of Aging, 76:430-br
and digestive disease, past neglect and future promise, 85:1434-e
epithelial cell turnover in small intestine (rat), 84:69
and gastric emptying, 85:1444-ss
Liver and Aging—1978, 82:594-br
Liver and Aging—1982, 85:1450-br
pancreatic isoamylase changes "old amylase" in serum of patients with pancreatic pseudocysts, 79:1246
role in racial differences in peptic ulcer disease, 83:166
Agranulocytosis, transient, associated with non-A, non-B hepatitis, 85:186-cr
AIDS. *See* Immunodeficiency syndrome, acquired
Air pressure-induced colon injury during diagnostic colonoscopy, 78:7
Alanine aminotransferases (ALT), in maternal-infant transmission of hepatitis viruses, 80:999
Albumin
gastric vascular permeability (dog), 82:725
in hepatocytes, 79:1151
polymerized
human serum, virus-associated receptors, in hepatitis B infection, 84:220
interaction with hepatitis B surface antigen, 81:218
receptors for on hepatitis B virus particles co-occurring with HBeAg, 76:242, 641-e
receptor(s), HBsAg-associated, and antialbumin antibodies in sera of patients with liver disease, 80:260
serum-ascites concentration gradient, diagnosis of ascites, 85:240
Alcohol
acute effects on hepatic protein synthesis and secretion (rat), 79:104
Alcohol and Aldehyde Metabolizing Systems IV: Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology, Vol. 132, 81:822-br
Alcohol and the Liver, 76:652-br
audiovisual review, 85:784-ar
Clinics in Gastroenterology, Vol. 10, No. 2: Alcohol and the GI Tract, 82:391-br
consumption in liver cirrhosis, and hepatitis B virus, 85:141
consumption and mortality, 79:1344-ss
and disulfiram reaction 82:995-ss
ethanol
acetaminophen toxicity and metabolism, induction of, 81:401-ss
and hepatic Na, K-ATPase activity (rat), 80:1445
and hepatic steroid reductase, 77:110
liver regeneration, effect on after partial hepapectomy, 81:183-ss
protein secretion in suspensions of isolated rat hepatocytes: no influence of acute administration, 80:159
fetal syndrome, hepatic fibrosis, 85:951-cr
and glycoprotein secretion by liver slices (rat), 80:273
and hypogonadism, 80:882-c
induction of hemochromatosis, 84:1471
intake in advanced cirrhosis, 76:660-c
and liver cell necrosis, 81:630-ss
and pancreatic secretion, 83:1322-ss
in portal hypertension, gastric mucosal injury (rat), 84:987
prevention of effects of on amino acids by hepatic lipotropic factors (rat), 76:132
protein metabolism and liver injury, 79:373-pa
and renal vitamin D metabolism, 78:651-ss
and small intestinal transport, 76:388
stimulation of gastric acid secretion, 83:199
and terminal hepatic venule, 83:1158-c
and VIP and secretin actions on acinar cells of pancreas (guinea pig), 76:917
what should we tell cirrhotics about drinking?, 80:1595-e
Alcohol dehydrogenase
immunohistochemistry, in human gastrointestinal tract, 85:1011
thyroidectomy and triiodothyronine effects on liver (rat), 80:566
Alcoholic cirrhosis. *See* Cirrhosis
Alcoholic hyaline after intestinal resection, liver injury with, 79:128-cr
Alcoholic liver disease. *See also* specific diseases, e.g., Cirrhosis
malnutrition in pathogenesis of hypogonadism (rat), 79:533
Portacaval shunt in patients with, results of 12-yr trial, 80:1005

Alcoholic liver disease *(cont'd)*.
propylthiouracil therapy, 76:105, 76:218-e
thyroid hormones in, 76:116
Alcoholism
acute
hyperamylasemia in, 82:164-c
nonpancreatic amylase elevation in, 81:402-ss
alcohol consumption and premature death in males, more on: reply, 80:413-ss
Alcoholism: A Practical Treatment Guide, 80:415-br
blood lactic acid and serum proline, relationship between in alcoholic cirrhotics, 80:1012
chronic
gastrointestinal and hepatic manifestations of, 81:594-cc
pancreatitis, diagnosis by serial endoscopic retrograde pancreatography, 81:884
concanavalin A-inducible suppressor T-cell activity in active liver disease, impaired, 80:510
Currents in Alcoholism: Vol. 5: Biomedical Issues and Clinical Effects of Alcoholism, 78:877-br
drinking and survival in cirrhotics, 80:1405
estrogens and portal hypertension in, 78:81
feminization, estrogen/testosterone ratio, 76:415-e
foamy degeneration of liver, 84:683
hepatic acetaldehyde dehydrogenase, 84:1060-ss
hepatic iron, 84:660-ss
hepatotoxicity, increased, after chronic ethanol consumption (rat), 80:140
immunologic aspects of liver disease due to, 81:616-pa
insulin and glucagon for treatment of alcoholic hepatitis, clinical trial, 80:1410
intestinal absorption of [^{3}H]folic acid in chronic alcoholic (monkey), 80:99
intrahepatic pressure with collagen in Disse space and hepatomegaly, correlation (human and rat), 80:546
liver disease and pancreatitis, 77:400-ss
liver disease, prostaglandins, and renal function in, 77:215
pancreatitis, cimetidine treatment of, 77:697
and pregnancy, 77:595-ss
protein precipitates in pancreatic juice, 84:102
sexual function recovery in abstinent men, 84:677
Aldehydes, *Alcohol and Aldehyde Metabolizing Systems IV: Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology*. Vol. 132, 81:822-br
Aldolase A isoenzyme, in liver diseases, 84:155
Aldosterone, and sodium homeostasis in cirrhosis, 76:622-pa
Alimentation
continuous elemental enteral, in children with Crohn's disease and growth failure, 79:1205
parenteral, and biotin deficiency and lactic acidosis, 82:388-ss
Alkaline
extraction, from gut (rat), 81:267
secretion
gastric fundus, effect of sodium taurocholate (rabbit), 83:435
gastric mucosa, stimulation by prostaglandins (frog), 76:497
mucosal, and pH gradient a duodenal luminal surface, 84:787
prostaglandin-stimulated, 78:1513
Alkaline phosphatase
bile acids modify induction and bile secretion pressure after bile duct obstruction (rat), 80:666
colonic and small intestinal, 82:1427
high serum, in systemic infection 79:776-c
induced synthesis by bile acid (rat), 77:1062
intestinal
and fat absorption, 84:434-ss
taurocholate effects on hepatic clearance and biliary excretion of (rat), 85:225
localization in small intestine by immunocytochemistry (rat), 82:39
normal levels in cholestatic jaundice, 84:175-cr
Alkalinization, gastric, effect on serum gastrin, 85:35
Allergy, eosinophilic gastroenteritis in, 77:560-cr
Alligator mississippiensis, fecal bile acids and sterols, 81:114
Allogeneic bone marrow transplantation and chronic graft-vs.-host disease, 80:914
Alpha-antitrypsin. *See* α_1-Antitrypsin
Alpha-chain disease
atypical intestinal, evolving into selective immunoglobulin A, 79:1303-cr
protein in colonic lymphoma, 83:121
Alpha-fetoprotein. *See* α-Fetoprotein
Aluminum hydroxides, effect on postprandial gastric secretion and emptying, 77:986
American Gastroenterological Association
The AGA's quality control, 83:953
Friedenwald Medal presented to Hugh Roland Butt, 77:967
Friedenwald Medal presented to Thomas Clark Chalmers, 83:735
Friedenwald Medal presented to Horace W. Davenport, 80:1
Friedenwald Medal presented to Gerald Klatskin, 85:1235
Friedenwald Medal presented to Wade Volwiler, 82:1
Manpower in gastroenterology, 80:861-e
In Memoriam
Franz Ingelfinger in the summer. Memorial remarks for my father, 79:583
Daniel Victor Kimberg, 1933–1978, 77:973
Our new president: Frank P. Brooks, 79:1
Our new president: Robert M. Donaldson, Jr., 77:945
Our new president: John T. Farrar, 83:335
Our new president: Malcolm P. Tyor, 81:429
Presentation of the Beaumont Prize to Bengt Börgstrom and Alan Hofmann. To Bengt Börgstrom for Developing the Techniques and Concepts Basic to Understanding the Mechanisms of Intestinal Digestion and Absorption of Lipids and to Alan Hofmann for Imaginative and Creative Studies Providing Comprehensive Insight into the Biologic Functions and Clinical Significance of Bile Acids, 77:948
Presidential address: The AGA's mandate for the eighties, 79:423
Presidential farewell address: A surgeon looks at training in gastroenterology, 77:429
Special Recognition Award to Congressman Tim Lee Carter, 79:958
Special Recognition Award to Eugene D. Jacobson, Chairperson, National Commission on Digestive Diseases, 77:971
Support for Ideas, The Last 1000 Years and the Next Ten. The Presidential Address, 85:517
Whither the American Gastroenterological Association? a personal view, 81:641
Amine precursor uptake and decarboxylation (APUD) cells
electron microscopic radioautography in stomach (rat), 81:311
enterochromaffinlike, in murine oxyntic glands, electron microscopic radiography, 76:437
gut and pancreatic, embryonic origin, 84:429-e
Amino acid(s)
alterations in chronic active liver disease, 81:645
aromatic, induction of coma (dog), 83:664
branched chain, keto-analogues, intestinal absorption (rat), 76:62
essential, potential danger of intravenous infusion of, 79:767-ss
ethanol effects, prevention of by hepatic lipotropic factors (rat), 76:132
and gastric acid secretion, serum gastrin and pancreatic polypeptide re-

lease, 83:273
in idiopathic portal hypertension, 78:677
and intestinal brush border membrane aminooligopeptidase (rat), 76:82
intravenous, effect of intravenous lipid on gastric acid secretion stimulated by, 79:873
in liver failure, 76:219-e
parenteral nutrition with, 77:799-e
and respiration, 85:209-ss
response to protein ingestion, in liver cirrhosis, 85:283
sequence, brain vasoactive intestinal polypeptide (pig), 83:245
somatostatin effect on absorption, 78:26
stimulation of gastrin release, atropine effects, 83:267
total parenteral nutrition of patients with cirrhosis and gastrointestinal malabsorption, effects on, 81:1025
tyrosine and whole-body protein turnover rates in cirrhosis and fulminant hepatic failure, 81:1017
why decreased serum, in cirrhosis, 80:211-c
2-Aminoanthracene, mutagenicity of, effect of human colonic microsomes and cell-free extracts of *Bacteroides fragilis*, 85:30, 200-e
α-Amino-*n*-butyric acid, increased production of due to ethanol, 78:108
Aminoglycoside nephrotoxicity in cirrhosis, 82:97
α-Aminoisobutyric acid, blood-brain transfer, in acute liver failure (rabbit), 84:1003
Aminolevulinate synthase and dehydratase, in liver cirrhosis, 84:236
δ-Aminolevulinic acid, hepatic, effect of zinc protoporphyrin (rat), 85:663
Aminooligopeptidase, of intestinal brush border membrane, amino acid effects (rat), 76:82
Aminopeptidase
intestinal microvillus membrane, methylprednisolone effects, 85:1340
N, localization in enterocytes (rabbit, pig), 82:317
Aminopyrine
accumulation by isolated parietal cells, secretagogue interaction (dog), 83:210
breath test, early diagnosis of alcoholic cirrhosis, 79:112
clearance, in aspirin-damaged gastric mucosa (dog), 85:643
metabolism
in hepatic lobule, 81:563
in hereditary hepatic porphyrias, 85:1131
N-demethylation: a prognostic test of liver function in alcoholic liver disease, 79:1145
5-Aminosalicylic acid
bioavailability, plasma levels, and excretion, 83:1062, 1138-e
for Crohn's disease, 85:1350
Aminotransferases, prednisone effects, in chronic type B hepatitis, 84:956
Ammonia
in blood, 77:803-e
production in cirrhosis, lactulose and neomycin effects, 82:213
Ammonium production by small and large intestine (dog), 77:235
Amoebiasis
diagnosis, 84:445-c
radioimmunoassay of *Entamoeba histolytica* antigens, 83:1319-e
serologic testing, 78:136-cct
Amphibian gastric mucosa, ulceration of, 77:31
Ampicillin
bile lipid composition, effect on, 81:539
and right-sided hemorrhagic colitis, 79:595
Ampulla of Vater, tumor diagnosis by intraampullary biopsy during endoscopy, 83:459-cr
Amylase
aging changes of pancreatic isoamylases, "old amylase" in serum of patients with pancreatic pseudocysts, 79:1246
elevation in acute alcoholism, 81:402-ss
enteropancreatic circulation, 82:994-ss; 83:495-ss
hypothesis about renal handling of, 79:1360-c
release from pancreatic acini
copper stimulation of (rat), 83:84
and epidermal growth factor binding (mouse), 85:339
secretion of stimulated by scorpion toxin (rat), 80:970
Amylase: creatinine clearance ratio
in chronic pancreatic disease, 81:242
in march hemoglobinuria, 77:344-cr
in pancreatitis, 78:986
in patients without pancreatitis, 77:497
in renal diseases, 77:86
Amylase isoenzyme test ready for clinical use, 84:1063-ss
Amyloidosis, liver is site of synthesis of secondary amyloid protein, 79:768-ss
Anaerobic bacteria. *See* Bacteria, anaerobic
Analgesics
in cirrhosis, 77:97
ingestion and chronic peptic ulcer, 80:427
Anal reflex, in fecal incontinence, 81:817-ss
Anatomy, *A Color Atlas of Sectional Anatomy: Chest, Abdomen, and Pelvis*, 78:1646-br
Androgens in males with liver cirrhosis, effect of testosterone, 76:235
Anemia
cold autoimmune hemolytic, primary biliary cirrhosis and, 78:576-cr
hemolytic, interaction with genotype, gallstone formation (mouse), 84:719
pernicious, serum pepsinogens I and II and gastric mucosal histology, 83:204
Anesthesia
Contemporary Anesthesia Practice, Vol. 4: Anesthesia and the Patient With Liver Disease, 82:595-br
halothane hepatitis, 76:1071-ss
Aneurysm, hepatic artery, secondary biliary obstruction, 82:1446-cr
Angiodysplasia
gastrointestinal, 77:1
more on, 79:1346-ss
Angiography
pancreatic angiography vs. methods of diagnosing pancreatic cancer: reply, 80:627-ss
pancreatic angiography redefined in era of new imaging methods, 80:202-ss
Angiosarcoma, hepatic, vinyl chloride-induced, evidence for endothelial cell origin, 80:1415
Angiotensin I converting enzyme (ACE)
captopril administration in schistosome-infected mice, 81:953
and granulomatous response modulation, 81:48
production by granuloma macrophages of murine schistosomiasis, 82:106
Animal models
cholesterol gallstone formation, gallbladder contractility (ground squirrel, prairie dog), 85:830
and human disease, 76:643-e
non-A, non-B hepatitis, transmission of (chimpanzee, marmoset), 85:743-ra
nonprimate, antibody to hepatitis B surface antigen, 84:1478
piebald mouse, for Hirschsprung's disease, muscarinic cholinergic receptors, 85:335
Anions
organic
and biliary lipids (rat), 83:1120
physical association with mixed micelles, 77:197-ss
uptake, cellular mechanisms of bile formation, 82:346-pa
Anorexia nervosa
in adolescence, 78:1650-c
Anorexia Nervosa: A Comprehensive Approach, 84:883-br
clinical conference, 77:1115
normal immunity in patients with malnutrition due to, 83:935-ss
primary, gastric emptying in, 77:319
Treating and Overcoming Anorexia Nervosa, 84:884-br
Antacids
adjuvant therapy to pancreatic enzyme replacement, 83:1147-ss
aluminum-containing, adverse effects on mineral metabolism, 76:603-ctt
Antacids in the Eighties, 83:1152-br
calcium and magnesium increase of

Antacids (*cont'd*).
steatorrhea in pancreatic insufficiency (rat), 83:638
vs. cimetidine in critically ill patients, 80:869-ss
vs. cimetidine in scleroderma with reflux esophagitis, 77:691
duodenal ulcer healing, 84:1627
erosive esophagitis treatment, 82:1369
oral, effect on postprandial gastric secretion and emptying, 77:986
prednisone, decreased bioavailability due to, in patients with chronic active liver disease and in healthy volunteers, 80:661
and sulpiride treatment of duodenal ulcers, 76:315
titration, acute gastrointestinal bleeding, 76:421-ss
ulcer recurrence after treatment with, 85:875, 967-e
Antibiotics
cytoprotection in gastric ulceration (rat), 84:483
and ERCP, 79:605-c
in vitro activity of aminoglycosides when added to iodinated contrast agents, 78:745
neuromuscular actions, pseudomembranous colitis, 85:1221-ss
protein-losing enteropathy in human and experimental (rat) blind-loop syndrome, 80:504
and renal tubular damage in cirrhosis, 84:1081-c
Antibiotic-associated pseudomembranous colitis
negative proctosigmoidoscopy examination, 77:295
rectal sparing, 83:1259
Antibodies
antialbumin, and HBsAG-associated albumin receptors, in sera of patients with liver disease, 80:260
colitis colon-bound, extraction and purification procedure of IgG in, 81:463
cytolytic, in sera from patients with ulcerative colitis, 80:1507
delta, in hepatitis B virus infection, correlation with liver biopsy diagnosis, 85:160
to gastric inhibitory peptide, effects on acid secretion and gastrin release (dog), 84:941
GIP, and incretin effect of acid (rat), 76:515
gut response to live bacteria in absence of Peyer's patches, 76:1073-ss
to hepatitis B surface antigen, in nonprimate animals, 84:1478
IgG anti-G. *lamblia* in giardiasis, detection of, 80:1476
K-cell-mediated, cellular cytotoxicity in chronic active liver disease, 76:151
to liver-specific membrane lipoprotein, in acute and chronic liver diseases, 76:665
monoclonal
cancer treatment of the future, potential, 80:409-ss
high affinity, to HBsAg produced by somatic cell hybrids, 80:225
lymphocyte subpopulations in Crohn's disease, 85:1313
mononuclear cell infiltrate in chronic active hepatitis, 85:1138
T-cell subset in liver tissue injury in acute and chronic liver diseases, 85:657
against porphyric hepatocytes, in porphyria cutanea tarda and liver disease, 84:1483
to ribosomes, in chronic active hepatitis, 76:139
specificity of immunoglobulin G bound to liver cell membrane in chronic hepatitis B, 82:218
to viral gastroenteritis viruses in Crohn's disease, 76:349
Anticholinergic drugs, lower esophageal sphincter pressure, effect on, 81:85
Antifungal agents, topical, systemic effects of, 83:519-c
Antigens
biliary, inhibition of leukocyte migration, in chronic liver diseases, 76:1333
colonic, detection in tissues from ulcerative colitis with CCA-IgG, 81:463
cytoplasmic, 77:1045
feeding on intestinal and systemic immune responses, effects of, 79:54
hepatitis B
core, IgM antibody against, in fulminant hepatitis, 84:604
core, immunofluorescence studies for, 77:623
core, in sera of HBsAg carriers, 80:1420
delta infection in chronic HBsAg carriers, 81:992
HBeAg and anti-HBe in, 80:880-c
light microscopic localization in pancreas (human), 81:998
localization of in hepatocellular carcinoma, 76:279
serum and cerebrospinal fluid in Guillain–Barré syndrome, 82:576-cr
in, volunteer blood donors, 80:1077-ss
hepatitis B e, seroconversion in chronic hepatitis B, 84:216
hepatitis B surface
in chronic liver disease, 80:1016
delta hepatitis in inapparent carriers of, 85:669
delta superinfection in carriers, in chronic hepatitis, 85:235
immunofluorescence studies for, 77:623
liver function tests in carriers, 83:114, 146-e
polypeptide with polyalbumin receptor, 85:268, 466-e
histocompatibility
in cryptogenic cirrhosis, 76:432-c
in hepatocellular carcinoma, relationship to chronic hepatitis B virus infection, 77:537
HLA
inflammatory bowel disease, 82:34
in ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease, 78:1452
human lymphocyte-DR2, association with Japanese ulcerative colitis, 82:413
kidney cell membrane, 77:1053
"liver specific," 77:1045, 1053
organ-nonspecific, in liver-specific protein, 85:1271
tissue B viral, and anti-HBc, 76:1084-c
viral,
immunofluorescence studies of liver tissue for, 80:1048
immunoperoxidase staining in herpes simplex hepatitis, 82:71
Antihistamine(s), warning: may be hazardous to your health, 80:201-ss
Antiinflammatory agents, gastric lesions induced by, 79:398-ss
Antineoplastic agents, and liver, 78:142-pa
Antipyrine
deficiency, with ascites and cirrhosis in neonatal period, 85:435-cr
elimination, cimetidine effect, 81:19; 82:601-c
metabolic clearance, and hepatic microsomal drug-oxidizing enzymes, 80:112
α_1-Antitrypsin
intestinal clearance of, for diagnosis of protein-losing enteropathy, 81:777
random fecal concentration in children with gastrointestinal disease, 80:776
Antral motor activity, duodenogastric reflux, relationship to, 81:726
Antrectomy
acid secretion after, 83:947-c
epithelial proliferation in fundic mucosa after, 79:807
and maximal acid output, 78:165-e
for peptic ulcer disease, gastric emptying after, 77:997
resurrected, 79:168-ss
and truncal vagotomy, gastric emptying of solid food, pancreatic and biliary secretion after, 83:184
Antrum
epithelial proliferation, aspirin effects (rat), 82:852
and pylorus, in gastric emptying of liquid and solid (dog), 84:281
smooth muscle cells, cholinergic and peptidergic receptors, 82:832
Anus, sphincter function, pelvic floor descent, 85:68
Aortic valve disease, gastrointestinal an-

giodysplasia associated with, 77:1
Apolipoprotein B, immunofluorescence of in intestinal mucosa, 76:288
Apolipoprotein E
argon laser treatment of bleeding gastric ulcers: limitations and guidelines for endoscopic use (dog), 80:708
hepatic steatosis, effect on the induction of (rat), 80:149
Apolipoproteins, A-I, A-II, and B, changes after jejunoileal bypass, 84:732
chenodeoxycholic acid effects, National Cooperative Gallstone Study, 82:638
localization and quantitation in intestine, 83:1223
Appendix, neuroendocrine complex in mucosa, electron microscopy, 84:490
Appetite, exorphin effect, 84:1517
APUD. *See* Amine precursor uptake and decarboxylation cells
Apudoma of bile ducts at liver hilum, 84:1585
Arachidonic acid, metabolism and colonic secretion, 84:1062-ss
Arginine stimulation of CCl_4 depressed protein synthesis (rabbit), 79:1165
Argon laser photocoagulation (ALP)
duodenal and esophageal ulcer bleeding, in treatment of (dog), 80:708; 81:859
vs. neodymium YAG, canine gastric ulcers, 77:491
peptic ulcer bleeding, controlled trial for, 81:966-ss
Arizona hinshawii, in peritonitis with cirrhosis, 81:349-cr
Arteriohepatic dysplasia, with tubulointerstitial nephropathy, 85:430-cr
Arteriovenous malformation, juvenile polyposis and, 78:1566-cr
Arteritis, giant cell, Crohn's disease and, 78:796-cr
Ascites
in alcoholic cirrhosis, 80:1405
Arizona hinshawii, spontaneous, peritonitis in cirrhosis with, 81:349-cr
and cirrhosis
α_1-antitrypsin deficiency in neonate, 85:435-cr
comparison of treatments, 85:974-ss
complications of, 81:594-cc
renin-angiotensin-aldosterone, 78:1122-c
diagnosis
more than shifting dullness, 83:712-ss
serum-ascites albumin concentration gradient, 85:240
hemorrhagic, primary splenic lymphoma, 83:470-cr
in hepatic cirrhosis, lymph imbalance, 78:1059-ctt
in liver cirrhosis, 76:1503-c
pathogenesis of, in liver cirrhosis, 79:774-c
peritoneovenous shunt in management of, 82:790-ctt
prostaglandins and renal function in, 78:1120
pseudocyst formation in superior vena cava, complication of peritoneo-venous shunt, 81:1137-cr
treatment without sodium restriction, 76:423-ss
Asialoglycoproteins
galactosamine, effect of on hepatic binding protein and, 81:527
hepatic, taurocholate effects on clearance of (rat), 85:225
Aspartate aminotransferase (SGOT)
aspirin-induced gastric ulcers, prostaglandins in (rat), 80:4
in chronic active liver disease during and after corticosteroid therapy: correlation of serum transaminase and gamma globulin levels with histologic features, 80:687
Aspirin
damage to gastric mucosa, aminopyrine clearance (dog), 85:643
epithelial proliferation in fundus, antrum, and duodenum (rat), 82:852
gastric lesions, cytoprotective effect of prostaglandin, cimetidine, and probanthine (rat), 76:88
and gastroduodenal mucosa, 84:1061-ss
induction of gastric cyclo-oxygenase inhibition, salicylic acid effects (rat), 83:1043
inhibition of gastric mucosal cyclooxygenase (rat), 84:756
and intestinal electrolyte transport (rabbit), 76:1429
Peptic Ulcer Disease and Aspirin Ingestion, 81:406-br
pH values, constant and maximum, effect on, 81:713
therapy, and gastric lesion, 78:649-ss, 872
ulcer, and intestinal bleeding, 83:726-c
ultrastructural effects on jejunal mucosa, 76:50
ATP. *See* Adenosine triphosphate
ATPase. *See* Adenosine triphosphatase
Atresia, biliary, and non-A, non-B hepatitis, 82:393-c
Atrophy in the small bowel, familial visceral myopathy with, 77:745-cr
Atropine
and acid inhibition of gastrin release, 78:772
bile-oleic acid-induced alterations in jejunal hemodynamics, oxygenation, and net transmucosal water movement effect on, (dog), 80:31
bombesin-stimulated release of pancreatic polypeptide and gastrin (dog), 77:714
and esophageal motility, 83:519-c
and esophageal transit and clearance, 81:915
and fecal incontinence, 78:440
and gastrin release by food in intact and vagotomized dogs, 81:838
and gastrin secretion and synthesis (rat), 78:925
influence on intestinal transport in vivo, 79:861
inhibition of basal acid, chloride, and pepsin secretion in duodenal ulcer, 82:1314
intravenous, effect on distension-induced gastrin release, 78:912
lower esophageal sphincter pressure, differential effect of on, 81:85
and meal-stimulated gastrin release, 83:267
mechanism of scorpion toxin-induced enzyme secretion in pancreas (rat), 80:970
reversal of sphincterotomy effects on gallstone formation (prairie dog), 82:1308
and salivary acid neutralization, 83:69
Audiovisual Reviews
Abdominal Pain, 79:1351
Alcohol, 85:784
Alimentary Tract Motility: Oropharynx and Esophagus, 85:783
Anterior Proctosigmoidectomy with Colorectal Anastomosis with Removal of Gallstone, 82:599
Bowel Elimination, 82:600
Colonoscopy Procedure, 80:210
Endoscopy Procedure, 80:210
Evaluation of Air-Contrast Upper G.I. Series, 79:965
Gastroplasty and Hiatus Hernia Repair, 79:1352
Leaders in American Medicine. Franz J. Ingelfinger, M.D., 79:1351
Liver Cell Function and Failure, 85:783
Microanatomy of the Gastrointestinal Tract—I, II, III, 82:598
Mucosal Digestive and Absorptive Function, 85:783
Opacification of the Biliary Tree, 79:965
Part I. Metabolic Consequences of Ileal Disease. Gastroenterology, 1978, 79:965
Part II. Pathophysiology of Peptic Ulcer Disease. Gastroenterology, 1978, 79:966
Part III. Clinical Disorders of GI Hormones. Gastroenterology, 1978, 79:966
Pathophysiology of Diarrhea, 82:598
Patient Care and Digestive Disease: An Update in Gastroenterology, 82:599
Radiological and Clinical Implications of Newer Concepts of Esophageal Physiology, 79:1352
Screening Technique for Colon Cancer, 80:210
Total Parenteral Nutrition: The Dual System, 82:598

Autoimmunity
chronic active hepatitis, HLA associations with, 79:95
and prognosis in steroid-treated chronic active hepatitis, 85:713
Autonomic nervous system, intestinal transport, involvement of, 81:1076
Azathioprine
adverse reactions to, in the National Cooperative Crohn's Disease Study, 77:870
in primary biliary cirrhosis: preliminary report on an international trial, 78:1005
related pancreatitis in patients with Crohn's disease, 77:883
response of Crohn's disease to, 77:847
shortcomings of National Crohn's Disease Study: exclusion of, without adequate trial, 80:193-e
successful treatment of retractile mesenteritis, 79:352-cr
Azoxymethane, colonic carcinogenesis, after pancreatico-biliary diversion (rat), 76:1386
Azulfidine. *See* Salicylazosulfapyridine (SZ)

B8-DRw3 haplotype, identification by family studies: HLA associations with autoimmune-type chronic active hepatitis, 79:95
Bacitracin treatment of antibiotic-associated colitis and diarrhea caused by *Clostridium difficile*, 78:1584
Bacteria. *See also* specific organisms and organs
anaerobic, importance of, in cobalamin malabsorption of blind-loop syndrome (rat), 80:313
bacillary characteristics, in Whipple's disease, 80:1468
Clostridium difficile in inactive Crohn's disease, 82:1348
colonic
carbon monoxide metabolism, 83:633
hydrogen and methane production from glycoproteins, 83:388
enteric, in mucin degradation of human colon ecosystems, 81:751, 759
enterotoxigenic coliform, monocontamination of germ-free rats, 76:341; 76:643-e
and gastric ulceration, cytoprotection by antibiotics (rat), 84:483
giardia and steatorrhea, 76:226-ss
glycosidase and protease activities in fecal cultures during mucin degradation, 81:751
infection, jaundice due to, 77:362-cc
intestinal
digoxin inactivation, 82:1474-ss
regulation by myoelectric complex (rat), 82:737
transformation of bile acids, 77:1068
L forms, isolation in inflammatory bowel disease, 85:364, 475-e
live, antibody response to, in absence of Peyer's patches, 76:1072-ss
mucin-degrading, fecal population densities of, estimated by "most probable number" method, 81:759
oligopeptides, and inflammation and abnormal intestinal motility, 85:207-ss
overgrowth
intestinal malabsorption, red kidney bean lectins (rat), 84:506
in small intestine, 76:1035-pa; 77:75; 80:834-cc
peritonitis
due to *Clostridium tertium*, 82:133-cr
spontaneous or paracentric, 77:1145-e
Bacterial sepsis
chlorpromazine on intestinal secretion, effect of, mediated by *Escherichia coli* heat-stable enterotoxin and 8-Br-cyclic GMP (mouse), 80:321
induced gastric lesions by cimetidine, prevention of via inhibition of gastric secretion and by prostaglandin via cytoprotection (dog), 80:375
Intra-abdominal Sepsis, 80:414-br
Bacteroides, gut damage in blind loop syndrome, 79:1345-ss
Bacteroides fragilis, cell-free extracts, and human colonic microsomes, mutagenicity of 2-aminoanthracene, 85:30, 200-e
Barium
enema, effectiveness of Golytely, 84:1512
esophagogram, in esophagus dysfunction screening, 80:887
Barrett's esophagus
potential difference measurements, 83:1026
reversal with medical therapy, 83:150-ss
Basal electrical rhythm. *See* Electric activity
Behavioral therapy for gastric stasis and vomiting, 83:684-cr
Behcet's syndrome, vasculitis associated with Crohn's disease, 82:1483-c
Bentiromide
Pancreatic Function Diagnostant, 81:190-br
test of exocrine pancreatic function, optimal dose and urinary collection level, 85:565
Bentonite, endotoxin binding (mouse), 84:1547
Benzimidazole, substituted (H 149/94), effects on human gastric acid secretion, 83:193
Benzo(a)pyrene oxidation by colon tissue from ulcerative colitis, 85:328
Beta error, facts about, 79:1357-c
Bethanechol
and bombesin-stimulated release of pancreatic polypeptide and gastrin (dog), 77:714
erosive esophagitis treatment, 82:1369
and esophageal motility, 83:519-c
esophageal transit and clearance, effect on, 81:915
and gastric acid and nonparietal secretion, in duodenal ulcer, 83:262
and gastric emptying in gastroesophageal reflux, 84:1573
ileocecal sphincter pressure, effect on (cat), 80:974
influence of papaverine on, or OP-CCK stimulation of colonic muscle (cat), 80:498
interaction with gastrointestinal peptides in stimulation of colonic smooth muscle (cat), 84:58
manometric abnormalities in gastroparesis, 78:286
and salivary acid neutralization, 83:69
Beverages, cola, coffee, and alcoholic, stimulation of gastric acid secretion, 83:199
Bezoars
and bowel obstruction, 85:1453-c
gastric, small bowel obstruction secondary to enzymatic digestion of, 84:627-cr
persimmon, gastrointestinal obstruction in Israeli patients after ulcer surgery, 84:752
postoperative (persimmon and others), 85:1456-c
Bicarbonate
ambient, and mucosal protection and intracellular pH (frog), 85:1284
gastric mucosa protection during shock, role of (rat), 81:732
high plasma, gastric mucosa protection against acute ulceration (rat), 81:921
neutralization of salivary acid, 83:69
output, detection of pancreatic cancer, 76:1082-c
pancreatic secretion, CCK-OP potentiation of secretin stimulation, 85:40
salivary secretion in reflux esophagitis, 83:889
transport, possible role of: hypercholeresis induced (rat), 79:82
Bile
canalicular contractility in primary monolayer liver cultures, phalloidin effects (rat), 85:245
cellular mechanisms of formation, 82:346-pa
cholesterol saturation
dietary manipulation of cholesterol pools (hamster, rat), 84:253
sitosterol and chenic acid effects in gallstone patients, 76:1341
cholesterol supersaturation induced by ethynylestradiol, antagonism by *S*-adenosyl-L-methionine, 82:223
colonic inhibition of secretion, 84:470
comparison of effects between ursodeoxycholic and chenodeoxycholic acids on (rhesus monkey), 79:629

composition
ileal dysfunction, in children, 83:1156-c
pigment gallstones (mice), 81:232
desaturation by chenodeoxycholic acid, 77:1146-e
diversion surgery, ^{99m}Tc HIDA scintigraphy, 84:354
drainage, corrects liver atrophy induced by portacaval shunt, 80:1023
flow
and biliary lipids, effect of pregnancy (hamster), 76:144
liver plasma membrane fluidity (rat), 78:1636-ss
formation, the paracellular shunt for, 77:809-ss
gallbladder, nucleating factor, patients with cholesterol gallstones, 85:801
gastritis, 77:810-ss
and bile reflux, 76:228-ss
hepatic, polymeric immunoglobulin A, 82:184
hepatitis B surface antigen in, 79:191
IgA levels, 76:425-ss; 81:184-ss
importance of, in regulation of intraluminal proteolytic enzyme activities (rat), 79:695
interdigestive, and periodic gallbladder contractions (dog), 83:645
lipid
composition in healthy and diseased infants, children, and young adults, 82:1295
metabolism during fasting, 78:1023
secretion, sulfobromophthalein effect (human, dog), 81:816-ss
mannitol clearance, bile salt output, secretin choleresis (dog), 76:983
mechanism of formation, 83:160-c
mucosa, lipid composition, in acalculous cholesterolosis, 82:607
proteins and lipids, chloroquine effect (rat), 85:1146
protein secretion (rat), 78:1373
reflux, stomach ulcers (mutant mouse), 82:857
regulation of intraluminal proteolytic enzyme activities (rat), 78:695
secretion
duodenogastric reflux, relationship to, 81:726
ethynylestradiol-induced impairment of (rat): protective effects of *S*-adenosyl-L-methionine and its implication in estrogen metabolism, 80:154
secretion, influence of colchicine and phalloidin on (rat), 79:646
pressure after bile duct obstruction and alkaline phosphatase induction (rat), 80:666
somatostatin effects (dog), 84:120; 130
somatostatin-induced cholestasis effect of on (rat), 81:552
secretory apparatus, vesicular transport for proteins (rat), 78:1373
selective transport of polymeric IgA, 84:881-ss
Bile acid(s). *See also* specific name
absorption, therapy in obese subjects undergoing weight reduction, 78:62
alkaline phosphatase induction
and bile secretion pressure, after bile duct obstruction (rat), 80:666
synthesis in rat liver cell culture, 77:1062
biliary excretion rates, effect of changes in small bowel transit times, 76:568
and biliary lipids in healthy volunteers, 82:515
cholecystectomy and colorectal carcinoma, 82:1474-ss
cholesterol effects, in gallstone patients treated with chenodeoxycholic and/or ursodeoxycholic acids, 79:1192
composition and cholesterol saturation, 84:1074-c
composition during gallstone dissolution therapy, 78:220
conjugation pattern and metabolism, 84:617
developmental pattern of metabolism, meconium analysis, 78:671
enterohepatic cycling, effect of chronic changes in rate of on bile acid kinetics and biliary lipid composition (rhesus monkey), 80:655
fecal, and sterols in *Alligator mississippiensis*, 81:114
feeding and hepatic sterol metabolism: effect of deoxycholic acid, 79:637
feeding in obesity, 76:556
and hepatic electrolyte transport, 85:1199-pa
hypercholeretic, 80:417-c; correction, 80:1618-c
in inflammatory bowel disease, 78:1393
inhibition of lymphoproliferative response to phytohemagglutinin and pokeweed mitogen, 78:231
and interdigestive migrating motor complex in normals and in cholecystectomy patients, 79:678
intrahepatic cholestasis induced by allo monohydroxy bile acid (rat), 80:242
kinetics
comparative effects of ursodeoxycholic and chenodeoxycholic acids, 85:1248
in low-birth weight infant, effects of taurine, cholesterol, and human milk, 85:793
lipid composition, in white patients with radiolucent gallstones, National Cooperative Gallstone Study, 83:738
litholytic, effect on cholesterol absorption in gallstone patients, 84:265
malabsorption and diarrhea, 80:1454
metabolism
in benign recurrent intrahepatic cholestasis, 76:1002-cr
in cirrhosis, 77:1177; 79:620
7-ketolithocholic acid effects, 83:341
and pancreatic insufficiency, 77:285
plasma levels, elevated, in cirrhosis, 80:1438
pool size
cholesterol absorption in cirrhosis, 80:1428
cholic acid and ampicillin effects, 81:539
expansion by propantheline bromide, 78:226
postprandial but not fasting, reduction by cholestyramine, 83:1097
primary malabsorption, defective ileal transport, 83:804
primary, serum levels in Gilbert's syndrome, 82:77
secretory rate, compromise between transport capacity and toxicity, 83:715-ss
23-selena-25-homotaurocholate, evaluation of ileal function, 84:63
serum
concentrations in normal infants, 80:1037
determinants of in chronic liver disease, 81:959
response to stimulation of enterohepatic circulation, 82:647
structure and cecal secretion (rat), 77:38
sulfated and nonsulfated, effect of colonic perfusion with, on mucosa (rat), 84:969
synthesis, peroxisomes and, 81:196-c
transport, sodium-potassium adenosine triphosphatase, role of in, 81:54
Bile ducts
apudoma, at liver hilum, 84:1585
cancer, radiology and treatment, 85:479-ss
common
obstruction, idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis producing, 79:348-cr
percutaneous transhepatic removal of stones, 85:815
destruction in primary biliary cirrhosis, 76:1326
disease, cholangiographic diagnosis in, 81:237
endoprosthesis, 77:133
multifocal eosinophilic granuloma involving: histologic and cholangiographic findings, 80:384-cr
obstruction, decreased serum IgA after surgery of, 83:946-c
oleic acid-induced alterations, effect of atropine on, in jejunal hemodynamics, oxygenation, and net transmucosal water movement (rat), 80:31
phosphatidylcholine in absorption and transport of dietary triolein (rat),

Bile ducts (cont'd).
80:60
primary sclerosing cholangitis associated with angioimmunoblastic lymphadenopathy, 85:420-cr
Radiology of the Gallbladder and Bile Ducts: Diagnosis and Intervention, 85:782-br
retained cholesterol stones, dissolution with monooctanoin, 78:1016
secretin-stimulated flow, somatostatin and bombesin effects (dog), 85:1239
secretion and reabsorption, and bile flow and composition, 76:650-ss
sphincter of Oddi
gastrointestinal hormone effects (opossum), 82:1300
motor activity, 82:111
system, pressure measurement in, 79:419-c
Bile salts
The Biological Importance of Bile Salt, 77:199-br
buffer prevention of gallstones, calcium and sodium taurocholate interactions, 83:1079
cholestyramine stimulation of pancreatic secretion and growth (rat), 83:851
monohydroxy sulfates, cholestasis induction (rat), 85:674
and protein, liver transport during intrahepatic cholestasis, 84:978
radioiodinated, kinetic studies and hepatic scintigraphy, 76:272
taurine conjugated, effect on water and electrolyte transport in gallbladder (dog), 76:778
therapy for severe steatorrhea in ileectomy–ileostomy patient, 82:564-cr
Biliary atresia, *Biliary Atresia: The Japanese Experience*, 80:208-br
Biliary cirrhosis, primary. *See* Cirrhosis: primary biliary (PBC)
Biliary cystadenocarcinoma, diagnosis by liver biopsy with ultrasonography, 84:399-cr
Biliary dyskinesia, prolonged opacification of gallbladder after oral cholecystography, 81:938
Biliary lipid(s)
cholic acid pool expansion, effect of on, 81:539
cimetidine effects, 81:340
in hyperlipoproteinemia, 79:90
Biliary tract
anatomy, and pancreatic cancer, 83:152-ss
Atlas of Radionuclide Hepatobiliary Imaging, 85:982-br
childhood obstructive disease and cirrhosis, gallbladder duplication, 85:946-cr
cobalamin excretion in primates (baboon), 81:773
in cystic fibrosis, 81:1143-pa; 84:1592
Diseases of the Liver and Biliary System, 82:160-br
Gallenwegschirurgie: Indikationen und operative Verfahren bei gutartigen Gallenwegserkrankungen, 83:943-br
Higado Y Vias Biliares, 76:887-br
IgA transport, cultured hepatocytes, 84:1462
internal damage, 77:133
interventional radiology, 82:974
lack of immune complex pathogenesis for primary biliary cirrhosis, 83:677, 709-e
Langenbuch paper. I. Historical perspective and comments of translators, 85:1426-hs; II. Translation, 85:1430-hs
The Liver and Biliary System in Infants and Children, 80:630-br
Liver and Biliary Tract Physiology I: International Review of Physiology. Vol. 21, 80:630-br
obstruction secondary to hepatic artery aneurysm, 82:1446-cr
Operative Biliary Radiology, 81:632-br
organic anion effect on lipids (rat), 83:1120
osteoporosis in primary cirrhosis, 25-hydroxyvitamin D_3 therapy, 83:97, 103, 137-e
Pathology of the Liver and Biliary Tract, 85:1449-br
permeability effects of ethinylestradiol (rat), 85:808
Practice of Biliary Surgery, 81:822-br
primary cirrhosis, pancreatic structure and function, 83:1177
procollagen type III peptide excretion in alcoholic cirrhosis of liver, 85:1265
secretion after solid meals, in truncal vagotomy and antrectomy, 83:184
somatostatin effect on bile formation, enhanced ductular reabsorption (dog), 84:120
somatostatin suppression of bile flow (dog), 74:130
Surgery of the Biliary Tract. Major Problems in Clinical Surgery, 84:885-br
Surgery of the Gall Bladder and Bile Ducts, 83:942-br
surgical decompression of, in chronic alcoholic pancreatitis, 83:152-ss
^{99m}Tc p-isopropyl iminodiacetic acid, hepatobiliary transit of, 81:1045
Bilirubin
Bilirubin. Vol. 1: Chemistry, 85:486-br
binding by gallbladder mucin (cow), 85:707
conjugation in Gilbert's syndrome, 76:1497-ss
Crigler–Najjar syndrome (type I) in adult male, 76:840-cc
metabolism, Gilbert's syndrome, 82:157-ss
Monographs in Neonatology: Neonatal Hyperbilirubinemia, 80:1606-br
serum, proper method of determining, in 1980, 80:410-ss
unconjugated, concentration of in hepatic bile predisposes to gallstone formation, 81:232
uptake, nafenopin effects in liver, 83:1163
Bilirubinemia
in chronic active hepatitis in children, 77:819-c
primary shunt, with secondary iron overload, 77:754-cr
unconjugated, during chenodeoxycholic acid treatment, 77:121
Bilroth II, enterogastric reflux in, 77:1027
Binding
anionic, intestinal microvillous membrane (rat), 85:46
bilirubin, by gallbladder mucin (cow), 85:707
species-specific, *E. coli* pili to rabbit intestinal mucosa, 85:837
VIP to basolateral membranes of enterocytes, 85:481-ss
Biochemistry, *Current Problems in Clinical Biochemistry: 10. Nutrition and Enzyme Regulation*, 81:633-br
Biofeedback
in constipation, 80:1089-c
for fecal incontinence, 76:742; 76:874-e
Biological transport. *See* Transport
Biopsy. *See also under* specific organ or anatomical location
colonoscopic, diagnosis of colonic tuberculosis, 76:362-cr
endoscopic, in gastric cancer, 81:247
esophagus, intraepithelial eosinophils, diagnosis of acid reflux, 83:818
intraampullary, during endoscopy, tumor of ampulla of Vater, 83:459-cr
jejunum, observer variation in assessment of, 83:1217
Liver Biopsy Interpretation, 82:390-br
liver
in cirrhosis, 84:1630-ss
correlation of diagnosis with δ-antibody in hepatitis B virus infection, 85:160
granulomatous hepatitis and cholangitis associated with giardiasis, 83:480-cr
haloperidol-induced chronic cholestasis, 83:694-cr
in hepatic cancer, comparison of histology and cytology, 76:1352
hepatic fibrosis in fetal alcohol syndrome, 85:951-cr
histology of hepatitis A and B, 82:938
transvenous, 83:338
ultrasound guided, 82:385-ss
Mucosal Biopsy of the Gastrointestinal Tract, 77:818-br
number, diagnosis of esophageal and gastric carcinoma, 82:228
peritoneoscopic liver, 77:202-c

solitary ulcer of rectum, 84:1533
Biotin deficiency
complication of parenteral alimentation, 81:1166-ss
parenteral alimentation, and lactic acidosis, 82:388-ss
Bismuth subsalicylate
prevention and treatment of enterotoxigenic *E. coli*-induced diarrhea, 85:1017
therapy for viral gastroenteritis, 78:1495
Bismuthate, tripotassium dicitrato, selective coating of gastric ulcer (rat), 82:864
Bleeding. *See also* Hemorrhage
esophageal
canine model, 84:573
after sclerotherapy, 83:131-cr
varices, endoscopic hemostasis (dog), 84:1455
varices, sclerotherapy of, 77:596-ss
gastric
neodymium-YAG laser treatment of, 77:647
ulcer, comparison of endoscopic electrocoagulation and laser photocoagulation (dog), 82:904
gastrointestinal
antacid titration, 76:421-ss
localization by ^{99m}Tc-labeled red blood cell scintigraphy, 83:394
vasopressin treatment, 83:1325-ss
watering down electrocoagulation for, 79:169-ss
and Hemoccult sensitivity, colorectal cancers or adenomas, 82:891
intestinal, aspirin and ulcers, 83:726-c
peptic ulcer, laser therapy, 83:485-e
recurrent, visible vessels in upper gastrointestinal tract, 82:993-ss
severe persistent upper gastrointestinal, 84:538
variceal
and portal pressure, 83:158-c
sclerotherapy, 83:494-ss
Blind-loop syndrome
anaerobic bacteria, importance of in cobalamin malabsorption (rat), 80:313
gut damage in, 79:1345-ss; 81:195-c
mucosal injury and malabsorption, bacterial overgrowth, 76:1035-pa
protein-losing enteropathy (rat), 80:504
protein malnutrition caused by, 80:834-cc
Blood
ammonia, determinants of, 77:803-e
distribution in gastric mucosa, changes in healing of gastric ulcer, 84:1541
factors affecting differential infectivity for hepatitis B in donors, 80:1077-ss
hemoperfusion and oxygen sufficiency in gastric mucosa (rat), 73:814
intestinal ischemia on diamine oxidase activity in intestinal tissues and blood, effect of (rat), 80:349
lactic acid, relationship with serum proline in alcoholic cirrhosis, 80:1012
monoclonal B lymphocytes in, of IBD patients, 81:1111
Blood–brain transfer of α-aminoisobutyric acid, in acute liver failure (rabbit), 84:1003
Blood flow
and acid secretion in stomach, role of oxygen consumption (dog), 85:529
colonic, effects of solute-coupled fluid absorption on, 81:450
gastric
measurement by ^{99m}Tc-4-methylaminophenazone clearance (dog), 83:279
VIP effects (cat), 83:250
hepatic
galactose clearance as measure of, 85:986-c
and plasma bile acid concentrations in cirrhotics, 80:1438
intestinal, 78:837-pa
continuous measurement of, 85:205-ss
glucagon, VIP, and vasopressin effects (rat), 85:1036
vagal stimulation (cat), 82:1403
jejunum, ethanol effects (rabbit), 84:81
liver
galactose clearance, 83:1090
intrinsic and nervous control of, 81:159-pa
Measurement of Blood Flow Applications to the Splanchnic Circulation, 82:596-br
mucosal
gastric mucosa protection during shock, role in, 81:732
Gastro-intestinal Mucosal Blood Flow, 81:974-br
pancreatic islets of Langerhans (rabbit), 79:466
pancreatic, measurement methods, 81:37
portal, spontaneous reversal, percutaneous transhepatic catheterization, 82:753-cr
regional gastric mucosal, determination by hydrogen gas clearance, 82:457
splanchnic, after portacaval shunt (dog), 78:1432
visceral and portal, effects of portasystemic shunting (dog), 83:1170
volatile fatty acids, effect (dog), 80:962
Blood test
false-positive stool occult, caused by iron preparations, 83:860
Haemoccult test for fecal blood loss in colonic polyps, 83:957
Body weight
The Body Weight Regulatory System: Normal and Disturbed Mechanisms, 83:1149-br
high yield micronodular cirrhosis (rat), 83:1183
role of zinc in tissue synthesis, 82:158-ss
Bombesin
CNS effects on gastric mucus (rat), 83:75
gastric secretion regulation in CNS, role of, 81:403-ss
intracerebroventricular, effect on gastric emptying and small and large intestinal transit (rat), 85:313
and lower esophageal sphincter pressure, 83:10
pancreatic polypeptide release, 77:715
regulation of gastrin and somatostatin secretion from stomach (rat), 83:240
and secretin-stimulated ductular bile flow (dog), 85:1239
and serum immunoreactive trypsin, in chronic pancreatitis, 85:323
stimulation of antral gastrin cell proliferation (rat), 84:914
stimulation of lower esophageal sphincter (opossum), 76:1409
Bone changes after jejunoileal bypass, 78:184-ss
Bone disease
in Crohn's disease, and vitamin D deficiency, 83:1252; 85:785-c
in primary biliary cirrhosis
25-hydroxyvitamin D therapy, 83:97, 103, 137-e
reversal of osteomalacia with oral 25-hydroxyvitamin D, 78:512
Bone marrow
granulomas in Q fever, 84:887-c
transplantation, hepatic venocclusive disease and centrilobular hepatic degeneration following, 79:1178
Book Reviews
Abdominal Diagnosis, 77:1159
Abdominal Organ Imaging, 77:1161
Abdominal Pain, 79:173
Achalasia of the Cardia, 77:1160
Acualités Digestive Médico-Chirurgicales, 85:982
The Acute Abdomen for the Man on the Spot, 78:1645
Acute Enteric Infections in Children: New Prospects for Treatment and Prevention, 84:1068
Adelantis en Gastroenterologia, 78:1111
Advances in Anatomy, Embryology and Cell Biology. Vol. 71. Interstitial Cells of Cajal. Intestinal Pacemaker Cells?, 85:487
Advances in the Biosciences. Vol. 33: Advances in Histamine Research, 84:197
Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology. Vol. 106: Gastrointestinal Hormones and Pathology of the Digestive System, 77:601
Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology, Vol. 144: Mucus in Health and Disease, 84:885

Book Reviews (cont'd).
Advances in Gastroenterologia, 79:176
Advances in Internal Medicine, 76:652
Advances in Ulcer Disease, 81:189
Alcohol and Aldehyde Metabolizing Systems IV: Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology. Vol. 132, 81:822
Alcohol and the Liver, 76:652
Alcoholism: A Practical Treatment Guide, 80:415
Alimentary Sphincters and Their Disorders, 84:663
Alimentary Tract Radiology, 85:1451
Alimentary Tract Radiology. Vol. 3: Abdominal Imaging, 79:176
Anorectic Agents: Mechanisms of Action and Tolerance, 83:1149
Anorexia Nervosa: A Comprehensive Approach, 84:883
Antacids in the Eighties, 83:1152
Antiemetics and Cancer Chemotherapy, 85:1225
Antigen Absorption by the Gut, 77:201
Artificial Liver Support, 85:778
Aspects of Gastroenterology for Nurses, 84:1635
Atlas of Diagnostic Gastrointestinal Cytology, 85:489
Atlas of Laparoscopy and Biopsy of the Liver, 77:1360
Atlas of Liver Biopsies, 77:817
Atlas of Radionuclide Hepatobiliary Imaging, 85:982
Atlas of X-ray Diagnosis of Early Gastric Cancer, 84:883
Banbury Report 7—Gastrointestinal Cancer: Endogenous Factors, 82:816
Basic Clinical Parasitology, Edition 5, 85:780
Basic Mechanisms of Gastrointestinal Mucosal Cell Injury and Protection, 84:884
Biliary Atresia: The Japanese Experience, 80:208
Bilirubin. Vol. 1: Chemistry, 85:486
The Biological Importance of Bile Salt, 77:199
Biology of Normal and Cancerous Exocrine Pancreatic Cells, 81:633
Biopsy Diagnosis of the Digestive Tract, 84:199
Biopsy Pathology of the Liver, 81:632
Biopsy Pathology of the Small Intestine, 80:629
The Body Weight Regulatory System: Normal and Disturbed Mechanisms, 83:1149
Butterworths International Medical Reviews. Gastroenterology 1: Foregut, 83:154
Cancer Management. Vol. 7. Pancreatic Cancer: New Directions in Therapeutic Management, 84:199
Cancer Treatment and Research. Vol. 3: Gastrointestinal Cancer, 85:210
Carcinoma of the Colon and Rectum, 76:1077
Carcinoma of the Esophagus, 76:1500
The Causes of Cancer, 85:210
Chenodeoxycholic Acid and Gallstone Dissolution, 76:654
Chirurgische Gasteoenterologie, 83:942
Choices: Realistic Alternatives in Cancer Treatment, 78:1111
Cholangiography and Pancreatography, 77:201
Chronic Active Liver Disease, 84:1633
Chronic Duodenal Ulcer: Discussions in Patient Management, 85:212
The Chyliferous Vessels, 82:817
Cimetidine: The Westminster Hospital Symposium 1978, 78:186
Cirrhosis: Major Problems in Internal Medicine, 78:876
Clinical Aspects of Aging, 76:430
Clinical Diagnosis of Gastrointestinal Disease, 81:821
Clinical Disorders in Pediatric Nutrition, Vol. 1: Carbohydrate Intolerance in Infancy, 84:665
Clinical Gastrointestinal Immunology, 78:875
Clinical Hepatology: History, Present State, Outlook, 85:1225
Clinical Investigation of Gastrointestinal Function, 83:718
Clinical Laparoscopy, 85:780
Clinical Pharmacology: Basic Principles in Therapeutics, 76:1501
Clinical Radiology in Gastroenterology, 83:721
Clinical Surgery International. Vol. 1: Large Bowel Cancer, 82:1479
Clinical Tests of Gastric Secretion: History, Methodology, and Interpretation, 78:419
Clinics in Diagnostic Ultrasound. Vol. 1. Diagnostic Ultrasound in Gastrointestinal Disease, 78:654
Clinics in Gastroenterology. Vol. 9, No. 1. Virus Hepatitis, 81:971
Clinics in Gastroenterology. Vol. 9, No. 3. Gastrointestinal Hormones, 81:974
Clinics in Gastroenterology. Vol. 10, No. 1. Gastrointestinal Emergencies, 81:973
Clinics in Gastroenterology. Vol. 10, No. 2: Alcohol and the GI Tract, 82:391
Clinics in Gastroenterology. Vol. 10, No. 3: Biochemical Mechanisms in Gastroenterology, 82:1478
Clinics in Gastroenterology. Vol. 11, No. 3, Motility and Its Disturbances, 85:1452
Clinics in Gastroenterology: Stomas, 85:488
Colon: Structure and Functions. Topics in Gastroenterology, 85:980
Colonic Carcinogenesis. Falk Symposium 31, 85:211
Colonoscopy: Diagnosis and Treatment of Colonic Diseases, 83:721
Colonoscopy: Techniques, Clinical Practice and Color Atlas, 83:721
The Color Atlas of Intestinal Parasites, 82:1479
Color Atlas of Liver Biopsy: A Clinical Pathological Guide, 81:972
A Color Atlas of Sectional Anatomy: Chest, Abdomen, and Pelvis, 78:1646
Colorectal Cancer: Prevention, Epidemiology, and Screening. Vol. 13, 81:405
Colorectal Disease: An Introduction for Surgeons and Physicians, 83:156
Colorectal Surgery, 85:1226
Colour Atlas of Liver Pathology, 85:485
Communications of Liver Cells. Falk Symposium 27, 82:390
Comparative Gastroenterology, 84:200
Complications of Gastric Surgery, 77:1361
Complications of Pancreatitis: Medical and Surgical Management, 85:781
Computed Tomography, Ultrasound and X-Ray: An Integrated Approach, 78:878
Connective Tissue of the Normal and Fibrotic Human Liver, 84:664
Contemporary Anesthesia Practice, Vol. 4: Anesthesia and the Patient With Liver Disease, 82:595
Contemporary Issues in Clinical Nutrition. Vol. 1: Nutrition in Gastrointestinal Disease, 83:155
Contemporary Patient Management Series. Inflammatory Bowel Disease, 83:720
Contemporary Surgical Management Series, Gastroesophageal Carcinoma, 83:503
Controls of Eating, 80:415
Controversies in Acute Pancreatitis, 84:1634
Cope's Early Diagnosis of the Acute Abdomen, 77:1159
Critical Care Gastroenterology, 84:1633
Current Endocrinology. Glucagon: Physiology, Pathophysiology, and Morphology of the Pancreatic A-Cells, 83:157
Current Gastroenterology. Vol. 1, 80:1079
Current Gastroenterology, Vol. 2, 83:718
Current Gastroenterology and Hepatology, 80:416
Current Hepatology, 81:632
Current Hepatology, 83:939
Current Medical Diagnosis and Treatment, 77:408
Current Medical Diagnosis & Treatment 1980, 79:175
Current Problems in Clinical Biochemistry: 10. Nutrition and Enzyme Regulation, 81:633

Current Topics in Nutrition and Disease, Vol. 4: Nutritional Pharmacology, 84:440
Currents in Alcoholism—Vol. 5: Biomedical Issues and Clinical Effects of Alcoholism, 78:877
A Decade of Viral Hepatitis, Abstracts 1969–1979, 79:403
Developments in Digestive Diseases, 77:815
Developments in Digestive Diseases. Third ed., 80:876
Developments in Gastroenterology, Vol. 1: Recent Advances in Crohn's Disease, 82:816
Developments in Gastroenterology, Vol. 3: Inflammatory Bowel Diseases, 84:441
Developments in Oncology, 84:883
The Diabetic Pancreas, 77:407
Diagnosis of Acute Abdominal Disease, 80:1079
Diarrhea in Disorders of Intestinal Transport, 83:1152
Diarrhea and Malnutrition: Interactions, Mechanisms, and Interventions, 85:980
DICKDARM. Handbuch der inneren Medizin. Band 3: Verdauungsorgane, Teil 4, 83:1152
Dietary Fiber in Health and Disease, 85:211
Dietary Fibre. Current Developments of Importance to Health, 77:1362
A Digest of Digestion, 76:428
Digestive Diseases, 85:1223
Digestive Diseases in Children, 76:430
Digestive System Physiology, 84:885
Diseases of the Exocrine Pancreas, 82:161
Diseases of the Gastrointestinal Tract and Liver, 84:1067
Diseases of the Liver, 83:939
Diseases of the Liver and Biliary System, 82:160
Diseases of the Small Intestine in Childhood, 78:653
Disturbances in Lipid and Lipoprotein Metabolism, 76:886
Double Contrast Gastrointestinal Radiology: Endoscopic Correlation, 77:1161
Drug Absorption: Proceedings of the Edinburgh International Conference, 81:633
Drug Interactions, 77:1361
Drug Reactions and the Liver, 82:1480
Drug Treatment of Gastrointestinal Disorders, 77:1357
Dynamic Radiology of the Abdomen: Normal and Pathologic Anatomy, Ed. 2, 84:665
Dysphagia Rehabilitation for Neurologically Impaired Adults, 83:940
Early Diagnosis of Pancreatic Cancer, 80:1607
Early Gastric Cancer: A Contribution to the Pathology and to Gastric Cancer Histogenesis, 82:389
Eating and Weight Disorders: Advances in Treatment and Research, 85:1224
The Electrophysiology of Gland Cells, 82:596
Elemental Diets, 83:155
Endoscopic Control of Gastrointestinal Hemorrhage, 82:999
Endoscopic Diagnosis in Gastroenterology, 84:1633
Endoscopic Retrograde Cholangiopancreatography, 78:878
Endoscopic Sphincterotomy of the Papilla of Vater, 76:887
The Epidemiology of Chronic Digestive Disease, 80:414
The Esophagus: Reflux and Primary Motor Disorders, 80:1080
Essentials of Gastrointestinal Radiology, 83:943
Essentials of Paediatric Gastroenterology, 76:430
Evaluation of Liver Function: A Multifaceted Approach to Clinical Diagnosis, 77:200
The Exocrine Pancreas, 79:963
Food Allergy, New Perspectives, 82:815
Frontiers of Gastrointestinal Research—Vol. 3: The Esophagus, 78:653
Frontiers of Gastrointestinal Research—Vol. 4: Gastrointestinal Cancer: Advances in Basic Research, 78:1108
Frontiers of Gastrointestinal Research—Vol. 5: Gastrointestinal Cancer: Advances in Diagnostic Techniques and Therapy, 78:418
Frontiers of Gastrointestinal Research, Vol. 6: The Stomach, 82:390
Frontiers of Knowledge in the Diarrheal Diseases, 78:877
Frontiers in Liver Disease, 84:664
Functional Disorders of the Digestive Tract, 85:1224
Functional Gastrointestinal Disorders; A Behavioral Medicine Approach, 85:978
Fundamentals of Gastroenterology, 77:603
FUO: Fever of Undetermined Origin, 85:1448
Gallensteine im Röntgenbild. Anleitung zur Auswahl von Gallensteinträgern für medikamentöse Litholyse, 81:822
Gallenweg und Pankreaserkrankungen. Diagnostik, Konservative und Operative Therapie, 77:1360
Gallenwegschirurgie: Indikationen und operative Verfahren bei gutartigen Gallenwegserkrankungen, 83:943
Gastric Cancer: Etiology and Pathogenesis. Vol. 1 in the series, GI Synopsis, 79:963
Gastric Ion Transport, 76:1501
Gastrins and the Vagus, 79:404
The Gastroenterology Annual 1/1983, 85:1223
The Gastroenterology Assistant: A Laboratory Manual, 81:975
Gastroenterology: Pathophysiology and Clinical Applications, 83:502
Gastroenterology 2: Small Intestine, 85:214
Gastroenterology Specialty Board Review, 83:1153
Gastrointestinal Cancer, 83:941
Gastrointestinal Disease: Focus on Clinical Diagnosis, 79:771
Gastrointestinal Disease: Pathophysiology, Diagnosis and Management, 77:1357
Gastrointestinal Hemorrhage, 80:629
Gastrointestinal Hormones, 80:875
Gastrointestinal Imaging in Pediatrics, 84:200
Gastrointestinal Motility, 80:1608
Gastrointestinal Motility in Health and Disease, 77:602
Gastro-intestinal Mucosal Blood Flow, 81:974
Gastrointestinal Pathology. Second ed., 79:770
Gastrointestinal Pathophysiology, 76:886
Gastrointestinal Physiology, 81:1168
Gastrointestinal Physiology III, 77:1359
Gastrointestinal Physiology—The Essentials, 78:418
Gastrointestinal Physiology: The Essentials, 85:215
Gastrointestinal Radiology: A Functional Approach to Radiological Investigation and Diagnosis, 79:964
Gastrointestinal Radiology: A Pattern Approach, 85:781
Gastrointestinal Surgery, 78:188
Gastrointestinal Tract Cancer, 76:429
The Gastrointestinal Tract. International Academy of Pathology Monograph, No. 18, 76:1076
Gastrointestinale Endoskopie im Kindesalter, 82:594
The Genetics of Coeliac Disease, 85:779
Genetics and Heterogeneity of Common Gastrointestinal Disorders, 81:820
Geographic Medicine for the Practitioner. Algorithms in the Diagnosis and Management of Exotic Diseases, 76:1502
Gleithernie und Refluxkrankheit, 76:1500
Glucagon in Gastroenterology, 79:175
Guide to Diagnostic Imaging. Vol. 1. The Liver and Spleen, 84:1070
Guidelines for Detection of Hepatotoxicity Due to Drugs and Chemicals, 79:597
Gut Hormones, 83:1149
Gut Peptides: Secretion, Function and

Book Reviews (cont'd).
Clinical Aspects, 80:875
Gut Reactions, 81:820
Handbook of Gastrointestinal Emergencies, 84:662
Handbook of Total Parenteral Nutrition, 79:771
Harvard Medical School Health Letter, 81:820
Les Hémorragies Digestives Hautes, 82:596
Hepatic Circulation in Health and Disease, 82:594
Hepatitis B Vaccine, 83:1151
Hepatitis Viruses of Man, 79:1348
Hepatology: A Textbook of Liver Disease, 85:981
Hepatorenal Disorders, 85:212
Hepatotoxicity: The Adverse Effects of Drugs and Other Chemicals on the Liver, 76:1075
Hepatotrophic Factors, 76:233
Higado Y Vias Biliares, 76:887
Hirschsprung's Disease, 85:488
Histamine Receptors, 78:1110
How Doctors Diagnose You, 81:820
How To Get Along With Your Stomach. A Complete Guide to the Prevention and Treatment of Stomach Distress, 76:428
Immune Reactions in Liver Disease, 78:187
Immunological Diseases, 77:816
Immunology of Gastrointestinal and Liver Disease, 78:417
Immunology and the Gastrointestinal Tract, 78:1644
Implications of Cost-Effectiveness Analysis of Medical Technology. Case Study #11: Benefit-and-Cost Analysis of Medical Interventions: The Case of Cimetidine and Peptic Ulcer Disease, 85:211
Infant Colic: What It Is and What You Can Do About It, 85:977
Infections of the Gastrointestinal Tract: Microbiology, Pathophysiology, and Clinical Features, 80:876
Inflammatory Bowel Disease, 81:405
Inflammatory Bowel Disease: Experience and Controversy, 83:719
Inflammatory Disease of the Bowel, 80:1607
Inherited Disorders of Carbohydrate Metabolism, 80:1081
Interdisziplinäre Gastroenterologie, Notfalltherapie: Konservative und operative Therapie gastrointestinaler Notfälle, 84:665
Interdisziplinäre Gastroenterologie. Refluxtherapie—Gastrooesophageale Refluxkrankheit: Konservative und Operative Therapie, 83:719
Interdisziplinäre Gastroenterologie. Ulcus-Therapie, 77:1362
Internal Medicine, 85:483
International Congress and Symposium Series, No. 47: International Workshop on (+)-Cyanidanol-3 in Diseases of the Liver, 84:442
Interventional Radiology of the Abdomen, 82:1480
Intestinal Calcium Absorption and Its Regulation, 82:1479
Intestinal Obstruction, 84:1069
Intestinal Protozoan and Helminthic Infections. Report of a WHO Scientific Group. World Health Organization Technical Report Series 666, 83:503
Intestinal Secretion: Proceedings of the Third BSG-SKF International Workshop, Wilmslow, Cheshire, September 19–21, 1982, 85:779
Intestinal Stomas, 78:188
Intra-abdominal Sepsis, 80:414
Die Intraoperative Gallengangsendoskopie, 81:406
Introduction to Abdominal Surgery: 50 Clinical Studies, 82:1000
The Irritable Gut. Functional Disorders of the Alimentary Canal, 77:1160
Ischemic Enterocolopathies: Abdominal Angina, Ischemic Enteritis, Colitis, Intestinal Infarction, 83:721
Islet-Pancreas-Transplantation and Artificial Pancreas: Workshop Vouliagmeni Beach/Athens, 1980. Hormone and Metabolic Research Supplement Series Volume No. 12, 85:981
The Kidney in Liver Disease, 77:817
The Kidney in Liver Disease, 85:212
Lactose Digestion: Clinical and Nutritional Implications, 82:595
The Large Intestine: Its Role in Mammalian Nutrition and Homeostasis, 85:487
Lead Absorption in Children: Management, Clinical and Environmental Aspects, 85:216
Leber und Gallenwege, Vol. 10. Spezialle pathologische Anatomie, Ein Lehr- und Nachschlagewerk, 76:234
Leber-Krankheiten: Histologie - Pathophysiologie - Klinik, 84:1634
Liver and Aging—1978, 82:594
Liver and Aging—1982, 85:1450
The Liver Annual 1, 1981, 81:971
The Liver Annual 3/1983, 85:1449
Liver and Biliary Disease: Pathophysiology, Diagnosis and Management, 79:1348
The Liver and Biliary System in Infants and Children, 80:630
Liver and Biliary Tract Disease in Children, 78:417
Liver and Biliary Tract Physiology I: International Review of Physiology. Vol. 21, 80:630
Liver Biopsy Interpretation, 82:390
Liver Disease in Primary Care Medicine, 81:189
Liver Metastasis, 83:1150
The Lymphatics: Surgery, Lymphography, and Diseases of the Chyle and Lymph Systems, 84:1635
Magen und Magenkrankheiten, 84:200
The Management of Difficult Surgical Problems, 81:973
Manual of Clinical Problems in Internal Medicine, 77:407
Manual of Gastroenterologic Procedures, 84:440
Manual for the Research Assistant Conducting Drug Studies in Humans, 78:879
Manual of Surgery of the Gallbladder, Bile Ducts, and Exocrine Pancreas, 78:1645
Measurement of Blood Flow Applications to the Splanchnic Circulation, 82:596
Mechanisms of Intestinal Adaptation. Falk Symposium 30, 84:441
Mechanisms of Intestinal Secretion, 78:654
Mediators and Drugs in Gastrointestinal Motility 1. Vol. 59/1: Morphological Basis and Neurophysiological Control, 85:214
Medical Examination Review Book, 83:1153
Medical and Surgical Problems of the Esophagus (Serono Symposia, Vol. 43), 83:155
Metabolic-Endocrine Responses to Food Intake in Infancy, Monographs in Pediatrics, Vol. 16, 84:197
Metabolic Surgery, 77:603
Metals and the Liver, 77:200
Milk Intolerance and Rejection, 4th Symposium of Gastroenterology and Nutrition, 85:1225
Monographs in Neonatology: Neonatal Hyperbilirubinemia, 80:1606
Monographs in Paediatrics. Volume 14: Current Problems and New Trends in Cystic Fibrosis, 83:503
Motility of the Digestive Tract, 84:664
Mucosal Biopsy of the Gastrointestinal Tract, 77:818
Mucus Secretions and Cystic Fibrosis. Vol. 19, Modern Problems in Pediatrics, 76:232
Multiple Imaging Procedures. Vol. 3: Abdomen, 80:1608
Neonatal Hepatitis and Biliary Atresia: John E. Fogarty Symposium, 78:875
Neoplasms of the Colon, Rectum and Anus, 80:208
New Aspects of Clinical Nutrition, 85:979
Non-A, Non-B Hepatitis, 83:939
Non-Cirrhotic Portal Fibrosis with Portal Hypertension, 77:407
Nuclear Medicine: Hepatolienal, 80:1081

Nutrition in Clinical Surgery, 80:1080
Nutrition and Diet Therapy in Gastrointestinal Disease, 83:504
Nutrition and Disease, 78:1111
Nutrition of Man. Vol. 37, 81:406
Operative Biliary Radiology, 81:632
Operative Endoscopy (Past and Future). Symposium Held at Erlangen, 1977, 78:877
Organizing and Managing a Gastrointestinal Department, 81:190
The Pancreas, 83:1151
The Pancreas. International Academy of Pathology Monograph, 81:972
Pancreatic Function Diagnostant, 81:190
Pancreatitis, 85:486
The Papilla Vateri and Its Diseases, 79:1850
Parasitic Disease in Man, 85:780
Parasitology: The Biology of Animal Parasites, 83:1153
The Pathogenesis of Colorectal Cancer, 77:816
Pathology of the Liver, 79:770
Pathology of the Liver and Biliary Tract, 85:1449
Pathophysiology, 79:597
Pathophysiology of Carcinogenesis in Digestive Organs, 77:816
Pediatric Clinical Gastroenterology, 85:977
Pediatric Gastroenterology. An Advanced Textbook, 85:216
Pediatric Gastroenterology Case Studies, 80:631
Peptic Ulcer, 83:940
Peptic Ulcer Disease and Aspirin Ingestion, 81:406
Peptic Ulcer. A Guide for the Practicing Physician, 82:389
Perspectives in Coeliac Disease, 76:1076
The Pharmacological Basis of Therapeutics. Sixth ed., 80:1609
Pharmacology of Histamine Receptors, 84:443
Physicians Guide to the Etiology and Treatment of Diarrhea, 84:1068
Physiological Principles in Medicine Series: Disorders of the Digestive System, 84:662
Physiology of the Gastro-Intestinal Lymphatic System, 77:602
Physiology of the Gastrointestinal Tract, 81:1169
Plain Film Approach to Abdominal Calcifications, 85:1452
Plastic Surgery of the Abdomen, 78:419
Polypeptide Hormones, 81:406
Portale Hypertension: Diagnostik und Therapie der Leberzirrhose mit Oesophagusvarizenblutung, 85:1451
Postgastrectomy and Postvagotomy Syndromes, 79:1350
Practical Diagnosis: Gastrointestinal and Liver Disease, 79:403
Practical Fiberoptic Colonoscopy, 81:821
Practical Gastroenterology, 83:154
Practical Gastrointestinal Endoscopy, 79:1349
Practical Gastrointestinal Endoscopy, 85:1226
Practical Management of Liver Disease, 82:160
Practical Points in Gastroenterology, 80:629
Practical Points in Gastroenterology, 83:502
The Practice of Biliary Surgery, 81:822
Primer of Gastrointestinal Fiberoptic Endoscopy, 81:1171
Principles of Ambulatory Medicine, 85:483
Problems in Intrahepatic Cholestasis. Second International Symposium on Intrahepatic Cholestasis, Florence 1978, 79:598
Problems in Liver Disease, 77:1359
Prognosis of Surgical Disease, 80:414
Progress in Clinical and Biological Research, Volume 61: Nutrition and Child Health: Perspectives for the 1980's, 82:162
Progress in Liver Diseases—Vol. VI, 79:173
Progress in Liver Diseases, Vol. VII, 85:778
Progress and Perspectives in the Treatment of Gastrointestinal Tumors, 84:442
The Prostaglandins—Bibliography. Supplement 3, 1978, 78:879
Prostaglandins and Related Lipids, 81:634
Psychophysiology of the Gastrointestinal Tract: Experimental and Clinical Applications, 85:1448
Psychosomatic Families: Anorexia Nervosa in Context, 79:1348
Radiographic Atlas of Colon Disease, 80:207
Radioimmunoassay of Gut Regulatory Peptides, 85:215
Radiologic Diagnosis of Polyps and Carcinoma of the Large Bowel, 76:232
Radiologic Examination of the Orohypopharynx and Esophagus. The Barium Swallow, 76:232
The Radiological Examination of the Colon: Practical Diagnosis, 85:1451
Radiology of the Colon, 80:207
Radiology of the Gallbladder and Bile Ducts: Diagnosis and Intervention, 85:782
Radiology of Iatrogenic Disorders: Iatrogenic Gastrointestinal Complications, 85:216
Radiology of the Pancreas, 85:217
Radiology of the Postoperative Digestive Tract, 79:772
Radiology of the Small Bowel, 84:1635
Radiology of the Stomach, 85:217
Rational Diagnosis and Ultrasound, 77:406
Real-Time Ultrasound Imaging in the Abdomen, 84:199
Recent Advances in Gastroenterology, 79:962
Recent Advances in Gastrointestinal Pathology: Supplement I to Clinics in Gastroenterology, 81:1169
Recent Advances in Mucosal Immunity, 84:1067
Recent Results in Cancer Research. Chemotherapy and Radiotherapy of Gastrointestinal Tumors, 84:198
Recurrent Polyserositis: Familial Mediterranean Fever, Periodic Disease, 82:999
Regulatory Peptides of Gut and Brain. British Medical Bulletin, Vol. 38, No. 3, 85:779
The Reticuloendothelial System and the Pathogenesis of Liver Disease, 80:208
Review of Medical Physiology, 77:1162
Reye's Syndrome II (Proceedings of the International Conference on Reye's Syndrome, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada), 78:1107
Die Rolle der gastrointestinalen Hormone in der Steuerung des exokrinen Pancreas, 80:1081
Scientific Basis of Gastroenterology, 78:186
Scientific Foundations of Gastroenterology, 80:1606
Sexual Counseling for Ostomates, 82:161
Sinusoidal Liver Cells. Proceedings of the Second International Kuppfer Cell Symposium, Noordwijkerhout, The Netherlands, 85:484
Small Animal Gastroenterology, 78:879
Stomach Diseases—Current Status. International Congress Series 555, 83:504
Substance P, 76:652
Surgery of the Alimentary Tract. Vol. 2: Stomach and Duodenum, Incisions, Sutures; Vol. 3: Colon and Anorectal Tract, 83:941
Surgery of the Biliary Tract. Major Problems in Clinical Surgery, 84:885
Surgery of the Gall Bladder and Bile Ducts, 83:942
Surgical Management of Obesity, 81:1170
Surgical Treatment of Obesity, 81:1170
Symposium on Gastrointestinal Motility Disorders, 85:214
Systemic Effects of HBsAg Immune Complexes, 83:156
Systemic Pathology, Volume 3: Alimentary System, 78:1644
Textbook of Gastroenterology and Nutrition in Infancy. Vol. 1, Gastroin-

Book Reviews (cont'd).
testinal Development and Perinatal. Vol. 2, Gastrointestinal Disease and Nutritional Inadequacies, 82:391
Therapeutic Endoscopy and Radiology of the Gut, 84:1069
Topics in Acute and Chronic Pancreatitis, 85:213
Topics in Gastroenterology, 77:815
Topics in Gastroenterology. Fifth ed., 78:1108
Topics in Gastroenterology 6, 77:1358
Topics in Gastroenterology, 81:189
Topics in Gastroenterology 8, 82:815
Topics in Gastroenterology 9, 84:663
Toxic Injury of the Liver (in two parts), Part A, 78:1107
Toxic Injury of the Liver, Part B. The Liver: Normal Function and Disease Series. Vol. 2, 79:403
Toxicology of the Liver (Target Organ Toxicology Series), 84:198
Traitement Médical et Chirurgical des Maladies Digestives, 84:1070
Transplantation of the Pancreas, 81:972
Treating and Overcoming Anorexia Nervosa, 84:884
Treatment Results of Stomach Cancer in Japan, 1963–1966, 78:1110
Tropical Gastroenterology, 81:631
UICC Technical Report Series, Vol. 57: Pancreatic Cancer, 82:816
UCLA Forum in Medical Sciences, No. 23, Cellular Basis of Chemical Messengers in the Digestive System, 82:1478
Ulcerative Colitis, 76:1500
Ulcerative Colitis and Crohn's Disease and Other Diseases of the Alimentary System in Childhood. Progress in Pediatric Surgery. Vol. II, 79:174
Ulcers, 76:428
Ultraschalldiagnostik (B-scan) in der Inneren Medizin: Lehrbuch und Atlas, 76:233
Ultrasound Imaging: Liver, Spleen, Pancreas, 84:886
Ultrastructure of the Small Intestinal Mucosa: Normal and Disease-Related Appearances, 85:487
Vagotomy and Pyloroplasty: Advances 1975–1980, 82:161
Vagotomy Testing, 85:982
Vasoactive Intestinal Peptide: Advances in Peptide Hormone Research Series, 83:1149
Viral Hepatitis, 77:200, 601
Viral Hepatitis, 83:1151
Virus Infections of the Gastrointestinal Tract, 84:885
Virus and the Liver (Falk Symposium 28), 80:1605
Warren Operation, 85:213
Yersenia enterocolitica: Biology, Epidemiology and Pathology. Contributions to Microbiology and Immunology, 78:1646
Bougienage, esophageal, intraluminal pressures generated during, 81:833
Bowel. *See also* Intestine
Bowel Elimination, 82:600-ar
Inflammatory Bowel Disease; Experience and Controversy, 83:719-br
patterns in general population, 83:529
Brain
intracranial pressure in acute liver failure (pig), 76:123
mammalian, clam peptide in, 83:497-ss
Regulatory Peptides of Gut and Brain. British Medical Bulletin, Vol. 38, No. 3, 85:779-br
vasoactive intestinal polypeptide (pig), 83:245
Bran
diet in diverticular disease, 82:156-ss
therapy for constipation, 85:975-ss
Breast, metastatic carcinoma of, 78:132-cr
Breath tests
aminopyrine, in hereditary hepatic porphyrias, 85:1131
carcinogen-induced stimulation of cytochrome P-448-associated enzymes, use of dimethylaminoazobenzene, 76:267
H_2 excretion to study effect of menstrual cycle on gastrointestinal transit time, 80:1497
hydrogen
interpretation may be affected by colonic pH, 81:629-ss
lactose malabsorption in childhood inflammatory bowel disease, 88:829
triolein
for fat malabsorption, 76:6, 216-e
two-stage, diagnosis of pancreatic insufficiency, 83:44, 143-e
xylose, for detection of small intestine bacterial overgrowth, 77:75
Bromobenzene
acute liver damage induced by (rat), 81:520
aminopyrine metabolism, effect of on, 81:563
Bromocriptine
for chronic hepatic encephalopathy, 78:663, 1094
for chronic portal systemic encephalopathy, 76:1347; 78:1661-c
and intestinal transport, reversal of cholera toxin-induced secretion (rat), 84:516
for "intractable" portal systemic encephalopathy, 79:602-c
Brucellosis
acute and chronic hepatic involvement, 83:455-cr
hepatic abscesses and pregnancy, 84:1643-cr
Brunners' glands
epidermal growth factor, inhibition of cysteamine-induced duodenal ulcers (rat), 85:1277
secretory stimulation by exogenous vasoactive intestinal polypeptides (rat), 81:872
Brush border
contraction, 85:773-ss, 976-ss
membrane vesicles, sulfate-sodium cotransport by (rat), 80:22
Budd–Chiari syndrome
diagnosis by computed tomography and ultrasonography, 84:587
oral contraceptives, 82:1452-cr
recurrence in transplanted liver, 84:640-cr
Burns, corrosive, of esophagus, 80:870-ss

Clinical studies
absorption of ^{51}Cr-EDTA in inflammatory bowel disease, 85:318
achalasia, diffuse esophageal spasm, and related motility disorders, 76:450; 76:639-e
Caerulein
epithelial cell proliferation in gallbladder (mouse), 83:371
and pancreatic secretion (rat), 76:790
Calcitonin-producing pancreatic somatostatinoma, 78:1577-cr
Calcium *See also* Hypercalcemia
absorption
intestinal, vitamin D-dependence, 76:404
sugar and water flow effect, 78:22
tumor-induced hypercalcemia, 84:193-ss
in antral gastrin release (rat), 80:491
binding in bile, 78:696
binding protein (CaBP), vitamin D-stimulated, intestinal mucosa contains two (dog), 79:259
dietary, intestinal adaptation, and serum 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D levels, 84:314
extracellular depletion, effect on ileal epithelium (rabbit), 83:1231
and increase in steatorrhea, in pancreatic insufficiency (rat), 83:638
independent pancreatic amylase release, copper stimulation of (rat), 83:84
inhibition of inorganic iron absorption (rat), 84:90
interaction with magnesium and gastrin, gastric acid secretion, 76:57
intestinal absorption, lactose effects, 84:935
Intestinal Calcium Absorption and Its Regulation, 82:1479-br
intragastric, and acid secretion, gastrin release, and gastric emptying, 85:1220-ss
ionized, interactions with sodium taurocholate, bile salt buffer prevention of gallstones, 83:1079
and secretin-stimulated gastrin, in Zollinger–Ellison syndrome, 83:173
transport

and binding protein, dependence on vitamin D in large intestine (rat), 76:99
in duodenum and ileum, kinetics of (hamster), 81:903
Calcium pentagastrin test, diagnosis of duodenal somatostatinoma, 85:1192-cr
CALD. Chronic active liver disease. *See under* Liver disease
Camphor, chronic ingestion mimicking Reye's syndrome, 84:394-cr
Campylobacter colitis presenting as inflammatory bowel disease with segmental colonic ulcerations, 79:138-cr
Campylobacter fetus* ss. *jejuni
acute colitis caused by, 78:448
massive lower gastrointestinal hemorrhage, 79:742-cr
Cancer. *See also* specific type or anatomical location
Antiemetics and Cancer Chemotherapy, 85:1225-br
associated with mucin, 83:723-c
Atlas of X-ray Diagnosis of Early Gastric Cancer, 84:883-br
Banbury Report 7—Gastrointestinal Cancer: Endogenous Factors, 82:816-br
bile duct, radiology and treatment, 85:479-ss
Cancer Management. Vol. 7. Pancreatic Cancer: New Directions in Therapeutic Management, 84:199-br
Cancer Treatment and Research. Vol. 3: Gastrointestinal Cancer, 85:210-br
The Causes of Cancer, 85:210-br
and celiac disease, 84:1627-ss
chemotherapy, antiemetic efficacy of metoclopramide, 82:588-ss
Choices: Realistic Alternatives in Cancer Treatment, 78:1111-br
and cholelithiasis, case-control study in Sweden, 83:672
colitis in patients with, 80:411-ss
colon
carpet factory-induced, 76:656-c
peanut agglutination, 83:937-ss
Colonic Carcinogenesis. Falk Symposium 31, 85:211-br
colorectal
bleeding and Hemoccult sensitivity, 82:891
CEA radioimmunodetection, 84:524, 1071-c
chemotherapy of, 76:880-ss
cholecystectomy as risk factor, 85:859, 966-e
diet effects on Hemoccult testing, 82:899
occult liver metastases, 83:933-ss
prevention and cure, 84:427-e
radiation as risk factor, 84:186-e
risk in ulcerative colitis, 85:22, 197-e
screening, family studies, 76:882-ss
sensitivity and specificity of fecal occult blood test, 82:986-e
Developments in Oncology, 84:883-br
dysplasia, precancer, and ulcerative colitis, 76:1079-c
Early Gastric Cancer: A Contribution to the Pathology and to Gastric Cancer Histogenesis, 82:389-br
Frontiers of Gastrointestinal Research. Vol. 4. Gastrointestinal Cancer: Advances in Basic Research, 78:1108-br
Frontiers of Gastrointestinal Research. Vol. 5. Gastrointestinal Cancer: Advances in Diagnostic Techniques and Therapy, 78:418-br
and gallstones, 81:967-ss
gastric, and nephrotic syndrome, immunologic study, 78:749
gastrointestinal
consistent molecular genetic variation, 83:936-ss
Gastrointestinal Cancer, 83:941-br
Gastrointestinal Tract Cancer, 76:429-br
hepatic, comparison of histology and cytology of liver biopsy, 76:1352
human, multiple oncogenes, 85:776-ss
inflammatory bowel disease, 80:865-e
Liver Metastasis, 83:1150-br
monoclonal antibodies: potential treatment of the future, 80:409-ss
mucin in benign colonic polyps, 82:664
pancreatic
bicarbonate output for detection of, 76:1082-c
endoscopic ultrasonography, 83:824
and pancreaticobiliary ductal anatomy, 83:152-ss
partial hepatectomy for, 77:598-ss
The Pathogenesis of Colorectal Cancer, 77:816-br
Pathophysiology of Carcinogenesis in Digestive Organs, 77:816-br
probing genetic complement of: possible roles for double minutes in malignancy, 79:392-e
Progress and Perspectives in the Treatment of Gastrointestinal Tumors, 84:442-br
radiation-induced, of colon and rectum, assessment of risk, 84:51
Recent Results in Cancer Research. Chemotherapy and Radiotherapy of Gastrointestinal Tumors, 84:198-br
risk in ulcerative colitis, 85:787-c
screening, role of sigmoidoscopy—rigid or flexible, 76:648-ss
small intestine, and digital ischemia, 84:1025-cr
stomach, cell-mediated cytotoxicity of mucosal mononuclear cells, 82:1374
Treatment Results of Stomach Cancer in Japan, 1963–1966, 78:1110-br
tumor-induced hypercalcemia, increased calcium absorption, 84:193-ss
UICC Technical Report Series, Vol. 57: Pancreatic Cancer, 82:816-br
in universal and left-sided ulcerative colitis: factors determining risk, 77:290
weight-losing, metabolic response to enteral nutrition, 85:92
Cancer family syndrome
obligate gene carrier, 84:404-cr
recognition of, 84:672-c
Candida
esophagitis, ketoconazole treatment, 85:971-ss
infection in gastric ulcers, 85:535
Candidiasis, duodenum and jejunum, 80:829-cr; 81:825-c
small intestine, 81:825-c
Captopril, granulomatous response in schistosome-infected mice, effect of, 81:953
Carbachol
and gastrin secretion and synthesis (rat), 78:925
-stimulated gastrin release in antral organ culture, effects of somatostatin on, 81:707
Carbamylcholine, mechanism of scorpion toxin-induced enzyme secretion in pancreas (rat), 80:970
Carbenoxolone, effect of distention, 16,16-dimethyl prostaglandin E_2, and gastric gel mucus thickness (rat), 80:770
Carbohydrate(s)
absorption, monitoring by H_2 analysis (rat), 81:1091
dietary
and mucosal disaccharidase activity, 85:1231-c
for short bowel, 84:823, 872-e
gastric emptying of, vagotomy with pyloroplast and, 78:1463
Inherited Disorders of Carbohydrate Metabolism, 80:1081-br
malabsorption
cause of functional gastrointestinal distress?, 81:968-ss
colonic conservation of, 78:444
and short-chain fatty acids, 78:1500
small intestine bacterial overgrowth, 76:1035-pa
metabolism, and dietary fiber, 82:821-c
passage into colon, 85:589, 769-e
side chains, protection of polypeptide core from pancreatic proteases in gastric mucin degradation, 84:533
Carbonic anhydrase, isoenzymes, immunohistochemical localization of, in the pancreas (human), 80:796
Carbon dioxide
for colonoscopy, 78:1659-c
induced discomfort during peritoneoscopy, comparison with nitrous oxide, 82:453
Carbon monoxide, metabolism by human

Carbon monoxide *(cont'd)*.
colonic flora, 83:633
Carbon tetrachloride
acute liver damage induced by (rat), 81:211, 520
depressed protein synthesis spermine stimulation of (rabbit), 79:1165
high yield micronodular cirrhosis (rat), 83:1183
poisoning, treatment with hyperbaric oxygen, 82:767-cr
and trichloroethylene mixtures, hepatotoxicity of (rat), 83:761
Carcinoembryonic antigen (CEA)
gastric and plasma immunoreactive, in gastroscopy patients, 76:734, 870-e
radioimmunodetection, 84:651-e
radioimmunodetection of colorectal cancer and occult neoplasms, 84:524, 1071-c
Carcinogen, benzo(a)pyrene, increased oxidation by colon tissue, in ulcerative colitis, 85:328
induction of cytochrome P_{448}-associated enzymes, breath tests with dimethylaminoazobenzene, 76:267
Carcinoid serum, human, effects on ileal lymph flow (cat), 83:896
Carcinoma. *See also* specific type or anatomical location
biopsy diagnosis of, 81:247
Carcinoma of the Colon and Rectum, 76:1077-br
Clinical Surgery International. Vol. 1: Large Bowel Cancer, 82:1479
colon, in subhuman primates, 83:519-c
colorectal
and cholecystectomy, 82:1474-ss
endoscopic polypectomy, 82:1473-ss
survival after resection, effect of occult hepatic metastases, 85:596
Contemporary Surgical Management Series. Gastroesophageal Carcinoma, 85:503-br
Crohn's disease, in patients with, 81:814-ss
in Crohn's ileitis, 83:1160-c
esophageal and gastric, biopsy number in diagnosis, 82:228
esophagus
Carcinoma of the Esophagus, 76:1500-br
endoscopic Nd:YAG laser therapy, 85:600
endoscopic positioning of plastic prosthesis, 77:1008
extrahepatic biliary system, adult with cystic fibrosis, 82:758-cr
gallbladder, 82:601-c
gastric
after gastric surgery, 83:493-ss
mucosal prostaglandin E levels, 82:263
hepatocellular
etiology in United States, localization of hepatitis B antigens, 76:279
and hepatitis B virus, 76:230-ss; 84:869
hepatitis B virus status of black women with, 84:693
membranous obstruction of inferior vena cava, 83:728-c
membranous obstruction of inferior vena cava, relation to, 82:376-e
and membranous obstruction of inferior vena cava, in South Africa, 82:171
prolonged survival, 83:1159-c
spontaneous regression, 82:770-cr
increased incidence in chronic ulcerative colitis, 76:1, 76:221-e
in situ, adequacy of polypectomy, 83:716-ss
small bowel in Crohn's disease, 82:783-cr
small hepatocellular, clinicopathological study, 83:1109
squamous cell, of pancreas, with hypercalcemia, 83:1297-cr
in ulcerative colitis, 83:1142-ss
upper gastrointestinal, tissue diagnosis in, 82:379-e
Cardia resection, inflammatory and structural changes in esophagus (opossum), 82:276
Cardiomyopathy, and selenium deficiency, in patient on home parenteral nutrition, 83:689-cr
Case Reports
Abdominal complications from peritoneal shunts, 77:337
Actinomycosis complicating Crohn's disease, 79:934
Acute and chronic hepatic involvement of brucellosis, 83:455
Acute eosinophilic cholecystitis in association with hepatic echinococcosis, 77:758
Acute interstitial nephritis related to cimetidine therapy, 79:746
Adenocarcinoma of ileostomy site with skin invasion, 84:168
Alcoholic hyalins (Mallory bodies) in Weber–Christian disease: electron microscopic observation of liver involvement, 78:807
α_1-Antitrypsin deficiency presenting with ascites and cirrhosis in neonatal period, 85:435
Ascitic pseudocyst obstructing superior vena cava as a complication of a peritoneovenous shunt, 81:1137
Atypical intestinal α chain disease evolving into selective immunoglobulin A in a Finnish boy, 79:1303
Bacitracin treatment of antibiotic-associated colitis and diarrhea caused by *Clostridium difficile*, toxin, 78:1584
Barrett's epithelium complicating lye ingestion with sparing of distal esophagus, 81:580
Beneficial effect of cholestyramine in sclerosing cholangitis, 79:326
Bile acid metabolism in benign recurrent intrahepatic cholestasis, 76:1002
Biliary cystadenocarcinoma diagnosed by liver biopsy performed under ultrasonographic guidance, 84:399
Biliary tract in cystic fibrosis, 84:1592
Bleeding gastric varices and gastric torsion secondary to a wandering spleen, 79:141
Budd–Chiari syndrome recurring in transplanted liver, 84:640
Burkitt's lymphoma presenting with gastroduodenal involvement, 85:425
Calcitonin-producing pancreatic somatostatinoma, 78:1577
Campylobacter colitis presenting as inflammatory bowel disease with segmental colonic ulcerations, 79:138
Campylobacter fetus ss. *jejuni*: a cause of massive lower gastrointestinal hemorrhage, 79:742
Candidiasis of duodenum and jejunum, 80:829
Carcinoma of extrahepatic biliary system in adult with cystic fibrosis, 82:758
Celiac artery and superior mesenteric artery insufficiency, unusual cause of erosive gastroduodenitis, 82:763
Choledochocele as cause of recurrent pancreatitis, 78:1041
Cholestatic jaundice with normal serum alkaline phosphatase level, 84:175
Chronic camphor ingestion mimicking Reye's syndrome, 84:394
Chronic gastrointestinal bleeding from ileal varices after total proctocolectomy for ulcerative colitis: correction by mesocaval shunt, 78:1053
Chronic proctitis in male homosexuals due to lymphogranuloma venereum, 79:563
Cimetidine hepatitis, 77:143
Cirrhosis after trichloroethylene and 1,1,-trichloroethane exposure, 83:926
Clinical and immunologic observations in late onset immunodeficiency, 76:1458
Colitis in chronic granulomatous disease, 82:328
Collagenous colitis, ultrastructural study, 82:561
Colonic lymphoma producing alpha-chain disease protein, 83:121
Colonic "precancer" in Crohn's disease, 80:578
Colonic tuberculosis diagnosed by colonoscopic biopsy, 76:362
Complete remission in Cronkhite–Canada syndrome, 85:180
Congenital stricture of the common he-

patic duct: an unusual case without jaundice, 80:380
Cronkhite–Canada syndrome: report of case with bacteriologic, immunologic, and electron microscopic studies, 79:731
Cronkhite–Canada syndrome: report of an unusual case, 79:737
Cytomegalovirus gastroenterocolitis in patient with acquired immunodeficiency syndrome, 85:1399
Dental infection in cirrhotic patient, 76:836
Diagnosis of annular pancreas with endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography, 77:1109
Differentiating small bowel Crohn's disease from lymphoma. Role of rectal biopsy, 79:340
Diffuse phlegmonous gastroenterocolitis, infected peritoneojugular venous shunt, 84:636
Digital ischemia associated with small bowel malignancy, 84:1025
Dilatation of severe esophageal strictures by an inflatable balloon catheter, 80:173
Disseminated *Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare* infection in AIDS mimicking Whipple's disease, 85:1187
Does intercurrent hepatitis have beneficial effect on course of Crohn's disease?, 84:843
Dose and serum concentration relationships in cimetidine-associated mental confusion, 78:791
Double minutes in human large bowel cancer, 79:334
Duodenal erosion of a mesocaval graft: an unusual complication of mesocaval shunt interposition surgery, 79:729
Duodenal infarction after therapeutic Gelfoam embolization of a bleeding duodenal ulcer, 80:176
Duodenal somatostatinoma: diagnostic usefulness of calcium-pentagastrin test, 85:1192
Duplication of gallbladder associated with childhood obstructive biliary disease and biliary cirrhosis, 85:946
Dyspepsia, antral motor dysfunction, and gastric stasis of solids, 78:360
Early presentation of carcinoma of the small bowel in Crohn's disease (Crohn's carcinoma), 82:783
Effect of somatostatin infusion on jejunal water and electrolyte transport in a patient with secretory diarrhea due to malignant carcinoid syndrome, 78:346
Enflurane-associated hepatitis, 79:126
Enhanced ratio of urinary amylase to creatinine clearance in man with march hemoglobinuria, 77:344
Eosinophilic gastroenteritis in extreme allergy. Immunopathological comparison with nonallergic gastrointestinal disease, 77:560
Erythromycin ethylsuccinate-induced cholestasis, 76:1007
Esophageal ulcer and bleeding after sclerotherapy, 83:131
Familial juvenile polypsis of stomach, 77:148
Familial visceral myopathy with atrophy and fibrosis of longitudinal muscle layer of entire small bowel, 77:745
Fatal colonic explosion during colonoscopic polypectomy, 77:1307
Fatal non-01 *Vibrio cholerae* septicemia in chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 83:1130
Fecal incontinence in chronic diarrhea, improvement after training with rectally infused saline, 77:751
Fecal porphyrin abnormalities in patient with features of Rotor's syndrome, 81:1125
Follow-up of apudoma of bile ducts at liver hilum, 84:1585
Food-borne transmission in pseudomembranous colitis due to *Clostridium difficile*, 83:465
Fulminant hepatic failure: an unusual presentation of metastatic liver disease, 80:820
Functioning heterotopic oxyntic mucosa in rectum, 79:1300
Fungal infection associated with gastroduodenal ulceration: endoscopic and pathologic appearances, 78:350
Gastric stasis and vomiting, behavior treatment, 83:684
Gastric telangiectasias in chronic hemodialysis patients: a report of six cases, 81:1131
Gastroduodenal motility in a case of dystrophia myotonica, 81:145
Gastrointestinal cytomegalovirus infection in homosexual with severe AIDS, 85:1403
Giant cell arteritis and Crohn's disease. An unreported association, 78:796
Giant cystic mesenchymal hamartoma of liver: diagnosis, management, and study of cyst fluid, 85:958
Giant esophageal ulcer associated with cytomegalovirus, 83:127
Gold-induced eosinophilic enterocolitis: response to oral cromolyn sodium, 80:1567
Granulomatous hepatitis and cholangitis associated with giardiasis, 83:480
Granulomatous hepatitis due to *Mycobacterium scrofulaceum*: report of a case, 81:156
Haloperidol-induced chronic cholestatic liver disease, 83:694
Hemobilia secondary to metastatic liver disease, 76:595
Hemorrhage from esophageal varices after placement of LeVeen shunt, 77:341
Hemorrhagic ascites, primary splenic lymphoma, 83:470
Hepatic abscess due to *Yersinia enterocolitica*, 81:592
Hepatic artery embolization for metastatic endocrine-secreting tumors of pancreas, 85:1183
Hepatic crystalline deposits in protoporphyria are composed of protoporphyrin, 82:569
Hepatic fibrosis in fetal alcohol syndrome. Pathologic similarities to adult alcoholic liver disease, 85:951
Hepatic infarction in ulcerative colitis during pregnancy, 78:571
Hepatocellular adenoma in a young woman with β-thalassemia and secondary iron overload, 81:352
Hepatorenal syndrome, 77:1326
Hereditary generalized juvenile polyposis associated with pulmonary arteriovenous malformation, 78:1566
Histopathologic progression of vitamin A-induced hepatic injury, 76:599
Hypervitaminosis A unmasked by acute viral hepatitis, 82:124
Idiopathic hemochromatosis in young female, 76:178
Idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis producing common bile duct and pancreatic duct obstruction, 79:348
Ileal chloride secretion as cause of secretory diarrhea in patient with primary intestinal tuberculosis, 76:829
Inferior vena cava stenosis and Budd–Chiari syndrome, oral contraceptive use, 82:1452
Inflammatory polyposis in ileal blind loop, 84:1020
Ingested marihuana-filled balloons, 76:166
Intestinal cryptosporidiosis complicated by disseminated cytomegalovirus infection, 81:584
Intracolonic formation of struvite crystals in patient with congenital megacolon, 82:325
Intractable diarrhea of infancy due to intestinal coccidiosis, 78:579
Intraluminal hematoma of small intestine presenting with major upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage, 77:1094
Intrapancreatic common bile duct compression causing jaundice in adult with cystic fibrosis, 80:169
Intrinsic factor deficiency in adults with normal hydrochloric acid production, 80:575
Invasive enterocolitis caused by *Edwardsiella tarda*, 82:336

Case Reports (*cont'd*).
Investigation of patient with Hodgkin's disease and cholestasis, 77:145
Ischemic colitis complicating sickle cell crisis, 84:171
Isolated congenital enterokinase deficiency, recent findings and literature review, 85:727
Jejunal rupture caused by Sengstaken–Blakemore tube, 82:573
Lethal herpes simplex virus type 1 hepatitis in normal adult, 76:590
Liver abscess complicating *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* ileitis, 81:150
Liver in cerebro-hepato-renal syndrome: defective bile acid synthesis and abnormal mitochondria, 79:1311
Liver injury with alcoholic hyaline after intestinal resection, 79:128
Liver injury with alcoholiclike hyalin after gastroplasty for morbid obesity, 85:722
Lymphomatoid granulomatosis involving gastrointestinal tract, 84:829
Lymphoreticular malignancy presenting as fulminant hepatic disease, 82:339
Macroamylase in pleural fluid of patient with lymphoma, 85:190
Mallory–Weiss tear during endoscopy, 82:140
Marked elevation in serum alkaline phosphatase activity as a manifestation of systemic infection, 78:592
Markedly elevated creatinine phosphokinase, cotton wool spots, and pericarditis in a patient with leptospirosis, 80:587
"Melanosis" of the duodenum associated with gastric ulcer and folic acid deficiency, 78:366
Ménétrier's disease in children, 80:1042
Mesenchymal hamartoma of liver, 76:1466
Mesenteric vascular occlusion and varices complicating midgut malrotation, 77:565
Metastatic carcinoma of the breast: a cause of objective jaundice, 78:132
Monozygotic twins with Crohn's disease, 79:931
Mucinous cystadenoma of pancreas. Endoscopy as aid to diagnosis, 79:944
Mucosal bridges of upper esophagus after radiotherapy for Hodgkin's disease, 84:1028
Multifocal eosinophilic granuloma involving the common bile duct: histologic and cholangiographic findings, 80:384
Multiple esophageal webs, 77:556
Nitrofurantoin-induced pancreatitis, 84:1032
Nodular lymphoid hyperplasia of the small bowel associated with primary jejunal malignant lymphoma. Evidence favoring a cytogenetic relationship, 78:1587
Noncirrhotic nodular transformation of liver with portal hypertension: clinical, angiographic, and pathological correlation, 79:938
Observation on management of choledochoduodenal fistula due to penetrating peptic ulcer, 78:126
Ox bile treatment of severe steatorrhea in ileectomy–ileostomy patient, 82:564
Pachydermoperiostosis, hypertrophic gastropathy, and peptic ulcer, 84:834
Pancreatic insufficiency associated with ulcerative colitis and pericholangitis, 82:581
Pancreatitis in association with hypercalcemia in patients receiving total parenteral nutrition, 79:555
Penetrating duodenal ulcer associated with operatively implanted arterial chemotherapy infusion catheter, 83:118
D-Penicillamine-induced Goodpasture's-like syndrome in primary biliary cirrhosis—successful treatment with plasmapheresis and immunosuppressives, 78:1046
Peptococcus asaccharolyticus bacteremia with liver involvement, metronidazole therapy, 83:1132
Percutaneous pancreatography: case report and presentation of technique, 77:1101
Perhexiline maleate-induced cirrhosis, 76:170
Perineal Crohn's disease complicated by pyogenic liver abscess during metronidazole therapy, 85:194
Periportal sinusoidal dilatation, inflammatory bowel disease, and the contraceptive pill, 80:810
Peritoneal encapsulation and abdominal cocoon, 84:1597
Peutz-Jeghers syndrome with metastasizing carcinoma arising from jejunal hamartoma, 77:1311
Pneumoscrotum complicating percutaneous liver biopsy, 80:390
Polle syndrome: Chronic diarrhea in Munchausen's child, 81:1140
Portal hypertension associated with systemic mastocytosis and splenomegaly, 78:370
Portal-systemic shunt, patent ductus venosus, 85:962
Postprandial hypoglycemia after Nissen fundoplication for reflux esophagitis, 84:840
Prednisone therapy for HBsAg negative chronic active hepatitis, 83:1292
Primary biliary cirrhosis and cold autoimmune hemolytic anemia: effect of partial plasma exchange, 78:576
Primary hepatic actinomycosis, 78:335
Primary lymphoma of liver, 78:1571
Primary sclerosing cholangitis associated with angioimmunoblastic lymphadenopathy, 85:420
Primary sclerosing cholangitis in childhood, 82:129
Primary shunt hyperbilirubinemia with secondary iron overload, 77:754
Progressive enlargement of hepatic cell adenoma, 77:1319
Prolonged cholestasis and progressive hepatic fibrosis following imipramine therapy, 79:550
Prostaglandin E_2-mediated secretory diarrhea in villous adenoma of rectum: effect of treatment with indomethacin, 80:1562
Pulmonary vasculitis complicating childhood ulcerative colitis, 77:1091
Q fever hepatitis, 83:474
Reactivation of hepatitis B virus infection in two patients: immunofluorescence studies of liver tissue, 80:1048
Rectal mass caused by *Treponema pallidum*: confirmation by immunofluorescent staining, 82:135
Recurrent acute pancreatitis and intussusception complicating intraluminal duodenal diverticulum, 81:345
Recurrent pancreatitis induced by valproic acid. A case report and review of the literature, 80:826
Regression of biliary cirrhosis following choledochal cyst drainage, 82:332
Regression of liver cell adenoma after discontinuation of oral contraceptive use, 82:775
Resolution of longstanding protein-losing enteropathy in a patient with intestinal lymphangiectasia after treatment for malignant lymphoma, 80:166
Reversible hepatotoxicity associated with hepatic vitamin A accumulation in protein-deficient patient, 82:118
Role of *Clostridium difficile* in a case of nonantibiotic-associated pseudomembranous colitis, 79:948
Sarcoidosis and protein losing enteropathy, 78:119
Scleromalacia perforans in ulcerative colitis, 81:153
Segmental pancreatic autotransplantation for chronic pancreatis, 84:621
Selenium deficiency and fatal cardiomyopathy in patient on home parenteral nutrition, 83:689
Serum and cerebrospinal fluid immune complexes containing hepatitis B surface antigen in Guillain–Barré syndrome, 82:576

Severe hepatocellular reaction resembling alcoholic hepatitis with cirrhosis after massive small bowel resection and prolonged total parenteral nutrition, 79:131
Small bowel obstruction secondary to enzymatic digestion of gastric bezoar, 84:627
Small intestinal biopsy in patient with Crohn's disease of duodenum, 76:1009
Spontaneous *Arizona hinshawii* peritonitis in cirrhosis with ascites, 81:349
Spontaneous bacterial peritonitis due to *Clostridium tertium*, 82:133
Spontaneous disappearance of fundic gland polyposis: report of three cases, 79:725
Spontaneous peritonitis due to *Hemophilus influenzae* in adult, 77:1088
Spontaneous regression of hepatocellular carcinoma, 82:770
Spontaneous reversal of portal blood flow demonstrated by percutaneous transhepatic catheterization, 82:753
Squamous cell carcinoma of pancreas associated with hypercalcemia, 83:1297
Stercoral perforation of the colon, 80:1054
Successful treatment of patient with retractile mesenteritis with prednisone and azathioprine, 79:352
Sudden onset of slow gastric emptying of food, 77:569
Sulindac (Clinoril) hepatitis, 80:585
Surveillance/management of obligate gene carrier, cancer family syndrome, 84:404
Survival after necrotizing enterocolitis of leukemia treated with oral vancomycin, 81:791
Symptomatic osteomalacia after jejunoileal bypass surgery in patient with primary hyperparathyroidism, 85:735
Systemic lupus erythematosus and intestinal venulitis, 81:570
Takayasu's arteritis in Crohn's disease, 76:825
^{99m}Technetium pyridoxylidene glutamate imaging in visceral heterotaxy (Ivemark's syndrome), 77:1105
Temperature-dependent symptoms in patient with esophageal motor disease, 85:1407
Terminal hepatic failure following small dose of sulfamethoxazole-trimethoprim, 80:816
Tetracycline-induced pancreatitis, 81:1134
Total parenteral nutrition for hyperlipidemic pancreatitis in pregnancy, 83:1300
Toxic megacolon due to ischemic enterocolitis associated with retroperitoneal fibrosis, 78:585
Toxic megacolon in ulcerative colitis complicated by pneumomediastinum, 79:559
Transient agranulocytosis associated with non-A, non-B hepatitis, 85:186
Treatment of carbon tetrachloride poisoning with hyperbaric oxygen, 82:767
Treatment of hemorrhagic gastritis with 15(R)-15 methyl prostaglandin E_2, 82:558
Treatment of human fascioliasis with niclofolan, 81:795
Trichosporon hepatitis, 85:732
Tuberculous abscess of pancreas, 83:922
Tubulointerstitial nephropathy associated with arteriohepatic dysplasia, 85:430
Tumors of ampulla of Vater, intraampullary biopsy during endoscopy, 83:459
Ulcerating enteritis associated with flucytosine therapy, 83:1127
Unilobar small hepatic vein obstruction, role of progestogen oral contraceptive, 84:630
A unique muscular ring of the jejunum, 78:1050
Unusual presentation of Schistosomiasis duodenitis, 77:1316
Unusual thoracoabdominal duplication associated with pancreaticopleural fistula, 79:344
Vasculitis involving muscle associated with Crohn's colitis, 81:787
Well-differentiated peripheral cholangiocarcinoma with unusual clinical course, 77:347
Whipple's disease: a case with circulating immune complexes, 79:1318
Wilson's disease: diagnostic difficulties in the patient with chronic hepatitis and hypoceruloplasminemia, 78:803

CAT. *See* Tomography, computerized
Catecholamines, lower esophageal sphincter, effect on, 81:185-ss
Catheter, arterial chemotherapy infusion, and penetrating duodenal ulcer, 83:118-cr
Catheterization
  localization of gastrinomas by, 77:444
  percutaneous transhepatic, reversal of portal blood flow, 82:753-cr
CCK. *See* Cholecystokinin
CCK-OP. *See* Cholecystokinin-octapeptide (CCK-OP)
CEA. *See* Carcinoembryonic antigen
Cecum, cell renewal and migration in lymphoid follicles, autoradiography (mouse), 82:232
Celiac disease
  epithelial lymphocytes in celiac sprue, 80:1085-c
  exocrine pancreatic insufficiency in celiac sprue, 80:883-c
  The Genetics of Coeliac Disease, 85:779-br
  and gluten-sensitive diarrhea, 81:192-c
  gluten-sensitive diarrhea without evidence of, 79:801
  gluten sensitivity, 85:206-ss
  lymphocytes, epithelial, quantitative analyses, in small intestine, 79:481
  and malignancy, 84:1627-ss
  Perspectives in Coeliac Disease, 76:1076-br
  serum lipids and fecal steroids in, 78:1518
Celiac sprue. *See* Celiac disease
Cell culture, gastric fundic mucosa (rat), 83:1280
Cell renewal and migration, in lymphoid follicles of Peyer's patches and cecum, autoradiography (mouse), 82:232
Cell(s). *See also* specific type or anatomic location
  Advances in Anatomy, Embryology and Cell Biology. Vol. 71. Interstitial Cells of Cajal. Intestinal Pacemaker Cells?, 85:487-br
  endothelial, evidence of vinyl chloride-induced hepatic angiosarcoma, 80:1415
  esophageal epithelial cell culture in vitro (rabbit), 81:30
  giant, in rectal mucosal biopsies, 80:1616-c
  intestinal, gluten sensitivity of small intestinal mucosa in vitro: quantitative assessment of histologic change, 80:442
  Kupffer, role in immune responses, 80:854-pa
  liver
    functional implications of heterogeneity, 80:393-pa
    hepatic acinus, transport of fluorescent compounds into, and the resultant zonal labeling (rat), 80:639
    parenchymal and nonparenchymal in vivo uptake of immune complexes by (mouse), 80:250
    very low density lipoproteins, synthesis of by hepatocytes, 80:1600-ss
  mononuclear, peripheral blood and intestinal, in antibody secretion in inflammatory bowel disease, 81:844
  proliferation, effect of colostomy on (rat), 81:475
  stomach, isolation of histamine-containing, from gastric mucosa: biochemical and morphologic differences from mast cells (rat): 80:717
  suppressor
    T-cell activity in active liver disease, 80:510
    T-cell activity in Crohn's disease,

Cell(s) *(cont'd)*.
80:1513
Central inhibition of basal pancreatic and gastric secretions by β-endorphin in rats, 79:659
Central nervous system (CNS)
bombesin
increased gastric mucus (rat), 83:75
role of in regulating gastric secretion in, 81:403-ss
gastrin-releasing peptide, action by, influence on gastric acid secretion (rat), 81:298
role in gastric emptying and duodenal motility, 83:1200
Cerebro-hepato-renal syndrome (CHRS, Zellweger's disease), liver in, defective bile acid synthesis and abnormal mitochondria 79:1311-cr
Cerebrospinal fluid, immune complexes containing hepatitis B surface antigen in Guillain–Barré syndrome, 82:576-cr
Cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis, 77:1068
Chagas' disease
lower esophageal sphincter response to pentagastrin in patients with, 81:401-ss
with megaesophagus, sphincter of Oddi pressure, 85:584
Charcoal, endotoxin binding (mouse), 84:1547
Charcot–Leyden crystals, formation by basophils, 84:437-ss
Chemical elements, distribution of, in cellular and extracellular components of stomach and duodenum (rat), 79:315
Chemoprophylaxis, traveler's diarrhea, with trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole, 84:75
Chemotaxis, leukocyte, serum inhibitors in Crohn's disease and ulcerative colitis, 82:1327
Chemotherapy
of colorectal cancer, 76:880-ss
metastatic adenocarcinoma to liver of unknown primary site, 79:1342-ss
Chenic acid, and sitosterol, effect on cholesterol saturation of bile and absorption in gallstone patients, 76:1341
Chenodeoxycholic acid
alteration of lipoproteins, National Cooperative Gallstone Study, 82:638
and bile acid kinetics and biliary lipid secretion, comparison with ursodeoxycholic acid, 85:1248
bile desaturation, 77:1146-e
biliary bile acid composition and biliary cholesterol saturation in gallstone patients treated with, 79:1192
Chenodeoxycholic Acid and Gallstone Dissolution, 76:654-br
and cholesterol absorption, 77:223
cholesterol gallstone formation and prevention (hamster), 77:634
and comparison of effects between ursodeoxycholic acid, on liver function and structure and on bile acid composition (rhesus monkey), 79:629
diarrhea bile-induced, involved in the pathogenesis of, 80:1454
dissolution of gallstones, recurrence rate, 83:1146-ss
gallstone dissolution, 83:1145-ss; 85:1257
hepatic clearance in cirrhosis, role of, 80:1438
intestinal bacterial transformation of (human), 77:1068
lithocholic acid formation from, in colon, 83:753
transformation of by human intestinal bacteria, 77:1068
unconjugated hyperbilirubinemia treatment, 77:121
Children *See also* Adolescence
abdominal pain and lactose intolerance, 81:1163-ss
antidiarrheal opiates, site of action in muscle or mucosa?, 80:406-e
α_1-antitrypsin, random fecal concentration in gastrointestinal disease, 80:776
biliary lipid composition, 82:1295
cholestasis
intrahepatic in North American Indian, 81:653
with parenteral nutrition in early infancy, 81:1136
chronic cholestasis, vitamin E deficiency, 85:1172
chronic diarrhea in, Polle syndrome case, 81:1140-cr
congenital defective ileal transport in bile acid malabsorption, 83:804
continuous elemental enteral alimentation in Crohn's disease and growth failure, 79:1205
Crohn's disease, reversal of growth retardation with therapy emphasizing oral nutritional restitution, 80:10
Digestive Diseases in Children, 76:430-br
Diseases of the Small Intestine in Childhood, 78:653-br
enterocyte-adherent *E. coli*, protracted diarrhea, 83:441
Essentials of Paediatric Gastroenterology, 76:430-br
familial juvenile polyposis coli, 82:494
fat malabsorption, ^{13}C-labeled lipid breath tests, 82:911
Gastrointestinale Endoskopie im Kindesalter, 82:594-br
growth failure in Crohn's disease, 76:720
ileal dysfunction and bile composition, 83:1156-c
lactose malabsorption in, with inflammatory bowel disease, 81:829
Lead Absorption in Children: Management, Clinical and Environmental Aspects, 85:216-br
The Liver and Biliary System in Infants and Children, 80:630-br
Liver and Biliary Tract Disease in Children, 78:417-br
Ménétrier's disease in, 80:1042
Monographs in Paediatrics. Volume 14: Current Problems and New Trends in Cystic Fibrosis, 83:503-br
Mucus Secretions and Cystic Fibrosis. Vol. 19, Modern Problems in Pediatrics, 76:232-br
nodular colonic mucosa of childhood, 79:265
obstructive jaundice, with histiocytosis X, 80:134
Pediatric Clinical Gastroenterology, 85:977-br
Pediatric Gastroenterology. An Advanced Textbook, 85:216-br
Pediatric Gastroenterology Case Studies, 80:631-br
pH monitoring during sleep, esophageal, in, 80:1501
pH probe testing, esophageal intraluminal, 80:957
potential danger of intravenous infusion of essential amino acids, 79:767
pneumoscrotum complicating percutaneous liver biopsy, 80:390-cr
primary sclerosing cholangitis, 82:129-cr
Progress in Clinical and Biological Research, Volume 61: Nutrition and Child Health: Perspectives for the 1980's, 82:162-br
pulmonary vasculitis complicating ulcerative colitis in, 77:1091-cr
rectal prolapse in cystic fibrosis, 82:707
small intestinal biopsy in, 80:938
treatment of chronic active hepatitis in, 79:167-ss
D-xylose, relationship between transport of and other monosaccharides in jejunal mucosa of, 80:758
Chlordecone toxicity, 78:206
Chlordiazepoxide elimination, effect of cimetidine on, 81:547
Chloride
absorption, somatostatin stimulates, 78:1559
intestinal absorption, stimulation by clonidine and lidamidine (rabbit), 82:1352
secretion
cause of secretory diarrhea in primary intestinal tuberculosis, 76:829-cr
in duodenal ulcer, inhibition by ranitidine and atropine, 82:1314
2-Chloroadenosine, effect of intraarterial infusion on mesenteric circulation

in (dog), 80:1542
Chloroquine, and hepatic lysosomes, biliary excretion of proteins and lipids (rat), 85:1146
Chlorpromazine
cholera treatment, 82:1335
-induced cholestasis, endotoxin protects against, in the isolated perfused liver (rat), 80:673
and intestinal secretion mediated by *Escherichia coli* heat-stable enterotoxin and 8-Br-cyclic GMP (mouse), 80:321
and its metabolites, alteration of liver plasma membrane fluidity and ATPase activity by (rat), 79:222
Cholangiocarcinoma, well-differentiated, 77:347-cr
Cholangiography
biliary obstruction secondary to hepatic artery aneurysm, 82:1446
endoscopic or transhepatic, in jaundice, 81:237
intravenous, is still useful?, 79:642; 80:420-c
percutaneous transhepatic, in gallstone pancreatitis, 81:969-ss
value of, 80:634-c
Cholangiopancreatography, endoscopic retrograde
and antibiotics, 78:745
diagnosis of annular pancreas with, 77:1109-cr
noncorrelation of findings to abdominal pain in patients with chronic pancreatitis, 80:412-ss
in pancreatic cancer, 77:808-ss
pancreatic ductal anatomy observation, 81:1104
Cholangitis
and granulomatous hepatitis associated with giardiasis, 83:480-cr
primary sclerosing
with angioimmunoblastic lymphadenopathy, 85:420-cr
in childhood, 82:129-cr
familial occurrence, 85:1160
sclerosing
cholestyramine in, 79:326
leukocyte migration inhibition, 76:1333
pancreatic structure and function, 83:1177
Cholecystectomy
bile acid output and the interdigestive migrating motor complex, 79:678
in cirrhotic patients, 84:659-ss
and colorectal carcinoma, 82:1474-ss
contributing role in bile gastritis, 77:810-ss
estrogen predisposition to, 82:4
Gallensteine im Röntgenbild. Anleitung zur Auswahl von Gallensteinträgern für medikamentöse Litholyse, 81:822-br
gallstone treatment, 82:384-ss
potentially harmful effects, 79:594-ss
pressure measurements in biliary and pancreatic duct systems, 77:1203
reply to Selected Summary (GASTROENTEROLOGY 79:594, 1980) on potential harmful effects of, 79:960-ss
risk factor for colorectal cancer, 85:859, 966-e
Cholecystitis
acute acalculous, mystery of (dog, monkey), 79:1341-ss
diagnosis
acute, more on radionuclide scanning in, 79:401-ss
all that scintillates is not gall, 79:169-ss
more on radionuclide scanning of acute, 80:417-c
Cholecystography, opacification of the gallbladder after, 81:938
Cholecystokinin
contamination of gastric inhibitory polypeptide in actions on pancreatic acinar cells (guinea pig), 82:20
contraction of biliary sphincter (opossum), 82:1300
cystic duct constriction (dog), 85:1154
and gallbladder, 78:1117-c
and gallbladder emptying, 77:115
immunoreactivity, characterization of from gut (rat), 81:267
induction of gallbladder contractions, comparison with motilin (dog), 82:419
infusion of, release of pancreatic polypeptide in humans by, 79:817
inhibition of gastric acid (dog), 83:1047
interaction with neurotensin and secretin, in pancreatic exocrine secretion (dog), 84:556
plasma levels, and gallbladder size, 83:256
95% pure, effect on gastrin-stimulated acid secretion, 77:91
release correlated with gallbladder pressure and pancreatic protein secretion (dog), 85:1113
role in gastrocolonic response to fat meal, 85:17
soluble interaction with dibutyryl cyclic GMP, 84:1505; 84:1619-e, 1637-c
Cholecystokinin-octapeptide (CCK-OP)
achalasia and, 81:422-c
effect on sphincter of Oddi and gastrointestinal myoelectric activity (opossum), 84:1
epithelial cell proliferation in gallbladder (mouse), 83:371
gastric emptying in humans, effect on, 81:898
immunoreactivity in human plasma, 82:438
interaction with bethanechol in stimulation of colonic smooth muscle (cat), 84:58
pancreatic polypeptide, release by, and some analogues (dog), 80:742
papaverine, influence of on bethanechol or, stimulation of colonic muscle (cat), 80:498
paradoxical lower esophageal sphincter contraction induced by, with achalasia, 80:327
potentiation of pancreatic bicarbonate secretion stimulated by secretin, 85:40
and progesterone effects on gallbladder motility (guinea pig), 83:81
sequential emptying of gallbladder, 83:773
and sphincter of Oddi pressure in Chagas' disease with megaesophagus, 85:584
Cholecystopaques, intestinal absorption of (dog), 76:970
Choledochal cyst, regression of biliary cirrhosis following drainage of, 82:332-cr
Choledochocele, recurrent pancreatitis and, 78:1041-cr
Choledochoduodenal fistula due to peptic ulcer, 78:126-cr
Choledochoscopy, *Die Intraoperative Gallengangsendoskopie*, 81:406-br
Cholelithiasis
Anterior Proctosigmoidectomy With Colorectal Anastomosis With Removal of Gallstone, 82:599-ar
blood lipids relation to, 82:1476-ss
and cancer, case-control study in Sweden, 83:672
and cholangiography in patients with acute pancreatitis, 81:969-ss
cholesterol crystals and the formation of, 81:182-ss
cholesterol gallstone prevention by lignin and lactulose (hamster), 81:1098
dissolution by ursodeoxycholic acid, 78:542
dissolution therapy, relative concentration of bile acids in serum and bile during, 78:220
drinking water to prevent gallstones, 82:822-c
estrogen treatment, no relationship to, 82:4
gallstones and cancer, association between, 81:967-ss
hemolysis-induced gallstones, pathogenesis of (mouse), 81:232
hemolytic jaundice and 78:821-cc
hepatic cholesterogenesis in Chileans with cholesterol gallstone disease. Evidence for sex differences, 80:539
inhibition by sphincterotomy, atropine reversal (prairie dog), 82:1308
intrahepatic, in western Japan, 78:684
Langenbuch paper
I. Historical perspective and comments of translators, 85:1426-hs
II. Translation, 85:1430-hs

Cholelithiasis (*cont'd*).
and long-term parenteral hyperalimentation, 84:1055-e
National Cooperative Galistone Study: chenodeoxycholic acid effect on lipoproteins and apolipoproteins, 82:638
prolonged gallbladder opacification after oral cholecystography in, 81:938
sphincterotomy, effect of on gallstone formation (dog), 81:663
sphincter of Oddi motor activity, 82:111
sterols (human): eight different digitonin-precipitable sterols, 79:539
with TPN, 85:772-ss
model for gallstone development, 85:975-ss
treatment of, 82:384-ss
and ultrasound, 77:258
Cholera
chlorpromazine therapy, 82:1335
enterotoxin-induced intestinal secretion, propranolol prevention of (rat), 76:482
Cholera toxin
and ileal lymph flow (cat), 83:896
induction of glycoprotein secretion in small intestine (rabbit), 77:18
induction of ileal secretion, morphine effects (rabbit), 82:243
villus tissue osmolality and fluid and electrolyte transport in small intestine (cat), 83:1051
Choleresis, secretin, biliary mannitol clearance and bile salt output (dog), 76:983
Cholescintigraphy
in obstructive jaundice, 84:1492
quantitative: assessment of gallbladder filling and emptying and duodenogastric reflux, 79:899
Cholestasis
benign recurrent intrahepatic, bile acid metabolism, 76:1002-cr
chronic childhood, vitamin E deficiency, 85:1172
endotoxin protects against chlorpromazine-induced, in isolated perfused liver (rat), 80:673
erythromycin ethylsuccinate-induced, 76:1007-cr
ethinylestradiol effect on biliary permeability (rat), 85:808
gallstones and parenteral nutrition, 84:877-ss
griseofulvin-induced (mouse), 77:1082
and hepatic heme and hemoprotein metabolism (rat), 84:227
and Hodgkin's disease 77:145-cr
induction by haloperidol, 83:694-cr
induction by monohydroxy bile salt sulfates (rat), 85:674
intrahepatic
induced by allo monohydroxy bile acid (rat), 80:242
induction by α-naphthylisothiocyanate (rat), 82:507
liver transport of proteins and bile salts, 84:978
in North American children: a model of microfilament dysfunction?, 81:653
of pregnancy, 81:226
lipoproteins in plasma and liver (rat), 83:652, 704-e
lithocholate-induced, cholic acid protection in (rat), 78:1402
lithocholate-sulfated glycolithocholate-induced intrahepatic (rat), 80:233
parenteral nutrition-associated
liver biopsies in (infant), 81:136
prevention by metronidazole, 85:479-ss
physiologic, 78:864-e
elevation of primary bile acids in normal infants, 80:1037
in the newborn, 80:1601-ss
in pregnancy (hamster), 76:144
familial recurrent, genetic study, 85:175
prolonged, following imipramine therapy, 79:550-cr
and protoporphyrin, 82:813-ss
somatostatin-induced, effect on bile secretion (rat), 81:552
and toxic-shock syndrome, 81:928
Cholesterol. *See also* Sterol
absorption
in abetalipoproteinemia, 78:68
during bile acid feeding. Effect of ursodeoxycholic acid (UDCA) administration, 78:214
during bile acid therapy, 78:62
chenodeoxycholic acid effect, 77:223
in cirrhosis, 80:1428
in gallstone patients, effect of litholytic bile acids, 84:265
by intestine, acyl coenzyme A-cholesterol acyltransferase (rabbit), 83:873
precision and accuracy in measurement of saturation index of duodenal bile. Lack of variation due to menstrual cycle, 80:533
UDCA effect 78:214
and bile acid absorption during bile acid therapy in obese subjects undergoing weight reduction, 78:68
and bile acid metabolism in moderately advanced, stable cirrhosis of liver, 77:1183
biliary saturation
dietary manipulation of cholesterol pools (hamster, rat), 84:253
in gallstone patients, effects of biliary bile acid composition on, 79:1192
biosynthesis, effects of portacaval shunt in (Zucker rat), 81:932
component of shellfish, 81:276
crystals in cholelithiasis formation, 81:182-ss
dietary, effect on bile acid kinetics, in low-birth weight infant, 85:793
dissolution of gallstones, silvering determination of surface areas, 83:1071
esterification by hepatocytes, 80:1600-ss
esters, lipoprotein metabolism in liver disease, 85:820
ethynylestradiol-induced bile supersaturation, antagonism by S-adenosyl-L-methionine, 82:223
feeding, impaired gallbladder emptying before gallstone formation (prairie dog), 85:168
gallstone disease, 77:611
gallstone formation and prevention by chenodeoxycholic and ursodeoxycholic acids. A new hamster model, 77:634
gallstones, relation to, 82:1476-ss
metabolism. *See* Metabolism: cholesterol
saturation
of bile, absorption in gallstone patients, effect of sitosterol and chenic acid, 76:1341
bile acid composition, 81:539; 84:1074-c
indices (CSI), 77:611
Cholesterolosis, acalculous, lipid composition of bile and gallbladder mucosa, 82:607
Cholestyramine
fecal steroids in celiac disease, 78:1518
hepatotoxicity, drug-induced, effect on, 81:520
reduction of postprandial but not fasting serum bile acids, 83:1097
reversible binding of toxin in antibiotic-associated colitis (hamster), 76:468
in sclerosing cholangitis 79:326-cr
stimulation of pancreatic secretion and growth (rat), 83:851
Cholic acid
bile lipid composition, effect of selective expansion on, 81:539
cholestasis protection in lithocholate (rat), 78:1402
Cholinergic
agonists, ileocecal sphincter excited by, 80:974
drugs, liver blood flow, effects on, 81:356-pa
neurons, nervous system of the gut, 80:1571-pa
stimulation of IgA secretion in intestine (rat), 83:881
Chromatography
bile acids identification in *Alligator mississippiensis*, 81:114
gel filtration, in characterizing immunoreactive somatostatin in human plasma, 81:692
Chylomicrons, 77:810-ss
Chyme, jejunoileal, in regulating gastric secretion and gastric emptying (hu-

man), 80:763
Cigarette smoking
and healing and relapse in duodenal ulcer disease, 85:871
stress, and ulcers, 85:1232-c
and ulcerative colitis, 85:775-ss
and ulcers, 76:1083-c
Cimetidine
for acute alcoholic pancreatitis, 77:687
in acute pancreatitis, 83:498-ss
adjuvant therapy to pancreatic enzyme replacement, 83:1147-ss
adverse effects of, a consideration, 80:181-ctt
in anastomotic ulceration after partial gastrectomy, 77:83
for anastomotic ulcers, 78:1642-ss
vs. antacids
in critically ill patients, 80:869-ss
in scleroderma with reflux esophagitis, 77:691
antiandrogen actions (rat), 76:504
associated mental confusion, 78:782-cr
biliary lipids, effects on in patients with reflux esophagitis, 81:340
chlordiazepoxide elimination, effect on, 81:547
Cimetidine: The Westminster Hospital Symposium 1978, 78:186-br
in cystic fibrosis, 78:950
cytoprotection in aspirin gastric lesions (rat), 76:88
development of, 78:620-hs
does induce dizziness? 79:179-c
and duodenal ulcer, 83:933-ss
duration of treatment for, 80:203-ss
healing incidence, controlled study of, 81:1061
smoking, effect on healing rate of, in response to, 80:1451
furan H_2-antagonist ranitidine inhibits pentagastrin-stimulated gastric secretion stronger than, 79:1267
gastric cytoprotection, role of adrenal cortex (rat), 85:1384
gastric lesions, sepsis-induced prevention of by via inhibition of gastric secretion and by prostaglandin via cytoprotection (dog), 80:375
and glucuronidation of lorazepam and oxazepam, 79:912
in hypertrophic protein-losing gastropathy (Menétriér's disease), 84:201-c
Implications of Cost-Effectiveness Analysis of Medical Technology. Case Study #11: Benefit-and-Cost Analysis of Medical Interventions: The Case of Cimetidine and Peptic Ulcer Disease, 85:211-br
-induced mental confusion in cirrhosis (human), 79:780-c
inhibition of drug metabolism in chronic liver disease, 85:204-ss
iron absorption, effect on, 81:1068
liver blood flow and propanol metabolism, effect on, 81:815-ss
maintenance therapy, gastric ulcer recurrence, 85:100
vs. placebo, duodenal ulcer healing rate, prediction by discriminant analysis, 85:403
prevention of acetaminophen and cocaine hepatotoxicity (mouse), 85:122, 202-e
protection against gastric mucosal barrier disruption by (rat), 77:303
reduction of acute gastric hemorrhage by, 77:979
short-term therapy for duodenal ulcer, comparison with sucralfate, 82:401
and theophylline and antipyrine elimination, 81:19; 82:601-c
therapy, acute interstitial nephritis related to, 79:746-cr
tiotidine, a new long-acting histamine H_2-receptor antagonist: comparison with, 80:301
vs. tripotassium dicitrato bismuthate in prevention of duodenal ulcer recurrences, 80:1603-ss
tuberculosis after therapy with, 82:395-c
ulcer recurrence after treatment with, 85:875, 967-e
Circulation
of alimentary tract, transcapillary fluid and solute exchange, 84:846-pa
enterohepatic
of bile acids in chronic liver disease, 81:959
of cobalamin in primates (baboon), 81:773
enteropancreatic, of amylase, 82:994-ss
of gastrointestinal tract, pathophysiology of edema, 84:1038-pa
intestinal lymphoid follicles in Peyer's patches (rat), 81:481
mesenteric
adenosine effect
venous thrombosis, 82:358-pa
Cirrhosis
advanced
abnormalities in leukocyte sodium pump in, 81:676
alcohol intake, 76:660-c
alcoholic
biliary excretion of procollagen type III peptide, 85:1265
blood lactic acid and serum proline in, relationship between, 80:1012
drinking and survival in, 80:1405
enzyme induction and, 78:996
hepatocellular carcinoma, role of hepatitis B virus, 84:1631-ss
portal hypertension, size of esophageal varices, and risk of gastrointestinal bleeding in, 79:1139
amino acid levels in, 81:645
aminoglycoside nephrotoxicity, 82:97
antibiotics and renal tubular damage, 84:444-c
with ascites
acetylsalicyclic acid suppression of renal hemodynamics and furosemide diuresis, 84:247
α_1-antitrypsin deficiency in neonate, 85:435-cr
comparison of treatments, 85:974-ss
diuretic therapy, 84:1051-e
bile acid metabolism in, 77:1177; 79:620
biliary
azathioprine in, 78:1005
and cold autoimmune hemolytic anemia, 78:576-cr
complement metabolism in, 78:1034
cytotoxic/suppressor T-cell subset in liver tissue injury, 85:657
pancreatic structure and function, 83:1177
regression following choledochal cyst drainage, 82:332-cr
sicca syndrome in, 78:1437
triethylene tetramine dihydrochloride toxicity, 78:1442
bioavailability of high clearance analgesics, 77:97
bone disease in, 78:512
cholecystectomy in, 84:659-ss
cholesterol absorption in, 80:1428
chronic alcoholic, contractile fibroblasts, 76:704
cimetidine-induced mental confusion (human), 79:780-c
Cirrhosis: Major Problems in Internal Medicine, 78:876-br
clinical course of in primary disease, 78:236
colchicine therapy, 79:1355-c
collagen types in liver, 76:710
cryptogenic, histocompatibility antigens, 76:432-c
decompensated, microsomal enzyme induction in patients with, 79:778-c
dental infections, 76:836-cr
deranged sodium homeostasis, 76:622-pg
drinking, what to tell cirrhotics about, 80:1595-e
endotoxemia in, 80:1612-c
endotoxin and, 80:418-c, 81:636-c
early diagnosis of alcoholic, by aminopyrine breath test, 79:112
encephalopathy, treatment of, with L-dopa, 79:207
endotoxemia of, 78:1001
estradiol/testosterone ratio, 76:1079-c
after exposure to trichloroethylene and 1,1,1-trichloroethane, 83:926-cr
familial occurrence, 78:549
furosemide disposition in, 81:1012
gastrointestinal bleeding in, effect of prednisone, 81:944
glucagon and pancreas, 76:889-c
Goodpasture's-like syndrome in, 78:1046
hepatic
ascites syndrome in, 78:1059-ctt
circulation and drug disposition in, 77:184-e
clearance, and plasma bile acids,

Cirrhosis (cont'd).
80:1438
cyclic AMP metabolism, 77:202-c
hemodynamics, organ-relectiance spectrophotometry, 84:611
insulin resistance and receptors, 83:1313
red cell cations in, 78:530
high yield micronodular (rat), 83:1133
hypothyroidism in, 78:1437
idiopathic familial, 77:1211
intact hepatocyte theory of drug metabolism (rat), 76:1358
lactulose
and magnesium sulfate, effect(s) on urea metabolism and nitrogen excretion in, 80:994
on urea metabolism and nitrogen excretion, 77:518
and neomycin effects on urea metabolism, 82:213
Laennec's, gastroesophageal reflux and bleeding esophageal varices, 76:39
liver
ascites, 76:1503-c
biopsies, 84:1630-ss
hepatitis B virus and alcohol consumption, 85:141
iron content, assessment of, in 271 patients: a reevaluation of direct and indirect methods, 80:557
plasma amino acid response to protein ingestion, 85:283
transvenous biopsy, 83:338
long-term course of non-A, non-B post-transfusion hepatitis, 79:893
lymphocyte hyporesponsiveness, increased monocyte suppressor activity, 82:206
morphine metabolism in, 81:1006
muscle wasting, 82:811-ss
natriuretic activity in, 81:826-c
nonazotemic, with ascites, furosemide versus spironolactone, 84:961
pathogenesis of ascites in, 79:774-c
perhexiline maleate-induced, 76:170-cr
peritonitis due to *Arizona hinshawii* with, 81:349-cr
portal hypertension from, estimated net transcapillary water and protein flux in liver and intestine of patients with, 80:265
portal-systemic shunting, and insulin metabolism, 76:685
precirrhotic hemochromatosis, diagnosis of, 81:422-c
primary biliary
abnormal regulation of immunoglobulin synthesis in vitro in, 79:242
bile duct destruction, 76:1326
granulomas in, 81:983
25-hydroxyvitamin D_3, effect of on vitamin D metabolites in, 81:681
25-hydroxyvitamin D_3 treatment of osteoporosis, 83:97, 103, 137-e
lack of immune complex pathogenesis, 83:677, 709-e
leukocyte migration inhibition, 76:1333
renal tubular acidosis, 80:681
prostaglandins and renal function in, 77:215
proximal tubular damage, 83:725-c
renal
sodium handling, 81:395-e; 82:396-c
water excretion, 84:870-e
renin-aldosterone system in, 77:1171
and hepatic hemodynamics in, 78:92
serum branched-chain amino acids decreased in, 80:211-c
somatostatin
hepatic and systemic hemodynamics in patients with cirrhosis of the liver, effects on: comparison with vasopressin, 80:518
splanchnic hemodynamics, effects on in patients with cirrhosis of the liver and in normal subjects, 80:526
spa therapy for fluid retention in, 77:426-c
stable compensated, propanolol prevention of recurrent upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage, 83:1145-ss
stable, sterol metabolism in, 77:1183
transulfuration pathway in, evidence for impairment of, 81:668
tyrosine
and cystine deficiencies and nitrogen balance during total parenteral nutrition in, 81:1025
and whole-body protein turnover rates in, associated with increased tyrosine flux and reduced hepatic oxidation capacity, 81:1017
urea synthesis, 77:813-ss; 78:1419
variceal hemorrhage, course after (human), 80:800
water retention, 84:1637-c
Classified Ads, 79:612, 784, 1367; 80:425, 638; 81:204, 428, 640, 982, 1178; 82:170, 400, 1004; 83:528, 734, 952, 1162; 84:207, 452, 676, 892, 1080, 1646; 85:223, 791, 990, 1234, 1464
Clindamycin
colitis, role of clostridial toxin (rabbit), 76:356
induction of colitis, prevention by *Clostridium sordellii* antitoxin (hamster), 76:351
and intestinal water and glucose transport (rat), 80:907
Clinical Conferences
Anorexia nervosa, 77:1115
Crigler–Najjar syndrome (type I) in adult male, 76:840
Crohn's disease of colon, 76:607
Dysphagia, 76:1015
Gastrointestinal and hepatic manifestations of chronic alcoholism, 81:594
Gastrointestinal manifestations of scleroderma: pathogenesis and management, 79:155
Giardiasis and traveler's diarrhea, 78:1602
Hemolytic jaundice and gallstones, 78:821
Hepatic encephaolpathy, 76:184
Hormonal diarrhea due to pancreatic tumor, 79:571
Jaundice due to bacterial infection, 77:362
Lymphomas involving the gastrointestinal tract, 82:143
Nutritional and metabolic complications in patient with Crohn's disease and ileal resection, 78:1069
Management of liver failure in patient following jejunoileal bypass, 78:1593
Short bowel syndrome, 77:572
Small intestinal bacterial overgrowth syndrome, 80:834
Surreptitious laxative abuse, 77:780
Tropical sprue in travelers and expatriates living abroad, 80:590
Zollinger–Ellison syndrome with diarrhea of predominant clinical feature, 76:378
Clinical Pathological Conference
Low output cardiac failure in woman with Crohn's disease receiving long-term parenteral nutrition, 78:605
Clinical pattern and course of disease in primary biliary cirrhosis based on analysis of 236 patients, 78:236
Clinical studies
adult cystic fibrosis, gut regulatory peptides, 85:1379
alcoholic liver disease, ethanol effect on serum enzymes and lipids, 78:691
aldolase A isoenzyme levels, in liver diseases, 84:155
aminolevulinate synthase and dehydratase in cirrhotic liver, 84:236
5-aminosalicyclic acid treatment of Crohn's disease, 83:1350
aminoterminal propeptide of type III procollagen, in alcoholic liver disease, 85:254
amylase/creatinine clearance ratio, postoperative elevation, patients without pancreatitis, 77:497
analgesic bioavailability and clearance in cirrhosis, 77:96
anorectal manometry, sphincter function in incontinent patients, 85:105
antacid and sulpiride treatment of duodenal ulcers, 76:315
antibiotic-associated pseudomembranous colitis with negative proctosigmoidoscopy, 77:295
antibodies to viral gastroenteritis viruses in Crohn's disease, 76:349
autoimmunity and prognosis of steroid-treated chronic active hepatitis, 85:713
azathioprine in primary biliary cirrhosis, 78:1005

basal motor activity of distal colon, 85:637
bentiromide test of exocrine pancreatic function, 85:565
bile acid conjugation patterns and metabolism, 84:617
biliary
excretion of procollagen type III peptide in alcoholic cirrhosis of liver, 85:1265
lipid metabolism in obesity, 76:556
lipid secretion rates in advanced cirrhosis, 77:1177
biofeedback conditioning for fecal incontinence, 76:742, 874-e
bismuth subsalicylate for prevention and treatment of enterotoxigenic *E. coli*-induced diarrhea, 85:1017
bismuth subsalicylate therapy of viral gastroenteritis, 78:1495
bombesin effects on serum immunoreactive trypsin in chronic pancreatitis, 85:323
bromocriptine study of chronic portal systemic encephalopathy, 76:1347
calcium, magnesium, and gastrin interaction, gastric acid secretion, 76:57
carbohydrate passage into colon, 85:589, 769-e
CCK-OP and secretin potentiation of pancreatic bicarbonate secretion, 85:40
CEA radioimmunodetection in colorectal cancer and occult neoplasms, 84:524
celiac disease, effects of gluten-free diet and cholestyramine on serum lipids and fecal steroids, 78:1518
cholecystectomy as risk factor for colorectal cancer, 85:859, 966-e
cholesterol absorption, effect of litholytic bile acids, 84:265
cholesterol and bile acid absorption during bile acid therapy in obese subjects, 78:62
chronic liver disease, "liver-specific" antigens, 77:1045, 1053
cigarette smoking, influence on healing and relapse of duodenal ulcer, 85:871
cimetidine
vs. antacid in scleroderma with reflux esophagitis, 77:691
and pancreatic enzymes, effects on bile acids and fat absorption in cystic fibrosis, 78:950
treatment of acute alcoholic pancreatitis, 77:687
circulating immune complexes in inflammatory bowel disease, 76:1380
colchicine treatment of cirrhosis, 77:532
colonic
adenylate cyclase in active ulcerative colitis, 85:12
inhibition of pancreatic and biliary secretion, 84:470
lavage solution (Golytely) compared with standard preparation for colonoscopy and barium enema, 84:1512
colorectal spirochetosis, 85:62
complement alterations in inflammatory bowel disease, 76:1374
corticotropin vs. hydrocortisone, i.v. treatment of ulcerative colitis, 85:351, 472-e
delta hepatitis in inapparent carriers of hepatitis B surface antigen, 85:669
delta superinfection in HBsAg carriers, in chronic hepatitis, 85:235
diphenoxylate and atropine effect in chronic diarrhea and fecal incontinence, 78:440
dopamine effects on gastric and pancreatic secretion, 76:323
doxycycline prophylaxis for traveler's diarrhea, 84:276
duodenal prostaglandin synthesis and acid load in duodenal ulcer disease, 85:522
emotional stress, ulcer disease, and acid hypersecretion, 84:114
endoprosthesis for internal drainage of biliary tract, 77:133
endoscopic Nd:YAG laser therapy for carcinoma of esophagus, 85:600
enteral feeding, and gastric acid secretion, 84:341
epidemic gastritis with hypochlorhydria, 76:1449
esophageal
achalasia, clinical, and manometric effects of nifedipin, 80:39
achalasia, comparison of forceful dilatation and esophagomyotomy, 80:789
acid clearance in normal subjects, 85:607
acid perfusion in coronary artery disease, induction of myocardial ischemia, 85:306
benign stricture treated by dilatation, 85:346
contractions associated with chest pain and/or dysphagia, 77:484
motility during food ingestion, 85:570
symptoms, manometry, and histology, and antireflux surgery, 76:1393, 1488-e
exocrine pancreatic insufficiency in celiac sprue, 78:484
familial occurrence of primary biliary cirrhosis, 78:549
fat or glucose and nonprotein energy source in i.v. nutrition, 80:103
fecal incontinence and diarrhea, 76:747
fiber effect on nonheme iron absorption, 85:1354
fibrinolysis in gastric venous blood, 76:509
food consuming capacity for single meal after fast, 80:344
furosemide
and acetylsalicylate in cirrhosis, 84:247
comparison with spironolactone in nonazotemic cirrhosis with ascites, 84:961
G-cell population in resected stomachs, gastric and duodenal ulcers, 78:498
gallbladder
disease during long-term parenteral nutrition, 84:148
sludge formation and lithiasis, induction by total parenteral nutrition, 84:1012
gallstone
dissolution therapy, bile acid composition, 78:220
in western Japan, 78:684
gastric
acidity reduction with combination drug therapy, duodenal ulcers, 77:1015
cancer and nephrotic syndrome, immunologic study, 78:749
emptying with gastroesophageal reflux, 80:285
emptying of glucose, 85:76
emptying of lipids after homogenized meal, 76:939
emptying of lipids after solid-liquid meal, 80:922
emptying, regulation by jejunoileal chyme, 80:763
function in insulin-dependent diabetics, 77:12
and gallbladder emptying after meal ingestion, 85:866
and plasma immunoreactive plasma CEA in gastroscopy patients, 76:734, 870-e
secretory and humoral responses to anticipated feeding, 76:71
secretory studies with impromidine, 78:505
gastrin secretion in pheochromocytoma, 84:920
gastroesophageal reflux and bleeding esophageal varices, 76:39
gastrointestinal
disease, in hemolytic–uremic syndrome, 76:728
intubation effects on gastric emptying and colonic filling, 84:1568
motor activity in short bowels, opiate effects, 85:629
γ-globulin in chronic active liver disease, after corticosteroid therapy, correlation with serum transminase, 80:687
graft-vs.-host disease, accuracy of rectal biopsy, 78:764
growth failure in children and adolescents with Crohn's disease, 76:720
HBe antigen, in hepatitis B infection, 78:253
hematin effects on hepatic protoporphyrin in protoporphyria, 79:115

Clinical studies (cont'd).
hemostatic defect in chronic liver disease, 76:540
hepatic
adenoma and focal nodular hyperplasia, 84:994
computed tomography in iron overload, 84:209
hemodynamics in chronic hepatitis or cirrhosis, 84:611
iron uptake in alcoholic liver disease, 84:143
monooxygenase, genetic defect in drug oxidation, 85:682
transaminase, in alcoholic liver disease, 78:1389
triglycerides before and after jejunoileal bypass for morbid obesity, 76:159
hepatitis B virus infection, albumin receptors, 84:220
HLA antigens in ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease, 78:1452
hyperoxaluria after jejunoileal bypass surgery, 84:293
idiopathic hemochromatosis, 78:703
IgM antibody in fulminant type B hepatitis, 84:604
ileal function, evaluation with 23-selena-25-homotaurocholate, 84:63
indomethacin and prostaglandin A_1 effect on renal function and plasma renin, in alcoholic liver disease, 77:215
insulin metabolism, and portal-systemic shunting, 76:685
interdigestive phasic contractions of lower esophageal sphincter, 84:453
intraluminal junction potentials and gastric potential difference, 76:932
intraluminal pressure recording from sphincter of Oddi, 78:317
jejunal
diverticulosis, smooth muscle or myenteric plexus abnormalities, 85:538
manometry in intestinal obstruction and pseudoobstruction, 85:1290
K-cell-mediated antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity in chronic active liver disease, 76:151
lactose effects on intestinal calcium absorption, 84:935
lactulose effect on urea metabolism and nitrogen excretion in cirrhosis, 77:518
late onset immunodeficiency, 76:1458-cr
lergotrile mesylate induction of hepatocellular injury with mitochondrial changes, 76:575
lipid metabolism in abetalipoproteinemia, cholesterol absorption and sterol balance, 78:68
lipoprotein cholesterol ester metabolism in liver disease, 85:820
liver structure and functions, chlordecone poisoning, 78:206
lower esophageal sphincter contraction induced by CCK-OP, 80:327
maintenance cimetidine and gastric ulcer recurrence, 85:100
manometry of spontaneous chest pain with esophageal spasms, 85:395
metabolic response to enteral nutrition in weight-losing cancer and noncancer patients, 85:92
motilin effect
on dietary fat and glucose, 80:456
on gastric emptying and gut hormone release during breakfast, 76:903
neurotensinlike immunoreactivity, endocrine tumors of pancreas and gut, 85:881
non-A, non-B hepatitis, 85:439-ra
nucleating factor in gallbladder bile, patients with cholesterol gallstones, 85:801
obstructive pulmonary disease, upper intestinal endoscopy induces hypoxemia, 78:488
occult hepatic metastases, and survival after resection for colorectal carcinoma, 85:596
omeprazole effects on gastric acid secretion and gastrin release, 85:1373
pancreatic enzyme therapy in pancreatic insufficiency, 84:476
pentagastrin effects in achalasia and diffuse esophageal spasm, 77:472
percutaneous transhepatic obliteration of esophageal varices, 85:146
percutaneous transhepatic removal of common duct stones, 85:815
phosphate absorption in jejunum, chronic renal failure and vitamin D deficiency, 85:908
plasma amino acid response to protein ingestion in liver cirrhosis, 85:283
prediction of duodenal ulcer healing rate by discriminant analysis, 85:403
prednisolone therapy in acute alcoholic hepatitis and spontaneous encephalopathy, 78:524
prednisone
and aminotransferases and hepatitis B virus markers, 84:956
treatment of esophageal varices in severe chronic active liver disease, 77:629
prifinium bromide therapy of irritable colon syndrome, 77:500
primary biliary cirrhosis, clinical pattern and course of disease, 78:236
propylthiouracil therapy in alcoholic liver disease, 76:105, 218-e
protein precipitates in pancreatic juice, in alcoholism and chronic calcifying pancreatitis, 84:102
renal tublar acidosis in primary biliary cirrhosis, 80:681
renin-algiotensin-aldosterone, in patients with cirrhosis and ascites, effect of saline and albumin, 77:1171
serum-ascites albumin concentration gradient, diagnosis of ascites, 85:240
severe persistent upper gastrointestinal bleeding, 84:538
sitosterol and chenic acid effects on cholesterol saturation of bile and absorption in gallstone patients, 76:1341
sphincter of Oddi pressure in Chagas' disease with megaesophagus, 85:584
spironolactone and enzyme induction, in alcoholic cirrhosis, 78:996
stress-induced gastroduodenal motor disturbances, 85:83
thyroid hormones in alcoholic liver disease, 76:116
total parenteral nutrition and gallbladder sludge formation and lithiasis, 84:1012
triethylene tetramine dihydrochloride toxicity in primary biliary cirrhosis, 78:1442
ulcer recurrence
after cimetidine or antacid treatment, 85:875, 967-e
after vagotomy for duodenal ulcer, prediction by discriminant analysis, 85:413
ursodeoxycholic acid
and chenodeoxycholic acid effects on bile acid kinetics and biliary lipid secretion, 85:1248
treatment for dissolving gallstones, 78:542, 1412
vancomycin therapy of antibiotic-associated pseudomembranous colitis, 78:431
vasopressin intraarterial and intravenous infusions, in hemorrhages from esophageal varices, 77:540
zinc in total parenteral nutrition, 76:458
Zollinger–Ellison syndrome
lower esophageal sphincter pressure and serum gastrin, 76:76
symptoms and gastric acid secretion, 84:108

Clinical Trends and Topics
Acetaminophen hepatotoxicity, 78:382
Adverse effects of aluminum-containing antacids on mineral metabolism, 76:603
Adverse effects of milk formula ingestion on gastrointestinal tract, 76:365
All that flattens is not sprue, 76:375
Analysis of patients referred to a gastroenterologist practicing in a community hospital, 79:566
Clinical experience with total colectomy and endorectal mucosal resection for inflammatory bowel disease, 77:156
A consideration of the adverse effects

of cimetidine, 80:181
Cytoprotection by prostaglandins, 77:761
Drug-induced pancreatitis: a critical review, 78:813
Effect of lectures and increased experience in gastroenterology on examination scores of internal medicine residents, 80:601
Gastrointestinal manifestations of the muscular dystrophies, 82:800
Healing of perineal Crohn's disease with metronidazole, 79:357
Hemochromatosis: 1980 update, 78:374
Intestinal ulceration and malabsorption syndromes, 79:754
Lymph imbalance in the genesis and perpetuation of the ascites syndrome in hepatic cirrhosis, 78:1059
Metoclopramide, 77:768
Peritoneovenous shunt in the management of ascites and the hepatorenal syndrome, 82:790
Physician recommendations of elective surgery for duodenal ulcer patients: a comparison of surgeons and medical specialists, 79:750
Secretin injection test in the diagnosis of gastrinoma, 79:1324
Serologic testing for amoebiasis, 78:136
"Skinny needle" cholangiography—results of a pilot study of a voluntary prospective method for gathering risk data on new procedures, 78:598
Steroid-induced pancreatitis: does it really exist?, 81:799
Treatment of achalasia and related motor disorders, 79:144
Treatment and prevention of antimicrobial agent-induced colitis and diarrhea, 79:366
Clinicopathologic features of the syndrome of primary sclerosing cholangitis, 79:200
Clinoril. See Sulindac
Clofibrate, pancreatitis development, 76:228-ss
Clonidine, stimulation of sodium and chloride intestinal absorption (rabbit), 82:1352
Clostridium botulinum infection in sudden infant death syndrome, 76:422-ss
Clostridium difficile
antibiotic-associated colitis and diarrhea caused by, bacitracin treatment of, 78:1584-cr
food-borne transmission of, 84:201-c
food-borne transmission, pseudomembranous colitis, 83:465-cr
inactive Crohn's disease, 82:1348
and inflammatory bowel disease, 80:863-e
isolation rates and toxigenic potential of, 81:5
myoelectric effects, motility-altering factors (rabbit), 83:836
pseudomembranous colitis, metronidazole therapy, 82:849
role of, in nonantibiotic-associated pseudomembranous colitis, 79:948-cr
toxin
association with symptomatic relapse of chronic inflammatory bowel disease (human), 80:693
occurrence during the course of inflammatory bowel disease (human), 80:697
Clostridium perfringens
enterotoxin, myoelectric activity in small intestine in response to, 80:902
toxin in clindamycin colitis (rabbit), 76:356
Clostridium sordellii
antitoxin prevention of clindamycin-induced colitis (hamster), 76:351
in chronic leukemia complicated by necrotizing enterocolitis, 81:791-cr
Clostridium tertium, spontaneous bacterial peritonitis, 82:133-cr
Cobalamin
absorption, bound to intrinsic factor and R protein, 78:937
anaerobic bacteria, importance of in the malabsorption of the experimental blind-loop syndrome (rat), 80:313
another step in absorption is clarified, 79:594-ss
deficiency, assay to detect, 80:1072-ss
enterohepatic circulation of in biliary tract (baboon), 81:773
and intrinsic factor binding site in ileum (guinea pig), 82:284
Cocaine hepatotoxicity, prevention by cimetidine (mouse), 85:122, 202-e
Coccidiosis, intractable diarrhea and, 78:579
Coffee
inhibitory effect of, on lower esophageal sphincter pressure, 79:1262
and pancreatic cancer, 81:399-ss
stimulation of gastric acid secretion, 83:199
Cola stimulation of gastric acid secretion, 83:199
Colchicine, and biliary secretion of horseradish peroxidase and sodium taurocholate (rat), 85:385
influence on bile secretion and hepatic ultrastructure (rat), 79:646
and intestinal lipid transport (rat), 84:544
intestinal secretion, inhibition of by (rat), 81:766
and intestinal transport, 83:159-c
and intrinsic factor-vitamin B_{12} receptor (guinea pig), 76:309
microtubules, effect on, 81:810-e
protein secretion in suspensions of isolated rat hepatocytes: no influence of acute ethanol administration, 80:159
treatment in cirrhosis, 77:532; 79:1355-c
Cold injury to gastric mucosa, protection by chronic mild restraint (rat), 85:370
Colectomy
ileal adenomas after, 77:1252
total, and endorectal mucosal resection, 77:156-ctt
total, ileal mucosal modifications following, 81:421-c
Colitis
antibiotic-associated
bacitracin treatment of, 78:1584-cr
and *Clostridium difficile*, 81:5
metronidazole therapy, 82:849
toxin binding by cholestyramine (hamster), 76:468
Campylobacter cause, 78:448
in cancer patients, 80:411-ss
chronic
associated with colonic adenocarcinoma (marmoset), 80:942
granulomatous disease, 82:328-cr
clindamycin-induced
intestinal water and glucose transport (rat), 80:907
prevention by *Clostridium sordellii* antitoxin (hamster), 76:351
role of clostridial toxin (rabbit), 76:356
collagenous, 83:727-c
ultrastructural study, 82:561-cr
cystica profunda, solitary ulcer of rectum, 84:1533
diversion-related, 81:824-c
intravenous hyperalimentation and total bowel rest as adjunct to routine therapy, 79:1199
ischemic, complications of sickle cell crisis, 84:171-cr
Ischemic Enterocolopathies: Abdominal Angina, Ischemic Enteritis, Colitis, Intestinal Infarction, 83:721-br
necrotizing, survival after treatment with oral vancomycin, 81:791-cr
nonantibiotic-associated pseudomembranous, role of *Clostridium difficile*, 79:948-cr
proctitis and, following diversion of fecal stream, 80:438
pseudomembranous
antibiotic associated, 77:295
antibiotic-associated, rectal sparing, 83:1259
antibiotic associated, relapse with vancomycin for, 78:431
Clostridium difficile infection, possible food-borne transmission, 83:465-cr
compared to necrotizing, 81:791-cr
is it infectious?, 81:627-ss
and neuromuscular actions of antibiotics, 85:1221-ss
right-sided hemorrhagic, 79:595-ss

Colitis (cont'd).
self-limited, 85:1446-ss
treatment and prevention of antimicrobial agent-induced, 79:366
ulcerative. See also Inflammatory bowel disease; Megacolon, toxic
5-aminosalicylic acid effects, 83:1062
analysis of mortality, 83:524-c
cancer development, 76:221-e; 78:1632; 79:417-c; 83:1142-ss; 85:787-c
in children, pulmonary vasculitis complicating, 77:1091
chronic, malignant potential of, 76:1
and cigarette smoking, 85:775-ss
colonic adenylate cyclase, 85:12
colonic antigens in tissues from, detection of, 81:463
colorectal cancer risk, 85:22, 197-e
corticotropin vs. hydrocortisone in i.v. treatment, 85:351, 472-e, 788-c
Crohn's disease, colonic "precancer" in, 80:578-cr
and Crohn's disease tissue cytotoxins, 82:1381
"curative surgery for, without a permanent ileostomy, 79:172-ss
and dysplasia, precancer, 76:1079-c
epidemiology in Copenhagen, 83:563
familial occurrence, 85:1160
HLA antigens in, 78:1452, 1629
indium 111 leukocyte scan, 84:388
Japanese, and human lymphocyte-DR2 antigen, 82:413
long-standing, dysplasia-associated lesion or mass (DALM) detected by colonoscopy in: an indication for colectomy, 80:366
macroscopic dysplastic lesions and cancer, 85:208-ss
mononuclear cells, intestinal, 80:748
mortality rates, 83:36, 142-e
oxidation of benzo(a)pyrene by colon biopsy tissue, 85:328
and pancreatic insufficiency, 82:581-cr
during pregnancy, hepatic infarction in, 78:571
prostaglandin measurement, 76:658-c, 889-c, 1083-c
prostaglandin synthesis inhibitors, in treatment of, 81:965-ss, 81:1166-ss
prostanoids, 82:819-c
rectal elasticity in, 77:45
scleromalacia perforans and, 81:153-cr
serum inhibitors of leukocyte chemotaxis, 82:1327
specific cytolytic antibody, demonstration of an assay for in sera from patients with, 80:1507
stereomicroscopic examination of rectal biopsies in, 80:1602-ss
thromboxane A_2 and prostacyclin production by cultured rectal mucosa, 81:444
thymidine incorporation in mucosal explants from, 78:470
thymosin-dependent T-lymphocyte response in inflammatory bowel disease, 79:276
toxic megacolon, complicated by pneumomediastinum, 79:559-cr
Ulcerative Colitis, 76:1500-br
universal and left-sided, cancer risk in, 77:290
US incidence rates in 15 areas, 81:1115
vasculitis and 79:417-c
Whipple's disease, association with, 80:1465
Collagen
correlation of intrahepatic pressure with, in the Disse space and hepatomegaly (human, rat), 80:546
hepatic fibrosis, 76:849-pa
synthesis in liver, in schistosomiasis mansoni, 76:9[illegible]8
type III, aminoterminal propeptide, in alcoholic liver disease, 85:254
types in normal and cirrhotic liver, 76:710
Collagenase
in acute and chronic liver injury (mouse, rat), 82:526
of colon wall, latent type and substrate specificity (rabbit), 85:376
in murine schistosomiasis, 78:1425
Colloid extrahepatic uptake in liver disease, 78:76
Colon. See also Feces; Intestine; Irritable bowel syndrome
absorption of short-chain fatty acids, 78:1500
adenocarcinoma, associated with chronic colitis (marmoset), 80:942
adenomas, polypectomy, is it sufficient?, 81:625-ss
adenylate cyclase activity in active ulcerative colitis, 85:12
adrenergic rhythms (cat), 83:1324-ss
alkaline phosphatase, 82:1427
angiodysplasia, more on, 79:1346-ss
bacterial metabolism of carbon monoxide, 83:633
bacterial production of hydrogen and methane from glycoproteins, 83:388
biopsy tissue, from ulcerative colitis, increased oxidation of benzo(a)pyrene, 85:328
cancer
associated mucin in benign polyps, 82:664
bleeding and Hemoccult sensitivity in adenoma or, 82:891
cells, natural killing of, 78:738
Colorectal Cancer: Prevention, Epidemiology, and Screening, 81:405-br
Crohn's disease, "precancer" in, 80:578-cr
diet effects on Hemoccult testing, 82:899
diet, fecal bile acids, and neural sterols in, 78:1104-ss
immunologic evaluation of patients with, 81:402-ss
polypectomy, is it sufficient?, 81:625-ss
screening technique for, 80:210-ar
sensitivity and specificity of fecal occult blood test, 82:986-e
carbohydrate passage into, 85:589, 769-e
carcinogenesis, after pancreaticobiliary diversion, 76:1386
Carcinoma of the Colon and Rectum, 76:1077-br
carcinoma
dimethylhydrazine-induced, effect of transverse colostomy on (rat), 81:475
dysplasia-associated lesion or mass (DALM) detected by colonoscopy in long-standing ulcerative colitis: an indication for colectomy, 80:366
in subhuman primates, 83:519-c
cecum, secretion and bile acid structure (rat), 77:38
Clinical Surgery International. Vol. 1: Large Bowel Cancer, 82:1479-br
Clostridium difficile and inflammatory bowel disease, 80:861e
collagenase in culture media, latent type and substrate specificity (rabbit), 85:376
Colon: Structure and Function. Topics in Gastroenterology, 85:980-br
Colonic Carcinogenesis. Falk Symposium 31, 85:211-br
Colonoscopy: Diagnosis and Treatment of Colonic Diseases, 83:721-br
Colonoscopy: Techniques, Clinical Practice and Color Atlas, 83:721-br
Colorectal Surgery, 85:1226-br
comparison of laser photocoagulation and electrocoagulation for endoscopic hemostasis (dog), 83:830
congenital aganglionic, 83:947-c
peptidergic nerves and endocrine cells (mouse), 82:291
conservation of malabsorbed carbohydrate, 78:444
Crohn's disease. See under Crohn's disease
cyclic AMP stimulation of potassium secretion (rat), 84:324
diagnosis of irritable bowel syndrome, 76:1503-c
DICKDARM. Handbuch der inneren Medizin. Band 3: Verdauungsorgane, Teil 4, 83:1152-br
distal, basal motor activity, 85:637
dysfunction
in diabetes mellitus, 79:1217
in multiple sclerosis, 83:1002
dysplasia and cancer in inflammatory bowel disease, 80:861-e
electric activity in, 78:1526; 80:1091-c; 81:61, 502
electrical and mechanical activity in (dog), 77:1021

electrical activity, semantics of, 79:968-c
electromyography in chronic constipation, 84:737
epithelial cells
muscarinic receptors (rat), 83:1244
utilization of nutrients (rat), 83:424
explosion
during colonoscopic polypectomy, 81:1
fatal, 79:178-c
gas, more on, 79:1357-c
polypectomy, 77:1307
fatty acids, effect on blood flow and oxygen uptake in (dog), 80:962
growth, effect of various diets on (rat), 77:658
human microsomes, and cell-free extracts of *Bacteroides fragilis*, mutagenicity of 2-aminoanthracene, 85:30, 200-e
inflammation, role of prostaglandins, 76:1495-ss
inhibition of gastric acid secretion (dog), 79:823
inhibition of pancreatic and biliary secretion, 84:470
injury, air-pressure induced, 78:7
intraepithelial and lamina propria lymphocytes, 78:976
intraluminal pressure of, dietary fiber effect (monkey), 77:70
lavage solution (Golytely) compared with standard preparation for colonoscopy and barium enema, 84:1512
lithocholic acid formation from chenodeoxycholic and ursodeoxycholic acids, 83:753
megacolon in Duchenne's disease, 83:1155-c
motor and myoelectrical activity in normal subjects, psychoneurotic patients, and patients with irritable bowel syndrome, 80:893
mucin degradation in human ecosystems, 81:751, 759
mucosa
electrolyte transport across, from patients with inflammatory bowel disease, 79:508
nodular, of childhood, 79:265
muscle, influence of papaverine on bethanechol or OP-CCK stimulation of (cat), 80:498
myoelectrical activity of, 78:651-ss
peanut agglutination in malignancy, 83:937-ss
perfusion with sulfated and nonsulfated bile acids, effects on mucosa (rat), 84:969
polyps, more on diminutive, 81:824-c
proximal and distal, motor responses to food, 84:762
p-type nerves, ultrastructural localization of neuropeptides (guinea pig), 85:1094
radiation-induced cancer, assessment of risk, 84:51
Radiographic Atlas of Colon Disease, 80:207-br
The Radiological Examination of the Colon: Practical Diagnosis, 85:1451-br
Radiology of the Colon, 80:207-br
secretion, and arachidonic acid metabolism, 84:1062-ss
sigmoid
fasting and postprandial myoelectric spiking activity, 85:1048
recurrent adenocarcinoma, 82:591-ss
slow waves (dog), 84:375
smooth muscle, interaction of gastrointestinal peptides and bethanechol in stimulation of (cat), 84:58
solute-coupled fluid absorption, effects of on blood flow and oxygen uptake in (dog), 81:450
spastic, diagnosis, 76:655-c
stercoral perforation of, 80:1054
transmucosal volume flux, effects of on lymph flow in (dog), 81:1060
transverse (TC)
colonoscopy procedure, 80:210-ar
toxic megacolon, gas distribution in, 80:433
tuberculosis diagnosed by colonoscopic biopsy, 76:362-cr
Colonic polyps, fecal blood loss, Haemoccult test, 83:957, 1136-e
Colonoscopy
air-pressure-induced colon injury during, 78:7
bacterial endocarditis following, 77:819-c
carbon dioxide for, 78:1659-c
Practical Fiberoptic Colonoscopy, 81:821-br
safety in polypectomy, 81:1
saline lavage, 83:524-c
or sigmoidoscopy? half a loaf revisited, 80:1072-ss
standard preparation vs. Golytely, 82:435
Colo-Proctology, International Congress of, 80:886
Colorectal spirochetosis, and symptomatology of human host, 85:62
Colostomy closure, promotes cell proliferation and dimethylhydrazine-induced colonic carcinogenesis (rat), 81:475
Coma
hyperammonemic, after hepatectomy (rat), 77:231
induction by aromatic amino acids (dog), 83:664
Complement
in inflammatory bowel disease, 76:1374
jejunal deposition, in adult Henoch–Schonlein purpura, 82:1436-cr
metabolism in chronic liver disease: catabolism of C1q in chronic active liver disease and primary biliary cirrhosis, 78:1034
third component, in syndromes after hepatitis B virus infection, 76:673
Computerized axial tomography (CAT). *See* Tomography, computerized (CT)
Concanavalin A, impaired concanavalin A-inducible suppressor T-cell activity in active alcoholic liver disease, 80:510
Connective tissue, *Connective Tissue of the Normal and Fibrotic Human Liver*, 84:664-br
Constipation
anal manometry, 76:1080-c
biofeedback conditioning in, 80:1089-c
bran therapy, 85:975-ss
colonic electromyography, 84:737
chronic childhood, 77:330
stercoral perforation of colon, clinical feature in, 80:1054
traumatic, 77:1258
Contact electrodes. *See* Electrophysiology
Contraceptives, oral
focal hemorrhagic necrosis of the liver, a clinicopathological entity possibly related to, 79:1295-cr
and gallstones, 84:1059-e
periportal sinusoidal dilatation, inflammatory bowel disease, 80:810-cr
progestogen, unilobar small hepatic vein obstruction, 84:630-cr
Contraction
brush border, 85:773-ss
esophageal, inhibition by verapamil (baboon), 82:882
sphincter of Oddi, common bile duct stones, 82:111
Contractility, stomach and esophagus muscle strips, depression by acidosis (opossum), 82:720
Cooperative Crohn's Disease Study in Sweden, comparison of metronidazole and sulfasalazine therapy, 83:541, 550, 702-e
Copper
and exocrine pancreas, 84:888-c
hepatic, diagnosis of Wilson's disease with fulminant hepatic failure, 84:161
and liver, 78:1615-pa
metabolism and requirements in total parenteral nutrition, 81:290
stimulation of amylase release from pancreatic acini (rat), 83:84
Coronary artery disease, esophageal acid perfusion, induction of myocardial ischemia, 85:306
Corrections, 77:208, 610, 824; 78:429, 1128; 79:612; 80:424, 1090, 1618; 81:203, 981; 82:170, 605, 1486; 84:1080; 85:223, 1227
Correspondence
Abbreviations, 76:888
Abdominal examination in peptic ulcer disease, 83:724
Abnormalities of gastric emptying in obese patients, 85:983

Correspondence (cont'd).
Abuses of the digestive organs in 1860, 79:967
Acid output and ulcer healing, 82:166
Acid secretion after antrectomy, 83:947
ACTH vs. hydrocortisone in ulcerative colitis, 85:788
Action of prostacyclin (PGI_2) and prostaglandin E_2 (PGE_2) on gastric secretion and mucosal blood flow in dogs, 79:182
Alcohol and hepatic regeneration, 78:658
Alcohol hepatitis therapy, 82:163
Alcohol and hypogonadism, 80:878, 882
Alcohol intake in advanced cirrhosis, 76:660
Alcohol and the terminal hepatic venule, 83:1158
Almost the right word, 77:427
Amino acids in hepatic encephalopathy, 77:421
Amylase, hemoglobin, and low molecular weight proteins, 78:1125
Anal manometry in constipation, 76:1080
Analysis of motility data, 85:983
Andrew C. Ivy and medical history, 79:417
Anorexia and the adolescent, 78:1650
Antialbumin agglutinins in HBsAg-negative hepatic patients, 79:776
Antibiotic associated PMC, 78:191
Antibiotics and ERCP, 79:605
Antibiotics and renal tubular damage in cirrhosis, 84:444
Anti-HBc and tissue B viral antigens, 76:1084
Antrectomy and acid secretion, 78:1125
Antrectomy and maximal acid output, 79:181
Are IVCs still useful?, 80:420
Ascites in liver cirrhosis, 76:1503
Aspirin, ulcer, and intestinal bleeding: what do the data show?, 83:726
Assessment of portal hemodynamics, 79:603
As you like it, 77:1167
Atropine, bethanechol, and esophageal motility, 83:519
Autologous mixed-lymphocyte reaction and inflammatory bowel disease, 83:520
Availability of intravenous selenium, 84:670
Back diffusion of H^+ induced by passage of electric current, 80:1087
Bacterial endocarditis following colonoscopy, 77:819
Barrier breakers and induced mucosal resistance, 78:421
Beneficial effect of prostaglandins, 79:1356
Beta error vs. nonsignificant significance, 78:1119
Bezoars and bowel obstruction, 85:1453
Bicarbonate output for detection of pancreatic cancer, 76:1082
Bicarbonate production and anion absorption in the large intestine, 79:1357
Bile acid tolerance tests: rationale, 78:1654
Biliary atresia and non-A, non-B hepatitis, 82:393
Biliary bile acid composition and cholesterol saturation, 84:1074
Biofeedback: the light at the end of the tunnel? Maybe for constipation, 80:1089
Blood ammonia level, 77:1366
Broadening incretin concept, 79:599
Bromocriptine for chronic portal systemic encephalopathy, 78:1661
Bromocriptine to treat "intractable" portal systemic encephalopathy, 79:602
Brucellosis hepatic abcesses and pregnancy, 84:1643
C_{Am}/C_{Cr} ratio in renal disease, 78:656
Calculation of fraction of antacid consumed, 78:1124
Can we diagnose amoebiasis, 84:445
Cancer-associated mucin, 83:723
Cancer risk in ulcerative colitis, 79:417; 85:787
Candidiasis of duodenum and jejunum, 81:825
Candidiasis of small intestine, 81:825
Carbon dioxide for colonoscopy, 78:1659
Carcinoembryonic antigen radioimmunodetection in colorectal cancer, 84:1071
Carcinoma in Crohn's ileitis, 83:1160
CAT scan and gastric carcinoma, 80:878
CCK-OP and achalasia, 81:422
Cell-mediated immunity and inflammatory bowel disease, 76:656
Centenary of the birth of Arthur Hurst, DM., FRCP. (July 23, 1879–August 17, 1944), 77:1167
Cholecystokinins and the gallbladder, 78:1117
Cholestyramine therapy for antibiotic-associated colitis, 77:425
Chronic liver disease after acute non-A, non-B viral hepatitis, 78:1113
Cimetidine hepatitis, 77:1365
Cimetidine in hypertrophic protein-losing gastropathy (Menetrier's disease), 84:201
Cimetidine impairs elimination of theophylline and antipyrine, 82:601
Cimetidine-induced mental confusion in patients with cirrhosis, 79:780
Circulating immune complexes in Whipple's disease, 80:1087
Colchicine and intestinal transport, 83:159
Colchicine therapy in cirrhosis, 79:1355
Collagenous colitis, 83:727
Colon carcinoma in subhuman primates, 83:519
Colonic tuberculosis, 77:605
Combining data, 76:432
Comments on National Crohn's Disease Study, 78:1647
Complication of peritoneoscopic liver biopsy, 77:202
Congenital aganglionic colon in mice, 83:947
Copper effects on exocrine pancreas, 84:888
Costs of sulfasalazine and metronidazole, 84:446
Countercurrent controversy continued, 76:434
C_{Tr}/C_{Cr} ratio in pancreatic disease, 82:603
Current models of hepatic elimination, 76:1504
Cytological diagnosis of hepatic cancer, 78:189
Cytology and liver biopsy, 78:1119
Cytoprotection, a word of caution, 83:944
Description of human zinc absorption, 84:1640
Detection and significance of immune complexes, 79:601
Developmental pattern of bile acid metabolism, 78:1651
Diabetic control and gastrointestinal function, 82:397
Diagnosis of chronic pancreatitis, 85:1228
Diagnosis of irritable bowel syndrome, 76:1503
Diagnosis of precirrhotic hemochromatosis, 81:422
Dibutyryl cyclic GMP antagonism of CCK, 84:1637
Diet and Hemoccult testing, 83:1333
Dietary carbohydrate and mucosal disaccharidase activity, 85:1231
Dietary management of short bowel syndrome, 85:218
Differentiating Crohn's disease from lymphoma, 80:216, 878, 882
Difficulty in Whipple's diagnosis, 83:728
16,16-Dimethyl-prostaglandin E_2:antisecretory and protective effects on human gastric mucosa, 82:821
Diversion-related colitis: unused segment colitis revisited, 81:824
Do diuretics cause pancreatitis?, 79:774
Does cimetidine induce dizziness?, 79:179
Does hepatitis B virus grow outside the liver?, 79:600
Domestic support for research in digestive diseases, 83:723
Dopamine antagonists, dopamine, and duodenal ulcer, 79:184
Doubts about carpet factory-induced colonic cancer, 76:656

Drinking water to prevent gallstone formation, 82:822
Drug-induced pancreatitis—additional review, 79:605
Drug treatment of esophageal spasm, 83:1334
Dysplasia, precancer, and ulcerative colitis, 76:1079
Effect of PEG on absorption, 80:212
Effect of storage on assay of enzyme activity, 80:1617
Effects of dietary fiber, 80:1611
Elemental diets: composition of Pregestimil and Vipep, 79:186
Endogenous secretin release may control serum gastrin concentrations in Z-E syndrome, 77:204
Endoscopy and gastroenterology, 77:1163
Endotoxemia in cirrhosis, 80:1612
Endotoxemia in liver disease, 80:419
Endotoxin and cirrhosis, 80:418; 81:636
Epigastric tenderness and diagnosis of peptic ulcer disease, 84:1071
Epithelial lymphocytes in celiac sprue, 80:1085
Esophageal spikes—to be or not to be, 84:1639
Esophagus in graft-versus-host disease, 83:1160
Estradiol/testosterone ratio in liver cirrhosis, 76:1079
Ethanol-induced damage of gastric mucosa, 84:1641
Etiology of IBD, 79:1358
Exocrine pancreatic insufficiency in celiac sprue, 80:878, 883
Fact or fashion?, 78:659
Facts about beta error, 79:1357
Fatal colonic explosion, 79:178
A fellow's view of endoscopy training, 78:1123
α-Fetoprotein and hepatic regeneration, 76:660
Fibrinolytic activity in gastric venous blood, 77:426
Foodborne transmission of *Clostridium difficile*, 84:201
Fractured liver biopsy needle, 76:434
Functional significance of pancreatic calculi, 84:669
Functional zones in liver, 81:976
Fungi in ulcers, 79:606
Further comments on ileal mucosal modifications in familial polyposis following total colectomy, 82:1002
Galactose clearance as measure of hepatic blood flow, 85:986
Gallbladder carcinoma, 82:602
Gallstone dissolution, 83:948
Gastric acid secretion, smoke and duodenal ulcer healing, 82:394
Gastric candidiasis, 79:1356
Gastric ECL, APUD, and enterochromaffin-like cells, 77:1166
Gastrin and intestinal phase of gastric secretion, 78:193
Gastrin receptor down regulation, 80:1618
Gastroenterology examinations, 76:890
Gastroesophageal reflux and liver cirrhosis, 78:657
Gastrointestinal dysfunction in multiple sclerosis, 84:1640
Giant cells, 80:1616
GI production of ammonia, 77:1166
Glucagon, cirrhosis, and the pancreas, 76:889
Glucose tolerance, non-nutrient drink, and gastrointestinal hormones, 80:216
Gluten-sensitive diarrhea without evidence of celiac disease, 81:192
Golytely lavage, 85:1228
Guidelines for subspecialty training in gastroenterology: the clinician's perspective, 81:198
Gut damage in human blind-loop syndrome, 81:195
HBeAg and anti-HBe in chronic hepatitis B virus infection, 80:878, 880
HBsAg particles with and without a receptor for polymerized albumin, 77:203
Healing of perineal Crohn's disease with metronidazole, 79:599
Hemobilia in obstructive jaundice: complication of fine needle transhepatic cholangiography, 76:888
Hemochromatosis Research Foundation, Inc., 83:1161
Hepatic uptake of endotoxin, 83:521
Hepatocyte bound immunoglobulin in hepatitis B virus infection, 77:605
Herpes simplex hepatitis, 77:426
High serum alkaline phosphatase in septemic infection, 79:776
Histocompatibility antigens in cryptogenic cirrhosis, 76:432
History of fiberoptic endoscopy, 78:1123
HLA antigens and hepatocellular carcinoma, 79:601
HLA and gluten cytotoxicity in vitro, 84:201
HLA typing, an indicator of severity of disease?, 80:1083
Home parenteral nutrition in children with Crohn's disease, 77:1364
Hormone effects on sphincter of Oddi, 85:1230
How does bile acid feeding regulate cholesterol entry into bile?, 78:425
How specific is liver-specific protein?, 79:179
How to "best" measure lower esophageal sphincter pressure, 79:177
Humoral immunity and portasystemic shunting, 79:1354
Hyperammonemic, ammonia-independent coma in experimental acute liver failure induced in the pig, 81:191
Hyperamylasemia in acute alcoholism, 82:164
Hypercholeretic bile acids, 80:417; correction, 80:1618
Hypothesis about the renal handling of amylase, 79:1360
Identification and localization of gastrointestinal hemorrhage, 84:668
Ileal dysfunction and bile composition in children, 83:1156
Ileal mucosal modifications following total colectomy, 81:421
Immunologic function of Kupffer cells, 81:423
Immunologic status in patients with giardiasis, 78:421
Incidence of carcinoma of esophagus with peptic ulcer of the duodenum, 79:178
Induction of granulomas in mice by Crohn's disease tissue, 77:202
Infectious complications of the LeVeen shunt, 83:1159
Informed consent in psychiatric patients, 76:434
Injection sclerotherapy: intravariceal or paravariceal, 84:1073
Innervation of human lower esophageal sphincter, 77:819
Interdigestive changes in gallbladder bile, 84:887
Intestinal ischemia and diamine oxidase activity, 81:198
Intestinal T-cell function, 82:167
Intraepithelial eosinophils in esophageal reflux, 85:785
Intraluminal duodenal diverticulum, 82:397
Intraluminal pressure recordings from the human sphincter of Oddi, 79:418
Intranuclear particles in hepatocytes of patients with non-A, non-B hepatitis and acute intermittent porphyria, 82:818
Ion transport in inflammatory bowel disease, 80:632
Irritable bowel syndrome, 80:633
Is commercial "cerulein" always true "cerulein"?, 78:1113
Is epidermal growth factor necessary?, 84:202
Is gastrin increased during the cephalic phase?, 80:879
Is return of peristalsis in treated achalasia patients a real change in motility disorder?, 78:1658
Jejunal rupture by Sengstaken–Blakemore tube, 83:159
Lack of reliability of models used in the GMENAC study (Graduate Medical Education National Advisory Committee), 80:1083
Liver biopsy in asymptomatic carriers of HBsAg, 76:1084; 78:1652
Liver and bone marrow granulomas in Q fever, 84:887
Liver disease and plasma AMP, 77:202

Correspondence (cont'd).
Liver disease after TPN, 82:164
Liver in parenteral nutrition cholestasis, 82:1482
Liver-specific antigen (LSP)—a controversy, 78:424
Liver-specific protein—how specific?, 78:1662
Location of ATPase in liver membranes, 77:606
Lower esophageal rings, 81:199
Magnesium absorption in chronic renal failure, 80:632
Malignant histocytosis presenting as a fulminant hepatic disease, 84:447
Mallory–Weiss syndrome produced by upper endoscopy, 83:522
Mallory–Weiss tear, 82:1481
Mallory–Weiss tear again, 83:946
A matter of levitation, 85:218
Measurement of acid secretion by Tc-scan, 78:1657
Mechanism of bile formation, 83:160
Mechanisms of thrombocytosis in Whipple's disease, 82:165
Mechanisms of water retention in cirrhosis, 84:1637
Megacolon in Duchenne's disease, 83:1155
Membranous obstruction of inferior vena cava and hepatocellular carcinoma, 83:728
Merits of CT vs. laparoscopy, 81:194
Metabolism of lactulose by the fecal flora, 77:821
Microsomal enzyme induction in patients with decompensated cirrhosis, 79:778
Mode of action of glucagon, 78:1113
More on colonic gas explosion, 79:1357
More on dietary fiber and carbohydrate metabolism, 82:821
More on diminutive colonic polyps, 81:824
More on endoscopic sclerotherapy, 85:1455
More on "Golytely," 83:729
More about S. J. Meltzer, 76:655
More on radionucleide scanning in diagnosis of acute cholecystitis, 80:417
More on semantics of colonic electrical activity, 80:1091
More on Whipple's disease, 80:878
Mortality in ulcerative colitis: methods of analysis, 83:524
Motilin in ED-cells?, 77:423
Natriuretic activity in cirrhotic patients, 81:826
Neurofibromatosis and liver disease, 80:213
Nonglycoprotein "cores" in gastric mucous granules, 78:1658
One or two hours of peak acid output, 78:1655
Opiates and acid secretion, 78:1124
Pain and long-term function after pancreaticojejunostomy, 80:1610
Pain relief by surgery in chronic pancreatitis, 80:213
Pancreas division, 82:1001
Pancreatitis and pancreas divisum, 83:158
Pathogenesis of ascites in liver cirrhosis, 79:774
Pentagastrin and diffuse esophageal spasm, 78:656
Peptic ulcer in Southwestern Indians, 77:423
Peroxisomes and bile-acid synthesis, 81:196
Pigment in Dubin–Johnson syndrome, 77:820
Placebo groups in duodenal ulcer trials, 85:983
Plastic prothesis for esophageal malignancy, 78:1114
Porphyrins in Rotor's syndrome, 84:667
Portal hypertension in fatty liver of pregnancy, 79:1354
Portal hypertension in systemic mastocytosis, 79:600
Portal pressure and variceal bleeding, 83:158
Portal vein ammonia infusion, 77:424
Positive Hemoccult reactions after oral iron: true or false?, 84:670
Postoperative bezoars (persimmon and others): further considerations, 85:1456
Postprandial hypoglycemia after antireflux surgery, 85:1230
Potentiation of pancreatic enzyme secretion, 85:985
Predictive value vs. absolute accuracy, 85:218
Pressure measurement in biliary and pancreatic duct systems, 79:419
Progestogens and gallbladder contractility, 84:444
Prognosis of pregnancy in chronic liver disease, 78:1116
Prognostic significance of HBeAg, 79:967
Prolonged survival with hepatocellular carcinoma, 83:1159
Propylthiouracil for alcoholic hepatitis: potential role of the ethanol metabolic rate, 83:945
Propylthiouracil treatment for alcoholic hepatitis: the case of the missing thirty, 83:945
Prostacyclin inhibition and ulcerogenesis, 81:637
Prostaglandin endoperoxide analog and human gastric mucosal adenylate cyclase, 77:1364
Prostaglandins, indomethacin, and ulcerative colitis, 78:193
Prostaglandins and renal function in patients with ascites, 78:1120
Prostaglandins, role in ulcerative colitis, 76:889
Prostaglandins and ulcerative colitis, 76:658, 1083; 78:192
Prostanoids in ulcerative colitis, 82:819
Proximal tubular damage in cirrhosis, 83:725
Quantitation of esophageal transit, 77:204
Quantitative cholescintigraphy, 80:1084
Radioimmunoassay for HB_cAg, 82:395
Rapid decrease of secretory IgA serum in extrahepatic obstructive jaundice after surgical relief of bile duct obstruction, 84:203, 946
Recognition of the cancer family syndrome, 84:672
Renal sodium handling in cirrhosis, 82:396
Renin-angiotensin-aldosterone in cirrhotic ascites, 78:1122
Reye's syndrome, 76:890
Role of glutathione in the protective effect of hypothyroidism against chemically induced hepatic injury: new or old associations?, 78:1656
Salicylate-induced pancreatitis, 80:214, 81:421
Saline lavage for colonoscopy, 83:524
Scanning for acid, 79:608
Sclerotherapy for esophageal varices, 83:1334
Screening with gastric CEA, 77:427
Screening for steatorrhea, 77:205
Secretin injection test in diagnosis of gastrinoma, 80:1615
Semantics of colonic electrical activity, 79:968
Serum immunoglobulins in acute hepatitis, 83:944
Serum pepsinogen assays, 83:1160
Serum pepsinogen assays and gastric acid secretion, 85:1453
Sham feeding in DU patients, 79:1353
Short bowel syndrome, 78:190
Smoking and duodenal ulcer, 79:180
Smoking and ulcer healing, 82:163
Smoking and ulcers, true, true, and related?, 76:1083
Somatostatin bleeding esophageal varices: peer review, anyone?, 78:658
Spa therapy for fluid retention in cirrhosis, 77:426
Spastic colon: a diagnosis, 76:655
Spontaneous disappearance of gastric polyps, 82:820
Steroid-induced pancreatitis, 82:601
Steroids in acute hepatitis, 81:638
Steroids, bridging necrosis in hepatitis, 81:979
Steroids and toxic megacolon, 76:888
Stress, cigarettes, and ulcers, 85:1232
Sulfasalazine, IBD, and pregnancy, 81:194
Systemic effects of topical antifungal agents, 83:519
Taking gas from a pearl, 76:432
Tampon use and recurrent cholestatic jaundice, 83:523
Therapy for achalasia, 79:1356

Transcobalamin and inflammatory bowel disease, 78:1660
Treatment of achalasia, 80:1614
Treatment of fistula by parenteral nutrition, 80:215
Treatment and healing of duodenal ulcer, 83:524
Treatment of lactase deficiency, 76:1081
Triolein breath test, 78:422
Tropical sprue in gnotobiotic rats, 76:1082
Tryptophan and hepatic coma, 76:655
Tryptophan and hepatic encephalopathy, 77:203
Tuberculosis after cimetidine therapy: an adverse clinical immune effect, 82:395
Type II error in clinical trials, 79:180
UGI endoscopy vs. radiography, 81:424
Ulcer and epigastric tenderness, 82:1481
Ultrasonographic evaluation of gallbladder emptying, 83:1157
Unconjugated hyperbilirubinemia in chronic active hepatitis in children, 77:819
The unstirred water layer, is there one?, 82:821
Use of Boot's secretin in secretin stimulation test, 79:773
Vagotomy in Z–E syndrome, 78:1122; 79:607
Value of intravenous cholangiography, 80:634
Variceal hemorrhage, 81:635
Vasculitis associated with Crohn's colitis, 82:1483
Vasculitis and ulcerative colitis, 79:417
Vasopressin infusion, 78:420
Vigorous achalasia or DSES?, 84:204
VIP and the WDHA syndrome, 76:1078
Viral hepatitis in homosexual men, 83:1333
Vitamin D deficiency and bone disease in patients with Crohn's disease, 85:785
In vitro gluten sensitivity, 81:977, 978
In vivo intragastric titration, 78:423
Weight gain in rats on IVH, 78:1115
What in the world is happening to ulcer?, 85:786
When is esophageal spasm, spasm?, 85:219
When to stop clinical tests, 76:658
Why decreased serum branched-chain amino acids in cirrhosis, 80:211
D-Xylose test: blood vs. urine, 76:434
Zinc concentrations, 79:185
Zinc and neuronal degeneration?, 79:780

Corticosteroids
for chronic active hepatitis, autoimmune features in prognosis, 85:713
-induced remission of severe CALD, 78:518
for intracranial pressure rise in acute liver failure (pig), 76:123
pancreatitis, caused by, 81:799-ctt
pregnancy in inflammatory bowel disease: effect of sulfasalazine and, on fetal outcome, 80:72; correction, 80:1090-c
therapy
demise of, for acute viral hepatitis, 80:404-e
laboratory assessment of severe chronic active liver disease during and after: correlation of serum transaminase and γ-globulin levels with histologic features, 80:687

Corticotropin vs. hydrocortisone, i.v. treatment of ulcerative colitis, 85:351, 472-e, 788-c

Cotton top marmosets, *Saguinus oedipus,* colonic adenocarcinoma associated with chronic colitis in, 80:942

Corynebacterium parvum, proteolytic enzymes released by liver macrophages may promote hepatic injury in a model of hepatic damage (rat), 80:647

Cost-benefit analysis, esophageal manometry, 84:1626-ss

Counseling, *Sexual Counseling for Ostomates,* 82:161-br

Countercurrent exchanger, continued controversy, 76:434-c

Creatinine
-amylase clearance ratio, 77:86
in march hemoglobinuria, 77:344-cr
in patients without pancreatitis, 77:497
postoperatively, 77:499
and trypsin clearance in pancreatic disease, 82:603-c

Creatinine phosphokinase, markedly elevated, cotton wool spots, and pericarditis in a patient with leptospirosis, 80:587-cr

Crigler–Najjar syndrome (type I), in adult male, 76:840-cc

Crohn's disease. *See also* Inflammatory bowel disease
abdominal and pelvic abscess, 83:1271
abnormalities of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide-containing nerves in, 79:853
absorption of ^{51}Cr-EDTA, 85:318
actinomycosis complicating, 79:934-cr
activity index (CDAI), 77:843
5-aminosalicylic acid effects, 83:1062, 1138-e; 85:1350
antibodies to viral gastroenteritis viruses, 76:349
associated vasculitis, 82:1483-c
azathioprine-related pancreatitis in, 77:883
bacterial L forms, 85:364, 475-e
beneficial effect of intercurrent hepatitis, 84:843-cr
carcinoma complicating, 81:814-ss
carcinoma of small bowel, 82:783-cr
cardiac failure in, 78: 605-cc
clinical features and natural history of, 77:898
clinical usefulness of rectal biopsy in, 77:938
of colon, 76:607-cc
colonic "precancer" in, 80:578-cr
comparison of metronidazole and sulfasalazine therapy, 83:541, 550, 702-e
continuous elemental enteral alimentation in children with Crohn's disease and growth failure, 79:1205
correlation between clinical and radiographic findings, 77:1154-ss
covert suppressor T cells in, 80:1513
cycling, enterohepatic, effect of chronic changes in rate of, on bile acid kinetics and biliary lipid composition (rhesus monkey), 80:655
cytotoxicity of sera from patients with, 80:1507
Developments in Gastroenterology, Vol. 1: Recent Advances in Crohn's Disease, 82:816-br
diagnosis and treatment, 76:607-cc
DICKDARM. Handbuch der inneren Medizin. Band 3: Verdauungsorgane, Teil 4, 83:1152-br
and digestive tract cancer, 81:626-ss
diminutive polyps, more on, 80:628-ss
of duodenum, small intestinal biopsy, 76:1009-cr
dysplasia, histologic appearance, 81:492
epidemiology in Copenhagen, 83:563
etiology studies in athymic nude mice, 84:364
extraintestinal manifestations in, 77:914
factors determining recurrence after surgery, 77:907
familial, discordant HLA haplotype segregation in, 79:271
fecal indium-labeled leukocyte excretion, 85:1333
and giant cell arteritis, 78:796-cr
granulomas and postoperative recurrence rates, 83:405
growth failure in children and adolescents, 76:720
and growth failure in adolescents, leucine metabolism, 82:1359
growth retardation, reversal of with therapy emphasizing oral nutritional restitution, 80:10
healing of perineal, with metronidazole, 79:357-ctt, 599
HLA antigens, 78:1452, 1629-e; 82:34
home parenteral nutrition
in children, 77:272
for management of the severely malnourished adult patient, 79:11
ileal function, evaluation with 23-selena-25-homotaurocholate, 84:63
ileitis in, 83:1160-c
and immunoglobulin heavy chain (Gm) allotypes, 85:1044
inactive, *Clostridium difficile,* 82:1348

Crohn's disease (cont'd).
indium 111 leukocyte scan, 84:388
in Jewish population of Tel Aviv-Yafo, 76:25
lymphocyte subpopulations, 85:1313
lymphoma, differences from, 80:216-c, 878-c, 882-c
metronidazole therapy, 79:393-e
monozygotic twins with, 79:931-cr
mortality in, 80:307
nutritional and metabolic complications with, 78:1069-cc
and pellagra, 82:948
perianal complications, 77:914
perineal
metronidazole therapy, follow-up study, 83:383
with pyogenic liver abscess during metronidazole therapy, 85:194-cr
quality of life after surgery, 78:1
rectal biopsy in the diagnosis of: value of multiple biopsies and serial sectioning, 80:66
reduced suppressor cell activity in intestinal lymphocytes, 82:653
risk factors for postoperative recurrence, 85:917
serum inhibitors of leukocyte chemotaxis, 82:1327
small bowel, differentiating lymphoma from, 79:340-cr
stereomicroscopic examination of rectal biopsies in, 80:1602-ss
sulfasalazine as adjunctive therapy, 77:887
Takayasu's arteritis, 76:825-cr
tissue cytotoxins, 82:1381
tissues, induction of granulomas by (mouse), 77:202-c
ultrasound detection, 83:430
vitamin D deficiency and bone disease, 83:1252; 85:785-c
Whipple's disease, association with, 80:1465
thymosin-dependent T-lymphocyte response in inflammatory bowel disease, 79:276
US incidence rates in 15 areas, 81:1115
vasculitis involving muscle associated with, 81:787-cr
zinc deficiency as a complication of, 78:272
zinc and neuronal degeneration?, 79:780-c
Crohn's-like disease in animals, 78:1080-pa
Cromolyn sodium treatment of gold-induced eosinophilic enterocolitis, 80:1567-cr
Cronkhite–Canada syndrome
complete remission, 85:180-cr
report with bacteriologic, immunologic, and electron microscopic studies, 79:731-cr
unusual, 79:737-cr
Crystals, hepatic, in protoporphyria, 82:569-cr
Crytosporidium clinical manifestations produced in humans by, 81:584-cr
CSI. *See* Cholesterol saturation indices
CT. *See* Tomography, computerized
Cup cells, epithelial cells of small intestine (guinea pig, rabbit, monkey), 83:981
Cyclic AMP (adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate)
histamine, activation in gastric mucosa (pig), 80:928
intracellular concentrations in small intestine in all treatment groups (rat), 80:1535
stimulation of potassium secretion in colon (rat), 84:324
Cyclic GMP (guanosine 3′,4′-monophosphate)
intracellular concentrations in all treatment groups (rat), 80:1535
methylprednisolone treatment, effect on intestinal mucosal activity (rat), 81:90
role in nutrient and electrolyte transport in ileum (rabbit), 83:15
soluble interaction with CCK, 84:1505, 1619-e, 1637-c
Cycloheximide, protein secretion in suspensions of isolated rat hepatocytes: no influence of acute ethanol administration, 80:159
Cyclo-oxygenase
of gastric mucosa, inhibition by aspirin (rat), 84:756
indomethacin- and aspirin-induced inhibition, salicylic acid effects in gastric mucosa (rat), 83:1043
inhibition, temporal relationship between, as measured by prostacyclin biosynthesis, and the gastrointestinal damage induced by indomethacin (rat), 80:94
Cyst, giant mesenchymal hamartoma of liver, 85:958-cr
Cystadenoma, mucinous, of the pancreas, 79:944-cr
Cysteamine stimulation of gastric mucin release (rat), 84:306
Cystic duct, cholescystokinin constriction of (dog), 85:1154
Cystic fibrosis
adult
carcinoma of extrahepatic biliary system, 82:758-cr
gut regulatory peptides, 85:1379
biliary tract abnormalities, 84:1592-cr
cimetidine and pancreatin in, 78:950
esophageal complications, 85:477-ss
gastrointestinal manifestations: a review, 81:1143-pa
hormonal abnormalities of the pancreas and gut in, 79:460
intrapancreatic common bile duct compression causing jaundice in an adult with, 80:169-cr
Monographs in Paediatrics. Volume 14: Current Problems and New Trends in Cystic Fibrosis, 83:503-br
Mucus Secretions and Cystic Fibrosis. Vol. 19, Modern Problems in Pediatrics, 76:232-br
rectal prolapse, 82:707
triglyceride hydrolysis for the release of gastric inhibitory polypeptide, 80:108
Cystine deficiency, during total parenteral nutrition in cirrhosis, 81:1025
Cytochalasin B, HCl secretion and ultrastructure of gastric oxyntic cells (pig), 83:595
Cytochalasin D, and biliary secretion of horseradish peroxidase and sodium taurocholate (rat), 85:385
Cytochrome P_{448} associated enzymes, carcinogen stimulation of, breath tests with dimethylaminoazobenzene, 76:267
Cytochrome P_{450}
in heme and hemoprotein metabolism, effect of cholestasis (rat), 84:227
hepatic, lower levels with portal vein ligation (rat), 85:275
hepatotoxic effects of rapeseed meal, prevention by menadione (chicken), 76:584
Cytomegalovirus
gastrointestinal infection, in homosexual with severe AIDS, 85:1403-cr
giant esophageal ulcer associated with, 83:127-cr
intestinal cryptosporidiosis, 81:584-cr
Cytoprotection
antibiotic action in gastric ulceration (rat), 84:483
chronic mild restraint, effect on gastric mucosa susceptibility to ethanol or cold (rat), 85:370
cysteamine and prostaglandin $F_{2\beta}$ stimulation of gastric mucin release (rat), 84:306
gastric mucosa, effect of 16,16-dimethyl prostaglandin E_2 (rat), 85:1003.
by prostaglandin, cimetidine, and probanthine, aspirin gastric lesions (rat), 76:88
by prostaglandins, prevention of gastric necrosis produced by alcohol, HCl, NaOH, hypertonic NaCl, and thermal injury (rat), 77:433
prostaglandin stimulation of alkaline secretion in gastric mucosa (frog), 76:497
a word of caution, 83:944-c
Cytotoxicity
antibody-dependent, 78:865-e
antibody-dependent cell-mediated, by secretory IgG, 80:1507
cell-mediated, mononuclear cells from cancer and normal mucosa of stomach, 82:1374
K-cell-mediated antibody-dependent, in chronic active liver disease, 76:151
lymphocytic, in Whipple's disease,

77:991
mononuclear cells in human intestine, 78:47
Cytotoxin
and *Clostridium difficile* in antibiotic-associated colitis, 81:5
myoelectric effects (rabbit), 83:836
ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease, 82:1381

DALM. See Dysplasia-associated lesion or mass
Dane particles, formation in chronic hepatitis B virus infection, 83:348
Debrisoquine polymorphism, genetic defect, hepatic monooxygenase activity, 85:682
22-Dehydrocholesterol. See Sterol
Delta agent. See Antigens
Delta superinfection, in hepatitis B surface antigen carriers, in chronic hepatitis, 85:235
Deoxycholic acid
bile acid feeding and hepatic sterol metabolism, 79:637
pancreatic duct damage, effects of prostaglandins E_2 and I_2 and indomethacin (rat), 84:928
in pathogenesis of bile-induced diarrhea, 80:1454
Desialylated peripheral blood mononuclear cells, selective hepatic uptake of (rabbit), 79:917
Development
and early prognosis of esophageal varices in severe chronic active liver disease (CALD) treated with prednisone, 77:629
endocrine cells in gut and pancreas (pig), 85:1359
intestinal mucosa, epidermal growth factor effects (mouse), 83:28
intestinal regulatory peptides, in human fetus, 83:47
origin of gut and pancreatic APUD cells, 84:429-e
pancreatic secretion, 85:775-ss
small intestinal longitudinal specialization, 85:1436-e
Dextrose, parenteral nutrition with, 77:799-e
Diabetes mellitus
colonic dysfunction in, 79:1217
control, and gastrointestinal function, 82:397-c
The Diabetic Pancreas, 77:407-br
DNA insertion sequences near insulin gene, 83:936-ss
gastrin levels in, 77:1276
gastroparesis with, 78:757
genetic, intestinal transport in, 78:464
hepatic fibrosis and intracellular hyalin in, 78:535
long-standing, insulin-dependent, abnormal gastric function, 77:12
vagal control of pancreatic polypeptide, 85:1411-pa
Diagnosis
Abdominal Diagnosis, 77:1159-br
abdominal examination in peptic ulcer disease, 83:724-c
accuracy of the rectal biopsy in acute graft-vs.-host disease: a prospective study of thirteen patients, 78:764
of alcoholic cirrhosis by aminopyrine breath test, 79:112
algorithm for pancreatic disease, 76:884-ss
antibiotic-associated colitis, metronidazole therapy, 82:849
ascites
more than shifting dullness, 83:712-ss
serum-ascites albumin concentration gradient, 85:240
biliary cystadenocarcinoma, liver biopsy with ultrasonography, 84:399-cr
biliary obstruction secondary to hepatic artery aneurysm, 82:1446-cr
Budd–Chiari syndrome, computed tomography, and ultrasonography, 84:587
chronic pancreatitis, 82:1471-e; 85:1228-c
Clinical Investigation of Gastrointestinal Function, 83:718-br
Cope's Early Diagnosis of the Acute Abdomen, 77:1159-br
Crohn's disease of colon, 76:607-cc
Current Medical Diagnosis and Treatment, 77:408-br
dysphagia, 76:1015-cc
early gastric cancer, endoscopy of, 81:247
epigastric tenderness in peptic ulcer disease, 82:16
esophageal and gastric carcinoma, biopsy number, 82:228
Evaluation of Liver Function: A Multifaceted Approach to Clinical Diagnosis, 77:200-br
fat malabsorption in children, ^{13}C-labeled lipid breath tests, 82:911
gastrointestinal bleeding sites, red blood cell scintigraphy, 83:384
Gastrointestinal Disease: Pathophysiology, Diagnosis and Management, 77:1357-br
gastrointestinal manifestations of muscular dystrophies, 82:800-ctt
Gilbert's syndrome, 82:592-ss
of hemochromatosis, 84:418-e
hepatic CT in body iron overload, 84:209
hepatic failure in Wilson's disease, 84:161
invasive enterocolitis caused by *Edwardsiella tarda*, 82:336-cr
irritable bowel syndrome, 76:1503-c
isoamylase assay of hyperamylasemic serum, 82:887
liver function tests and hepatitis B virus surface antigen carriers, 83:114
lymphoreticular malignancy presenting as fulminant hepatic disease, 82:339-cr
medical versus surgical jaundice, 84:1498
mesenteric venous thrombosis, 82:358-pa
mucinous cystadenoma of pancreas, endoscopy of, 79:944
non-A, non-B hepatitis, 85:439-ra
pellagra and Crohn's disease, 82:948
peptic ulcer disease, and epigastric tenderness, 84:1071-c
Rational Diagnosis and Ultrasound, 77:406-br
Recurrent Polyserositis: Familial Mediterranean Fever, Periodic Disease, 82:999-br
reflux esophagitis, intraepithelial eosinophils, 83:818
small hepatocellular carcinoma, 83:1109
tuberculous abscess of pancreas, 83:922-cr
tumor of ampulla of Vater, intraampullary biopsy during endoscopy, 83:459-cr
two-stage triolein breath test for pancreatic insufficiency, 83:44, 143-e
type A hepatitis by fecal IgA antibody against hepatitis A antigen, 78:114
ultrasound detection of Crohn's disease, 83:430
Whipple's disease, 83:728-c
Diamine oxidase
intestinal ischemia and, 81:198-c
intestinal ischemia, effect on activity in intestinal tissue and blood (rat), 80:349
intestinal, in mesenteric ischemia (rabbit), 80:980
Diaphragm permeability, fluid resorption from peritoneal cavity (rat), 76:997, 1066-e
Diarrhea
Aeromonas hydrophilia, 85:1444-ss
antibiotic-associated, bacitracin treatment of, 78:1584-cr
bile acid malabsorption, factors in mechanism of, 80:1454
bowel patterns in general population, 83:529
in carcinoid, effect of somatostatin on, 78:346-cr
chlorpromazine therapy, 82:1335
chronic
loperamide codeine and diphenoxylate comparison, 79:1272
Polle syndrome in Munchausen's child with, 81:1140-cr
clinical and pathophysiologic study, 76:747
congenital enterokinase deficiency, 85:727-cr
Cryptosporidium, produced in humans by, 81:584-cr
Diarrhea in Disorders of Intestinal Transport, 83:1152-br

Diarrhea (cont'd).
Diarrhea and Malnutrition: Interactions, Mechanisms, and Interventions, 85:980-br
enterocyte adherence to *Escherichia coli*, 83:489-e
enterotoxigenic *E. coli*-induced, bismuth subsalicylate for prevention and treatment of, 85:1017
fecal incontinence, training with rectally infused saline, 77:751-cr
Frontiers of Knowledge in the Diarrheal Diseases, 78:877-br
gluten-sensitive
without evidence of celiac disease, 79:801; 81:192-c
hormonal, due to pancreatic tumor 79:571-cc
muscle or mucosa: site of action of opiates?, 80:406-e
transit of a meal, and its role in the pathogenesis of, 79:1276
infantile, fluid and electrolyte replacement in, 81:183-ss
infectious, role of motility in, 80:1070-e
intractable, coccidiosis and, 78:579-cr
Lomotil in treatment of, 78:440
mechanism of *E. coli* induction, 85:972-ss
Pathophysiology of Diarrhea, 82:598-ar
Physicians Guide to the Etiology and Treatment of Diarrhea, 84:1068-br
postvagotomy, role of small intestine, 85:1088
primary bile acid malabsorption, 83:804
prostaglandin E_2-mediated secretory, in villous adenoma of rectum, 80:1562-cr
protracted, in infants, enterocyte-adherent *E. coli*, 83:441
secretory, chloride secretion, in primary intestinal tuberculosis, 76:829-cr
in short bowel syndrome, 77:572-cr
sorbitol intolerance, 84:30
sulfated and nonsulfated bile acids, effect on colonic mucosa (rat), 84:969
traveler's
doxycycline prophylaxis, 84:276, 424-e
giardiasis and, 78:1602-cc
in Mexico, location of food consumption in the prevention of, 79:812
prevention with trimethoprim alone and trimethoprim-sulfamethoxazole, 84:75
prophylactic doxycycline, Peace Corps volunteers in Morocco, 76:1368, 1485-e
treatment and prevention of antimicrobial agent-induced 79:366-ctt
of unknown origin, 78:265
VIP and the WHDA syndrome, 76:1078-c
in viral enteritis, role of ion transport and epithelial changes in ileum, 76:20
WDHA syndrome, role of VIP, 76:418-e
in Zollinger–Ellison syndrome, 76:378-cc
Dibutyryl cyclic adenosine monophosphate, role of calcium in antral gastrin release (rat), 80:491
Diet
bran in diverticular disease, 82:156-ss
calcium, intestinal adaptation, and serum 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D levels, 84:314
and colonic growth (rat), 77:658
elemental, 78:393
effect on body composition, 77:652
fiber effects, 80:1611-c
cholesterol gallstone prevention (hamster), 81:1098
and gastrointestinal motility and jejunal transit time (dog), 80:701
and pancreatic enzymes, 82:918
and personality factors as determinants of stool output, 81:879
radiolabeled marker of excretion, 82:1389
fiber types, 85:220-ss
gluten-free, effect on fecal steroids in celiac disease, 78:1518
and Hemoccult testing, 82:899
intestinal morphology and cell renewal, effect on of (rat), 81:781
management of short bowel syndrome, 85:218-c
manipulation of cholesterol pools, and biliary cholesterol saturation (hamster, rat), 84:253
for short bowel, high fats or carbohydrate, 84:823, 872-e
sucrose, regulation of sucrase-isomaltase (rat), 84:18
therapy, effect on hepatic adenomas in type Ia glycogen storage disease, 81:534
3,5-Diethoxycarbonyl-1,4-dihydrocollidine, dietary, production of Mallory bodies (mouse), 83:109
Digestion
diseases of, developments, 80:875-br
interdigestive cyclic activity—signal in the gut?, 79:1337-e
peptic, effect of, on emptying of cooked liver (dog), 79:305
stomach, size of liver particles emptied from, 80:1489
transit of a meal through the stomach, small intestine, and colon, 79:1276
Digestive diseases
and aging, past neglect and future promise, 85:1434-e
center grants, 85:1215-e
Digestive Diseases, 85:1223-br
Digestive organs, abuses of, in 1860, 79:967-c
Digestive tract, cancer, and Crohn's disease, 81:626-ss
Digital plethysmography, glyceryl trinitrate, noninvasive assessment of portal–systemic shunting, 82:629
Digitonin precipitable sterols of gallstones, recent identification of eight different, 79:539
Digoxin
inactivation by gut flora, 82:1474-ss
intraarterial infusion effects on mesenteric circulation (dog), 80:1542
1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D serum levels, and intestinal adaptation to dietary calcium, 84:314
Dilatation, conservative treatment of benign esophageal strictures, 82:487
Dimethylaminoazobenzene breath tests, carcinogen-induced stimulation of cytochrome P_{448}-associated enzymes, 76:267
Dimethylhydrazine-induced colonic carcinogenesis (rat), 81:475
Dimethyl-phenylpiperazinium, and neural regulation of gastrin and somatostatin secretion (rat), 83:626
Diphenoxylate
and atropine, effects on chronic diarrhea and fecal incontinence, 78:440
treatment of chronic diarrhea, 79:1272
Disaccharidases
of intestinal brush border membrane, 85:1326
mucosal, and dietary carbohydrate, 85:1231-c
Discriminant analysis
prediction of duodenal ulcer healing rate, 85:403
prediction of ulcer recurrence after vagotomy for duodenal ulcer, 85:413
Disulfiram and alcohol reaction, 82:995-ss
Diuresis
comparison of furosemide and spironolactone, in nonazotemic cirrhosis with ascites, 84:961
and prostaglandin inhibitors, 85:204-ss
therapy for cirrhotic ascites, 84:1051-e
Diuretics, do cause pancreatitis?, 79:774-c
Diverticular disease, fiber diet, 82:156-ss
Diverticulosis, jejunal, smooth muscle or myenteric plexus abnormalities, 85:538
Diverticulum, intraluminal duodenal, 82:397-c
DNA
epithelial cell turnover in small intestine (rat), 84:69
insertion sequences near insulin gene, 83:936-ss
synthesis
dietary effects (rat), 77:658
epidermal growth factor, effect of on, 81:438
gastric fundic mucosa (rat), 83:1280
intestinal mucosa, effects of epidermal growth factor (mouse), 83:28
mucosal, effect of gastrin on, 81:71
DNA polymerase
activity, effects of immunosuppressive

therapy withdrawal on, 81:987
hepatitis B e antigen, and home infection, 76:1319, 1483-e
immunofluorescence study in chronic liver disease, 80:1420
Domperidone in dyspepsia, 78:1640-ss
L-Dopa, treatment of cirrhotic hepatic encephalopathy with, 79:207
Dopamine
antagonists, dopamine, and duodenal ulcer, 79:184-c
and duodenal smooth muscle (opossum), 80:51
and gastric and pancreatic secretion, 76:323
and intestinal transport, reversal of cholera toxin-induced secretion (rat), 84:516
Doxycycline prophylaxis for traveler's diarrhea, 76:1368, 1485-e; 84:276
Drug(s). *See also* specific names
disposition in cirrhosis, 77:184-e
Drug Absorption: Proceedings of the Edinburgh International Conference, 81:633-br
Drug Interactions, 77:1361-br
Drug Reactions and the Liver, 82:1480-br
Drug Treatment of Gastrointestinal Disorders, 77:1357-br
Hepatotoxicity: The Adverse Effects of Drugs and Other Chemicals on the Liver, 76:1075-br
and intestinal flora, 82:1474-ss
liver blood flow, effects on, 81:356-pa
Manual for the Research Assistant Conducting Drug Studies in Humans, 78:879-br
metabolism
in chronic liver disease, inhibition by cimetidine, 85:204-ss
between cimetidine and chlordiazepoxide, 81:547
in cirrhosis, intact hepatocyte theory (rat), 76:1358
in liver lobule (rat), 81:563
small intestine bacterial overgrowth, 76:1035-pa
in vivo and in vitro comparison in experimental hepatic injury (rat), 76:697
metabolism by hepatic microsomes
inhibition by histamine H_2-receptor antagonists (rodent), 82:89
interaction with H_2-receptor antagonists (rat), 82:84
Pharmacological Basis of Therapeutics, 80:1609-br
sensitivity, chronic giardiasis, 83:797
ulcers and gastrointestinal bleeding, relationship with, inadequate literature, 82:373-e
Dubin–Johnson syndrome, hepatic pigment, 76:958; 77:820-c
Duchenne's disease, megacolon in, 83:1155-c
Duct, common hepatic, congenital stricture of: an unusual case without jaundice, 80:380-cr
Ductus venosus, portal-systemic shunt, 85:962-cr
Dumping syndrome, postgastrectomy, intestinal pacing (dog), 84:383
Duodenal bulb, acidification of, and gastric somatostatinlike immunoreactivity, 76:950
Duodenal juice, lactoferrin, in chronic pancreatitis, 82:388-ss
Duodenogastric reflux
assessment of: quantitative cholescintigraphy, 79:899
with gastric and transpyloric tubes, 83:1276
interdigestive motor-secretory cycles in humans, relationship to, 81:726
Duodenum
bile, measurement of the cholesterol saturation index of, precision and accuracy, 80:533
candidiasis of, 81:825-c
chemical element distribution in cellular and extracellular components, (rat), 79:315
epithelial proliferation, aspirin effects (rat), 82:852
erosion of mesocaval graft, 79:729-cr
infarction
phosphatidylcholine in absorption and transport of dietary triolein (rat), 80:60
smooth muscle, effect of dopamine on (opossum), 80:51
after therapeutic Gelfoam embolization of a bleeding duodenal ulcer, 80:176-cr
intraluminal diverticulum, 82:397-c
acute pancreatitis and intussusception complicating, 81:345-cr
melanosis of, 78:366-cr
motility, role of central nervous system, 83:1200
neurotensin effects on motility, 83:569
pH gradient at luminal surface, dependence on mucosal alkaline secretion, 84:787
plasma motilin concentration and interdigestive motility, 79:62
prostaglandin synthesis and acid load in ulcer disease, 85:522
release of gastrin components, 83:233
secretion from Brunner's glands after stimulation with VIP (rat), 81:872
secretions in chronic pancreatitis, lactoferrin levels, 82:157-ss
somatostatinoma, calcium-pentagastrin test, 85:1192-cr
ulcer. *See* Ulcer(s), duodenal
Dyspepsia, postprandial, domperidone in, 78:1640-ss
Dysphagia
diagnosis, esophageal injury, Barrett's esophagus, peptic stricture, adenocarcinoma of esophagus, 76:1015-cc
esophageal contractions associated with, 77:478
Dysplasia
associated lesion or mass (DALM), detected by colonoscopy in long-standing ulcerative colitis: an indication for colectomy, 80:366
in Crohn's disease of the intestine, 81:492
in inflammatory bowel disease, 80:865-e
macroscopic lesions, and cancer in ulcerative colitis, 85:208-ss
Dystrophy, myotonic, gastroduodenal motility in, 81:145-cr

Eating, opiate receptors and cholinergic neurons in gastrocolonic response, 82:689
Edema, pathophysiology of, microcirculation of alimentary tract, 84:1038-pa
Editorials
Activation of carcinogens by bacterial and microsomal enzyme systems, 85:200
Alcohol and the terminal hepatic venule: early lesion or late residual?, 83:930
Altered drug metabolism and elevated serum bile acids in liver disease: a unified pharmacokinetic explanation, 78:177
Amino acids in liver failure, 76:219
Antrectomy and maximal acid output, 78:165
Approach to the jaundiced patient, 84:1615
APUD cells in rat oxyntic mucosa, 77:800
Ascitic, thy lymph runneth over, 76:1066
Autologous mixed-lymphocyte reaction, 83:140
Bacterial peritonitis: spontaneous or paracentetic?, 77:1145
A better mousetrap?, 76:1488
Binding of antibody to hepatocytes: cause or effect of chronic active hepatitis, 77:389
Breath tests for detection of fat malabsorption, 76:216
Cancer in inflammatory bowel disease; how serious is the problem and what should be done about it?, 85:197
Cancer risk in ulcerative colitis: scientific requirements for the study of prognosis, 78:1632
Cancer in ulcerative colitis, 76:221
Carcinoembryonic antigen radioimmunodetection, 84:651
The case of the disappearing pancreatic digestive enzymes, 85:1438
Center grants in digestive diseases, 85:1215
Change of editorial command, 81:177
A change in publisher, 76:215
Chenodeoxycholic acid desaturates

Editorials (cont'd).
bile—but how?, 77:1146
Cholecystectomy and colorectal cancer, 85:966
Cholestatic lipoproteins—their pathogenesis and significance, 83:704
Chronic pancreatitis, 82:1471
Chronic type B hepatitis, 84:422
Circulating immune complexes and the pathogenesis of primary biliary cirrhosis, 83:709
Classification of esophageal motility disorders, 84:1050
Clinical training in gastroenterology: a proposal for restoring balance, 76:1489, 1492, 1493
Clostridium difficile and inflammatory bowel disease, 80:863
Colonic gas explosion—is a fire extinguisher necessary?, 77:1349
Complementarity of statistics and balance of diseases, 83:142
Covalent binding theory for acetaminophen hepatotoxicity, 85:202
Cryptic nature of bromocriptine therapy in portal systemic encephalopathy, 78:1094
Cytotoxic and cytoprotective effects of prostaglandins, 78:1085
The demise of corticosteroid therapy for acute viral hepatitis, 80:404
Diagnosis of amebiasis, 83:1319
Diagnosis of chronic pancreatitis: are noninvasive tests of exocrine pancreatic function sensitive and specific?, 83:143
Diagnosis of hemochromatosis, 84:418
Digestive disease and aging, past neglect and future promise, 85:1434
Dimensions of gastroduodenal surface pH gradients exceed those of adherent mucus gel layers, 85:463
Does hepatitis B virus grow outside the liver?, 79:391
Down with multiple *t*-tests!, 80:615
Doxycycline and the traveller, 76:1485
Dysplasia and cancer in inflammatory bowel disease, 80:865
Editorial rebuttal, 80:195
Endogenous opiates and gastric acid secretion, 78:411
Enteric and extra-enteric complications of intestinal bypass and inflammatory bowel disease. Are there some clues?, 78:1097
Enterocyte adherence of *Escherichia coli*: its relation to diarrheal disease, 83:489
Esophageal scintigraphy: are there advantages?, 80:1066
Ethanol inhibition of liver regeneration, 77:1151
Etiology of inflammatory bowel disease: are we making progress?, 78:1090
Evaluation of cognitive and noncognitive skills in physicians: the need for better test instruments, 80:619
Experimental animal models and human disease, 76:643
Fecal occult blood testing for adenomas, 83:1136
Feminization of alcoholic: the estrogen/testosterone ratio, 76:415
The first olive, 83:701
Franz J. Ingelfinger: his accomplishments, 80:1059
Franz J. Ingelfinger: the man, 80:1062
Gallbladder stasis. Long-term parenteral hyperalimentation and risk factor for cholelithiasis, 84:1055
Gastric carcinoma and the CAT scan, 80:196
Gastric immunoreactive CEA as potential marker of malignancy, 76:870
Gastric mucosal "barrier," 77:396
Gastrinomas and their management, 84:1621
Gluten-sensitive diarrhea without enteropathy: fact or fancy?, 79:953
The goal of gastroenterology, 80:198
Guidelines for subspecialty training in gastroenterology, 79:955
Gut and pancreatic amine precursor uptake and decarboxylation cells are not neural crest derivatives, 84:429
Hepatic circulation and drug disposition in cirrhosis, 77:184
Hepatic osteodystrophy: outlook good but some problems unsolved, 78:644
Hepatic transport kinetics: can traditional models open the black box?, 82:153
Hepatitis B virus antigens and albumin receptors, 76:641
Hepatitis B virus and polyalbumin binding sites, 85:466
Hepatitis B virus and primary hepatocellular carcinoma, 84:869
Hepatocytoprotective substances, 81:397
HLA and disease: a postulated role for HLA in gastrointestinal disease, 78:1629
25-Hydroxyvitamin D_3 treatment of bone disease in primary biliary cirrhosis, 83:137
Identification and localization of gastrointestinal hemorrhage, 83:484
Immunoglobulin M hepatitis B core antibody: to titer or not to titer? to use or not to use?, 84:653
Immunoprophylaxis for viral hepatitis—other views, 77:186
Inadequacy of literature on relationship between drugs, ulcers, and gastrointestinal bleeding, 82:373
Incidence of inflammatory bowel disease: going up or down?, 85:196
Indium 111 leukocyte imaging study in inflammatory bowel disease, 84:426
Infectious agents and inflammatory bowel disease, 85: 475
Insulin and glucagon therapy for alcoholic hepatitis, 80:1596
Insulin resistance in man, 83:1313
Insulinotropic factors of the gut—the broadening incretin concept, 78:1631
Interdigestive cyclic activity—signal in the gut?, 79:1337
Interrelationships of portal pressure, variceal size, and upper gastrointestinal bleeding, 79:1332
Intestinal immune response in giardiasis, 76:877
Irritable bowel—still more questions than answers, 80:1068
Is more better? Is weight water? The significance of weight gain during parenteral nutrition with amino acids and dextrose, 77:799
Laser therapy for bleeding peptic ulcer—a burning issue?, 83:485
Last word, 80:196
Liver disease and the renal prostaglandin system, 77:391
The liver gains a journal, 80:199
Liver-specific protein in perspective, 78:168
Localization of pancreatic endocrine tumors by selective portal vein catheterization and radioimmunoassay, 77:806
Longitudinal specialization of small intestine, developmental aspects, 85:1436
Malabsorption of starch, a normal phenomenon, 85:769
Manpower in gastroenterology, 80:861
Measurement of LES pressure, 79:588
Mechanism by which dibutyryl cyclic GMP antagonizes the action of cholecystokinin, 84:1619
Mechanisms of disturbed renal water excretion in cirrhosis, 84:870
Membranous obstruction of inferior vena cava, etiology and relation to hepatocellular carcinoma, 82:376
Metronidazole in Crohn's disease, 83:702
Metronidazole for Crohn's disease—breakthrough or ballyhoo?, 79:393
Microtubules—biological machines at the molecular level, 81:810
More on balance, 78:174
Morton I. Grossman, 83:334
Morton I. Grossman, the man, 83:325
Morton I. Grossman, his work, 83:328
Motilin, immunocytochemical localization, 76:1065
Muscle or mucosa: the site of action of antidiarrheal opiates?, 80:406
The National Cooperative Gallstone Study and chenodiol, 84:648
The National Cooperative Gallstone Study viewed by its investigators, 84:644

Natriuretic hormone and the sodium retention of cirrhosis, 81:395
Natural history of duodenal ulcer, 85:967
Natural killer cells—immunologists' fancy?, 78:865
New methods for the serodiagnosis of hepatitis A, 78:1092
New modes for regulating intestinal ion transport, 78:642
Next generation of sulfasalazine, 83:1138
Nutritional support in inflammatory bowel disease, 77:393
Obesity and gastric emptying, 84:875
Optimal energy and nutritional intake in total parenteral nutrition, 82:586
Pathophysiology of M cells—good news and bad news from Peyer's patches, 85:468
Peroral prostheses for palliating malignant esophageal and gastric obstruction, 77:1141
Physiologic cholestasis, 78:864
Placebos in clinical trials of duodenal ulcer: the end of an era?, 79:585
Prevention and cure for colorectal cancer, 84:427
Prevention of traveler's diarrhea, 84:424
Prevention of type B hepatitis, 76:1483
Probing the genetic complement of cancer: possible roles for double minutes in malignancy, 79:392
Propylthiouracil treatment of alcoholic hepatitis, 76:218
Propylthiouracil treatment for alcoholic hepatitis: should it and does it work? 82:1468
Protection of gastric mucosa by prostaglandins, 77:593
Radiation as risk factor in natural history of colorectal cancer, 84:186
Reflections of the new editor, 81:179
Reflections on reflux gastritis, 77:1143
Riposte to Dr. Kern, 78:176
Role of corticotropin therapy in ulcerative colitis: the controversy continues, 85:472
Role of motility in infectious diarrhea, 80:1070
Schatzki ring, epithelial junction, and hiatal hernia—an unresolved controversy, 79:584
Sensitivity and specificity of fecal occult blood test for colorectal neoplasia, 82:986
Short bowel syndrome, high fat versus high carbohydrate diet, 84:872
Shortcomings of the National Crohn's Disease Study: the exclusion of azathioprine without adequate trial, 80:193
Special Recognition Award to Congressman Tim Lee Carter, 79:958
Spectrum of esophageal motility disorders, 76:639
Staunch approach to endoscopic therapy, 77:797
Stress and peptic ulcer disease, 78:1087
Stress and ulcers—the continuing association, 84:189
The study of gastric stasis: static no longer, 78:867
Surgical treatment of reflux esophagitis: how well does it work?, 77:183
Therapy of portal-systemic encephalopathy: the practical and the promising, 81:174
Tissue diagnosis in upper gastrointestinal malignancy, 82:379
To be or not to VIP, 76:417
Total parenteral nutrition and bowel rest in inflammatory bowel disease, 79:1337
Training in gastroenterology: the new balance, 78:170
Uncertainties in management of Zollinger–Ellison syndrome, 84:188
Upper esophageal sphincter: does it care about reflux?, 85:470
Use of diuretics in treatment of cirrhotic ascites, 84:1051
"Vagal tone" in duodenal ulcer and sham feeding as a test for completeness of vagotomy: another point of view, 79:952
The varix volcano connection, 79:1333
Verdict on vagotomy, 81:809
Viral infections and inflammatory bowel disease, 83:1318
What determines blood ammonia?, 77:803
What a difference an antigen makes, 83:146
What should we tell cirrhotics about drinking?, 80:1595
What in the world is happening to ulcers?, 84:1623
Why do animals have antibodies to hepatitis B surface antigen?, 84:1614

Edrophonium, provocation of esophageal pain by, 81:10

Edwardsiella tarda
gastroenteritis associated with pet turtle, 82:1436-cr
invasive enterocolitis caused by, 82:336-cr

Elastic properties, of rectal wall in normal adults and in patients with ulcerative colitis, 77:45

Electric activity
back diffusion of H^+ induced by, 80:1087-c
colonic, 80:1091-c
esophageal spikes, 84:1639-c
in ex vivo perfused total canine colon, 77:1021
in human colon, 78:1526; 81:61, 502
of myenteric neurons in small intestine, intracellular study of effects of morphine on (cat), 79:1222
slow waves, in colon (dog), 84:375

Electric current, inhibition of H^+ secretion by gastric mucosa (frog), 76:795

Electrical field stimulation, and ileal ion transport, 83:63

Electrical pacing, enhancement of absorption in small intestine (dog), 76:1422

Electrocoagulation
bipolar, duodenal and esophageal ulcer bleeding (dog), 81:859
comparison with laser photocoagulation for endoscopic hemostasis in colon (dog), 83:830
computer-assisted: bioplar vs. monopolar in the treatment of experimental gastric ulcer bleeding (dog), 80:451
for GI bleeding, 79:169

Electrogastrography for unexplained nausea, bloating, and vomiting, 79:311

Electrolyte
aspirin-stimulated intestinal transport (rabbit), 76:1429
Gastric Ion Transport, 76:1501-br
hepatic transport, 85:1199-pa
intestinal transport, effect of lithium on (rat), 81:892
jejunal absorption, response to duodenal mixed nutrient perfusion, 76:94
replacement in infantile diarrhea, 81:183-ss
somatostatin effect on absorption of, 78:26
transport
cholera toxin effects on small intestine (cat), 83:1051
across colonic mucosa, in inflammatory bowel disease, 79:508
in gallbladder, effect of taurine-conjugated bile salts (dog), 76:778
in ileum, cyclic GMP effects (rabbit), 83:15
muscarinic receptors on colonic epithelial cells (rat), 83:1244
unidirectional fluxes, permeability of human intestine, 83:844

Electromyography
in acute intestinal obsruction (dog), 85:1301
colonic, in chronic constipation, 84:737
spike-associated and -independent esophageal contractions, in symptomatic diffuse esophageal spasm, 84:907

Electron microscopy. *See also* Ultrastructure
calcium inhibition of iron absorption (rat), 84:90
APUD cell identification in stomach (rat), 81:311
of corrosion casts, scanning, hepatic microcirculation (rat), 79:72
hepatitis non-A, non-B, demonstration, 81:107; 120
liver atrophy induced by bile drainage, study of (rat), 80:1023

Electron microscopy (*cont'd*).
liver diseases, and hepatitis B virus (duck), 85:260
liver injury in hepatic vitamin A depletion (rat), 84:562
liver transport of bile salts and protein during cholestasis, 84:978
neuroendocrine complex in mucosa of appendix, 84:490
neuropeptides in p-type nerves of colon (guinea pig), 85:1094
non-A, non-B hepatitis, 85:743-ra
radioautographic identification of ECL cell as histamine-synthesizing endocrine cell in rat stomach, 77:458
radioautography and amine fluorescence, serotonin-synthesizing endocrine cells in stomach (rat), 84:34
scanning, in microcirculation of intestinal lymphoid follicles in Peyer's patches (rat), 81:481
Ultrastructure of the Small Intestinal Mucosa: Normal and Disease-Related Appearances, 85:487-br
Whipple's disease, in study of intestinal biopsies with, 80:1468
Electrophoresis, sodium dodecyl sulfate gel, characterization of exocrine pancreatic proteins by, 80:461
Electrophysiology. See *also* Migrating motor complex
Advances in Anatomy, Embryology and Cell Biology, Vol. 71. Interstitial Cells of Cajal. Intestinal Pacemaker Cells?, 85:487-br
contact electrode determination of hydrogen gas clearance, regional gastric mucosal blood flow, 82:457
The Electrophysiology of Gland Cells, 82:596-br
enteric hormone effect on sphincter of Oddi and gastrointestinal myoelectric activity (opossum), 84:1
esophageal potential difference, 76:647-ss
fasting and postprandial myoelectric spiking activity in human sigmoid colon, 85:1048
gastrointestinal peptide interaction with bethanechol in stimulation of colonic smooth muscle (cat), 84:58
glucose control of myoelectric changes after feeding (monkey), 85:1319
intraluminal junction potentials and gastric potential difference, 76:932
membrane potential, esophageal responses to vagal stimulation and swallowing (opossum), 85:922
myoelectric activity and intraluminal pressure of ileocolonic sphincter (dog), 85:1054
potential differences
in esophageal disease, 83:1026
and unidirectional fluxes of human intestine, 83:844
stomach and esophagus muscle strips, depression by acidosis (opossum), 82:720
transmembrane voltage of esophageal smooth muscle, intrinsic nerve stimulation (opossum), 82:301
vagal thermoreceptors of lower esophagus and stomach (cat), 83:995
Embolization, hepatic artery, for metastatic endocrine-secretin tumors of pancreas, 85:1182-cr
Encephalopathy
chronic hepatic, bromocriptine in, 78:663, 1094
cirrhotic hepatic, treatment of, with L-dopa, 79:207
hepatic, 76:184-cc
amino acids in, 77:421-c, 81:645
amino acid induction of coma (dog), 83:664
leukocyte sodium pump abnormalities, 81:676
portal systemic, "intractable," bromocriptine treatment, 79:602-c; 1661-c
Endocrine cells
in congenital aganglionic colon (mouse), 82:291
gut and pancreas, neuron-specific enolase as marker (rat), 83:902
immunocytochemistry of human intestine, 85:1120
ontogeny in gut and pancreas (pig), 85:1359
portosystemic shunting and portal hypertension in gonadal dysfunction in cirrhosis (rat), 85:154
receptor responses to increasing loads of total parenteral nutrition, 80:947
serotonin-synthesizing, in stomach, EM radioautography and amine fluorescence (rat), 84:34
Endocrine tumors, pancreas and gut, neurotensinlike immunoreactivity in plasma and tumor tissue, 85:881
Endoprosthesis for internal drainage of biliary tract. Technique and results in 48 cases, 77:133
Endorectal mucosal resection and total colectomy, 77:156
β-Endorphin
central inhibition of basal pancreatic and gastric secretions by (rat), 79:659
new gut peptides with familiar face, 77:1132-pa
in stress-induced gastroduodenal motor disturbances, 85:83
Endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography (ERCP), diagnosis of tumor of ampulla of Vater, 83:459-cr
Endoscopy
argon laser treatment of bleeding gastric ulcers: limitations and guidelines for use (dog), 80:708
bleeding control, use of electrocoagulation and lasers, 81:859
cleaning and disinfection of fiberoptic endoscopes, 83:613
Colonoscopy: Diagnosis and Treatment of Colonic Diseases, 83:721-br
Colonoscopy: Techniques, Clinical Practice and Color Atlas, 83:721-br
control of upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage by, 77:642
course in, 80:885
diagnosis of early gastric cancer, 81:247
direct cholangiography of obstructive jaundice, 81:237
disinfection procedures: an overkill?, 81:1163-ss
electrocoagulation, comparison with laser photocoagulation of bleeding gastric ulcer (dog), 82:904
Endoscopic Control of Gastrointestinal Hemorrhage, 82:999-br
Endoscopic Diagnosis in Gastroenterology, 84:1633-br
Endoscopic Retrograde Cholangiopancreatography, 78:878-br
Endoscopic Sphincterotomy of the Papilla of Vater, 76:887-br
esophagogastroduodenal, Burkitt's lymphoma with gastrointestinal involvement, 85:425-cr
exocrine function and ductal morphology in chronic pancreatitis, 82:1341-pa
fiberoptic, history of, 78:1123-c
fiberscope, personal history, 76:864-hs
gastric ulcer bleeding control, 80:1522
and gastroenterology, 77:1163-c
gastrointestinal, disinfection and sterilization, 76:426-ss
Gastrointestinale Endoskopie im Kindesalter, 82:594-br
giant esophageal ulcer associated with cytomegalovirus, 83:127-cr
hemostasis of bleeding esophageal varices (dog), 84:1455
Mallory–Weiss tear, 82:1481-c
Mallory–Weiss tear of gastroesophageal junction, 82:140-cr
mucinous cystadenoma of pancreas, 79:944-cr
neodymium:yttrium aluminum garnet laser therapy for carcinoma of esophagus, 85:600
Operative Endoscopy (Past and Future), 78:877-br
positioning of plastic prosthesis, 77:1008
Practical Gastrointestinal Endoscopy, 85:1226-br
premalignant Barrett's esophagus reversal with medical therapy, 83:150-ss
Primer of Gastrointestinal Fiberoptic Endoscopy, 81:1171-br
procedure, 80:210-ar
radiography vs., UGI: is radiography obsolete?, 80:626-ss
retrograde cholangiopancreatography in pancreatic ductal anatomy observation, 81:1104
retrograde pancreatography, chronic

pancreatitis study, 81:884
sclerotherapy, 85:1455-c
sphincter of Oddi motor activity, 82:111
a staunch approach to, 77:797-e
therapeutic approach, 77:797-e
tissue diagnosis in upper gastrointestinal malignancy, 82:379-e
training, 78:170, 174, 176, 1123
transmission of hepatitis B, 79:1340-ss
ultrasound, intraabdominal organs, 83:824
upper
and decision making?, 79:1342-ss
hypoxemia induced by, 78:488
Mallory–Weiss syndrome produced by, 83:522-c
P.D.Q., 79:767-ss
vs. radiography, 81:424-c
visible vessel reexamined, 82:587-ss
Endothelial cells, liver, clearance capacity (rat), 81:1036
Endotoxemia of cirrhosis: an observation not substantiated, 78:1001
Endotoxin
binding by adsorbents in vitro, gut-deprived endotoxemia (mouse), 84:1547
chlorpromazine-induced cholestasis in isolated perfused liver, protection against (rat), 80:673
and cirrhosis, 80:418-c, 1612-c; 81:636-c
endotoxemia in liver disease, 80:419-c
hepatic uptake, 83:521-c
and toxic-shock syndrome, 81:928
Enemas, lactose vs. starch in acute portal systemic encephalopathy, 81:101
Enkephalin
analogue FK 33-824, effects on esophageal motor activity, 83:1057
in human vagus nerve, 77:468
innervation of esophagus, 78:732
Met-, in p-type nerves of colon (guinea pig), 85:1094
precursor and mRNA, 83:151-ss
Enkephalinamide, control of pylorus with, 78:492
Enolase, neuron specific, marker for endocrine cells and innervation of gut and pancreas (rat), 83:902
Entamoeba histolytica
radioimmunoassay of antigens, in amoebiasis, 83:1319-e
in rectal biopsies, 78:435
Enteritis
acute viral, of inflammatory bowel disease, 83:1318-e
ulcerating, association with flucytosine therapy, 83:1127-cr
viral, diarrhea mechanisms, role of ion transport and epithelial changes in ileum, 76:20
Enterocolitis
caused by *Edwardsiella tarda*, 82:336-cr
eosinophilic, gold-induced, response to oral cromolyn sodium, 80:1567-cr
Enterocytes
adherent *E. coli*, protracted diarrhea in infants, 83:441, 489-e
aminopeptidase N localization (rabbit, pig), 82:317
basolateral membranes, VIP binding, 85:481-ss
fluorescent PAS reaction study of (rabbit), 78:782
Entero-endocrine cells, motilin in, 77:423-c
Enterogastric reflux
content as index of, 76:229-ss
in normal subjects and patients with Bilroth II gastroenterostomy. Measurement of enterogastric reflux, 77:1027
Enterogastrone
GIP as, 78:931
secretin, physiologic role of, 81:628-ss
Enteroglucagon
current status, progress article, 84:1602-pa
humoral mechanism after small intestinal resection, 84:902
Enterohepatic circulation, response of serum bile acids to stimulation of, 82:647
Enterokinase, congenital deficiency, recent findings and literature review, 85:727-cr
Enteropancreatic
circulation of amylase, 82:994-ss
reflex, vagal control of pancreatic polypeptide, 85:1411-pa
Enterotoxin
Clostridium difficile, myoelectric effects (rabbit), 83:836
Clostridium perfringens A, effect on myoelectric activity in small intestine, 80:902
Escherichia coli heat-stable, and 8-Br-cyclic GMP, effect of chlorpromazine on intestinal secretion mediated by (mouse), 80:321
and toxic-shock syndrome, 81:928
Enzyme(s). *See also under* names of organs
activity assay, effect of storage on, 80:1616-c
induction
alcoholic cirrhosis and, 78:996
microsomal, in patients with decompensated cirrhosis, 79:778-c
-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA), detection of IgG antibodies to *Giardia lamblia*, 80:1476
pancreatic
correlation with plasma pancreatic polypeptide, in health and chronic pancreatitis, 83:55
dietary fiber effects, 82:918
disappearance of, 85:1438-e
pH-sensitive enteric-coated pancreatic, in exocrine pancreatic insufficiency, 84:476
serum, after ethanol infusion in alcoholic liver disease, 78:691
Eosinophilic
cholecystitis in association with hepatic echinococcosis, 77:758
granuloma. *See* Histiocytosis X
Eosinophils, intraepithelial, in esophageal reflux, 83:818; 85:785-c
Epidemiology
cholecystectomy as risk factor for colorectal cancer, 85:859, 966-e
cholelithiasis and cancer, case-control study in Sweden, 83:672
Cooperative Crohn's Disease Study in Sweden, 83:541, 550
Crohn's disease in Jewish population of Tel Aviv-Yafo, 76:25
diarrhea with enterocyte-adherent *E. coli* in infants, 83:441
epidemic gastritis with hypochlorhydria, 76:144
The Epidemiology of Chronic Digestive Disease, 80:414-br
gallstones in western Japan, 78:684
hepatitis B virus and alcohol consumption in liver cirrhosis, 85:141
hospitalization and mortality rates for peptic ulcers, comparison of HMO and U.S. data, 83:1008
non-A, non-B hepatitis, 85:439-ra
proctocolitis in northeastern Scotland, 85:1, 196-e
ulcer time trend data, 85:786-c
ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease in Copenhagen, 83:563
Epidermal growth factor
binding and biologic effects on pancreatic acini (mouse), 85:339
and development of intestinal mucosa (mouse), 83:28
gastric inhibitory and cytoprotective effects of, 81:438
inhibition of cysteamine-induced duodenal ulcers (rat), 85:1277
necessity of, 84:202-c
Epidemic of hepatitis B, a prospective study of, 81:686
Epididymal adipose tissue, portacaval shunt effect on fatty acid synthesis (Zucker rat), 81:932
Epigastric tenderness
and diagnosis of peptic ulcer disease, 82:16; 84:1071-c
duodenal ulcers, 82:1481-c
Epinephrine, adrenergic modulation of human pancreatic polypeptide (hPP) release, 79:665
Epithelial cells
colon
muscarinic receptors (rat), 83:1244
nutrient utilization (rat), 83:424
effect of two intestinal resections on proliferation in (rat), 80:1535
esophageal, in vitro culture (rabbit), 81:30
gallbladder, growth-promoting effects of cholecystokinin-octapeptide, caeru-

Epithelial cells *(cont'd)*.
lein, and pentagastrin, 83:371
gastric mucosa, restitution after damage with hyperosmolar sodium chloride (frog), 82:1409
gastroduodenal, chronic aspirin ingestion (rat), 82:852
ileal, effect of extracellular calcium depletion (rabbit), 83:1231
intestinal, in vivo responses to intraluminal dietary lectins, 82:838
small intestine, cup cells (guinea pig, rabbit, monkey), 83:981
turnover in small intestine (rat), 84:69
Epithelioid granuloma. *See* Granuloma: epithelioid
ERCP. *See* Cholangiopancreatography, endoscopic retrograde (ERCP)
Ergonovine, esophageal pain, provocation by, 81:10, 968-ss
Erythrocytes
human, acetaldehyde metabolism, 76:648-ss
insulin binding, in hepatic cirrhosis, 83:1191
-lysate injection and feeding, similarity between the suppressor factor after (mouse), 79:54
protoporphyrin distribution in protoporphyria, 79:115
sodium and potassium contents in liver cirrhosis, 78:530
sodium transport in acute viral hepatitis, 79:655
Erythromycin ethylsuccinate, induction of cholestasis, 76:1007-cr
Escherichia coli
endotoxin protects against chlorpromazine-induced cholestasis in isolated perfused liver (rat), 80:673
enterocyte-adherent, protracted diarrhea in infants, 83:441, 489-e
enterotoxigenic diarrhea, bismuth subsalicylate for prevention and treatment of, 85:1017
esophagomyotomy in patients with achalasia of esophagus, prospective randomized study comparing forceful dilatation and, 80:789
mechanism of induction of diarrhea, 85:972-ss
RDEC-1 pili, binding to rabbit intestinal mucosa, 85:837
sepsis, hypoxia of gastric mucosa caused by, and prevented with methylprednisolone therapy (dog), 80:84
Esophageal carcinoma, biopsy number in diagnosis, 82:228
Esophageal reflux, intraepithelial eosinophils, 85:785-c
Esophagitis
alkaline, injury by gastroduodenal contents (rabbit), 85:621
Candida, ketoconazole treatment, 85:971-ss
erosive, bethanechol and antacid treatment, 82:1369
radiation, indomethacin and (opossum), 78:883
recognition of, 80:873-ss
reflux
cimetidine effects on biliary lipids in patients with, 81:340
pathogenesis of, 81:376-pa
salivary secretion, 83:889
scleroderma with, cimetidine antacid in, 77:691
surgical treatment of, 77:183-e
Esophagogastric junction
asymptomatic lower esophageal mucosal rings, 79:426
transcatheter embolization for treatment of bleeding, 76:882-ss
Esophagus
achalasia
lack of VIP nerves, 84:924
nifedipine, clinical and manometric effects of, 80:39
prospective randomized study comparing forceful dilatation and esophagomyotomy, 80:789
acid clearance in normal subjects, 85:607
acid perfusion in coronary artery disease, induction of myocardial ischemia, 85:306
alimentary tract motility: oropharynx and esophagus, 85:783-ar
anatomy of myenteric plexus (opossum), 83:1033
Barrett's
pathogenesis of, 81:580-cr
reversal with medical therapy, 83:150-ss
benign strictures, conservative treatment, 82:487, 85:346
bleeding varices
endoscopic hemostasis (dog), 84:1455
and gastroesophageal reflux, 76:39
therapy for, 84:432-ss
bougienage, intraluminal pressure generated during, 81:833
burns, corrosive, 80:870-ss
carcinoma
Carcinoma of the Esophagus, 76:1500-br
endoscopic Nd:YAG laser therapy, 85:600
incidence of, with peptic ulcer of the duodenum, 79:178-c
treatment by endoscopic positioning of plastic prosthesis, 77:1008
classification of motility disorders, 84:1050-e; 85:219-c
clearance mechanism, 81:376-pa, 915
complications in cystic fibrosis, 85:477-ss
Contemporary Surgical Management Series. Gastroesophageal Carcinoma, 83:503-br
contractions
high amplitude, peristaltic, 77:478
tertiary, acoustically evoked, 77:49
diffuse spasm, and related motility disorders, 76:450, 639-e
diseases, potential difference measurements, 83:1026
drug treatment of spasm, 83:1334-c
dysfunction in regurgitation, 78:893
dysfunction screened by radionuclide transit, 80:887
electrical field stimulation in circular layer of smooth muscle (opossum), 77:677
enkephalin nerves in, 78:732
epithelial cell culture in vitro (rabbit), 81:30
esophagitis, recognition of, 80:873-ss
The Esophagus: Reflux and Primary Motor Disorders, 80:1080-br
estrogen receptors (baboon), 84:1563
Frontiers of Gastrointestinal Research. Vol. 3. The Esophagus, 78:653-br
giant ulcer associated with cytomegalovirus, 83:127-cr
Gleithernie und Refluxkrankheit, 76:1500-br
in graft-vs.-host disease, 83:1160-c
graft-vs.-host disease, chronic, abnormalities in, 80:914
heartburn, food-induced: effect of osmolality, 80:740
hiccups as sign of obstruction, 82:1443-cr
inflammatory and structural changes after cardia resection (opossum), 82:276
injection sclerotherapy, intravariceal or paravariceal, 84:1073-c
injury, Barrett's, adenocarcinoma, dysphagia in, 76:1015-cc
Interdisziplinäre Gastroenterologie. Refluxtherapie—Gastrooesophageale Refluxkrankheit: Konservative und Operative Therapie, 83:719-br
intraepithelial eosinophils, diagnosis of acid reflux, 83:818
lower
bombesin effect on sphincter pressure, 83:10
ring marks in, 81:199
vagal thermoreceptors (cat), 83:995
(lower) sphincter. *See* Sphincter, lower esophageal
Medical and Surgical Problems of the Esophagus (Serono Symposia, Vol. 43), 83:155-br
membrane potential, mechanical responses to vagal stimulation and swallowing (opossum), 85:922
motility
atropine and bethanechol effects, 83:519-c
dysfunction, manometry, 84:893
during food ingestion, 85:570
sublingual nitroglycerin and long-acting nitrate preparations on, 79:703
motor
abnormalities in gastroesophageal reflux during infancy, 84:741

activity, effects of enkephalin analogue FK 33-824, 83:1057
disease, temperature-dependent symptoms, 85:1407-cr
mucosal rings, asymptomatic lower, esophagogastric junction with, 79:426
multiple webs, 77:556-cr
muscle acidosis depression of electrical and contractile activity (opossum), 82:720
new tale on sphincter and reflux, 79:397-ss
pain, provocation by ergonovine or edrophonium, 81:10
painful primary motility disorders, effects of isosorbide and hydralazine, 83:364
pH
ambulatory monitoring by radiotelemetry, 85:771-ss
intraluminal, 80:957
Portale Hypertension: Diagnostik und Therapie der Leberzirrhose mit Oesophagusvarizenblutung, 85:1451-br
potential difference, another test for reflux, 76:647-ss
pulmonary carcinoma obstructing, 77:1008
Radiologic Examination of the Orohypopharynx and Esophagus. The Barium Swallow, 76:232-br
radionuclide emptying of solid meal, in achalasia, 84:771
Schatzki ring, epithelial junction, and hiatal hernia, 79:584-e
scintigraphy
are there advantages?, 80:1066-e
quantitation of transit, 76:1402, 1488-e
sclerotherapy for varices, 83:1334-c
selective anticholinergic drugs, 84:433-ss
short with stricture, surgery for, 76:1069-ss
smooth muscle
neuromuscular functions in as differently affected by veratrum alkaloids (opossum), 81:866
transmembrane voltage, response to electrical stimulation of intrinsic nerves (opossum), 82:301
sodium morrhuate sclerotherapy, acute respiratory failure after, 85:693
spasm
and chest pain, response to ergonovine, 81:968-ss
pentagastrin effect, 77:472
with spontaneous chest pain, manometry of, 85:395
sphincters (lower and upper). *See* under Sphincter
spike activity, 84:1639-c
spike-associated and -independent contractions, in symptomatic diffuse esophageal spasm, 84:907
stricture(s), dilatation by an inflatable balloon catheter, 80:173-cr
symptoms, manometry, and histology before and after antireflux surgery, 76:1393
transit and clearance, cholinergic effects on, 81:915
transit, quantitation of, 77:204-c
treatment of achalasia and related motor disorders, 79:144-ctt
ulcer and bleeding after sclerotherapy, 83:131-cr
ulcer bleeding, use of electrocoagulation and lasers in control of, 81:859
upper
mucosal bridges after radiotherapy for Hodgkin's disease, 84:1028-cr
sphincter, pharyngoesophageal diverticulum, 82:734
varices
bleeding, portacaval shunt, in alcoholic liver disease, 80:1005
canine model, 84:573
hemorrhage from, comparison of intraarterial and intravenous vasopressin, 77:540
hemorrhage, course after, 80:800
percutaneous transhepatic obliteration, 85:146
in severe chronic active liver disease, treated with prednisone, 77:629
size of, in alcoholic cirrhosis, 79:1139
varix volcano connection, 79:1333
verapamil inhibition of contractions (baboon), 82:882
web-like constrictions in, 77:556-cr
Essential amino acids. *See* Amino acid(s)
Estradiol levels in menstruating women, 80:1497
Estrogen(s)
cholecystectomy risk, no relationship to cholelithiasis, 82:4
ethinylestradiol, sulfobromophthalein clearance tests before and after administration of, 81:226
hepatic receptor, characterization and quantitation, 84:704
and hyperprolactinemia of portal hypertension (rat), 82:179
-induced zonal changes in rat liver sinusoids, 79:1174
in males with liver cirrhosis, effect of testosterone, 76:235
metabolism. *See* Metabolism: estrogen(s)
and portal hypertension, 78:81
receptors, in esophagus (baboon), 84:1563
Ethane production, liver necrosis and (rat), 78:1639-ss
Ethanol. *See also* Alcohol
and acetaminophen hepatotoxicity, 82:588-ss
damage to gastric mucosa after prostaglandin pretreatment (rat), 83:619
five percent, stimulation of gastric acid secretion, 85:1082
and folate transport by hepatocytes, 78:872-ss
and hepatic glycoprotein secretion (rat), 84:580
increased hepatic α-amino-n-butyric acid production due to, 78:108
induction of gastric mucosal damage, 84:1641-c
infusion, serum enzymes and lipids after, in alcoholic liver disease, 78:691
inhibition of liver regeneration by (rat), 77:528, 1154
injury to gastric mucosa, protection by chronic mild restraint (rat), 85:370
and jejunal regional blood flow (rabbit), 84:81
pancreatic acinar cell function and morphology (rat), 82:425
resistance of the gastric mucosa to the barrier breaking effects of (rat), 77:309
and vitamin A, hepatotoxicity of (rat), 82:194
Ethinylestradiol
and biliary permeability (rat), 85:808
induction of bile cholesterol supersaturation, antagonism by S-adenosyl-L-methionine, 82:223
-induced impairment of bile secretion: protective effects of S-adenosyl-L-methionine and its implication in estrogen metabolism (rat), 80:154
Ethionine-induced pancreatitis, effect of prostaglandin E_2 on (rat), 81:736
Ethylenediaminetetraacetate (EDTA), ^{51}Cr-labeled, absorption in inflammatory bowel disease, 85:318
Etiology, hepatocellular carcinoma in United States, localization of hepatitis B antigens, 76:279
Exocrine pancreatic insufficiency in celiac sprue: a cause of treatment failure, 78:484
Exorphins, and gastrointestinal function, hormonal release, and appetite, 84:1517
Exotoxins, staphylococcal, in toxic-shock syndrome, 81:928
Extrahepatic uptake of ^{99m}Tc-phylate, mechanism and significance in chronic liver disease, 78:76
Extramucosal duodenal myotomy (EDM) gastroduodenal motility induced by (dog), 81:910

Fabry's disease, intestinal symptoms, pathophysiology and ultrastructure, 82:957
Familial disease. *See* Hereditary disease
Family planning, hepatic tumors due to "the pill," 80:1074-ss
Fasciola hepatica infection, treatment with niclofolan, 81:795-cr
Fasting
and gastric somatostatin and gastrin re-

Fasting (*cont'd*).
lease, 82:871
metabolite-mediated hepatotoxicity, 77:264
plasma motilin levels are related to interdigestive motility complex, 79:716
and postprandial myoelectric spiking activity in human sigmoid colon, 85:1048
Fat
absorption
and intestinal alkaline phosphatase, 84:434-ss
pancreatic insufficiency, in Shwachman's syndrome, 83:22
pancreatic insufficiency, two-stage triolein breath test, 83:44, 143-e
CCK role in gastrocolonic response to, 85:17
dietary
motilin effect on, 80:456
for short bowel, 84:823, 872-e
gastric emptying
after solid–liquid meal, 82:877
of solid meals, 77:997
or glucose, nonprotein energy source for gastroenterological patients on i.v. nutrition, 80:103
malabsorption
in children, ^{13}C-labeled lipid breath tests, 82:911
small intestine bacterial overgrowth, 76:1035-pa
triolein breath test, 76:6, 216-e
Fatty acid
biosynthesis, effects of portacaval shunt in (Zucker rat), 81:932
and blood flow and oxygen uptake in colon (dog), 80:962
essential, and gallstone pancreatitis, 76:880-ss
esterification capacity along villus-crypt unit of jejunum, apical distribution of (rat), 79:47
long chain, utilization by liver, role of binding protein, 77:241
Fecatest, 77:193-ss
Feces
α_1-antitrypsin
in children with gastrointestinal disease, 80:776
clearance, diagnosis of protein-losing enteropathy, 81:777
bile acid-induced diarrhea, fecal pH, a key determinant in, 80:1454
blood loss in colonic polyps, 83:957, 1136-e
cerebrotendinous xanthomatosis, 77:1068
extracts and cultures in degradation of hog gastric mucin, 81:751
false-positive occult blood test caused by iron preparations, 83:860
IgA antibody against HAAg, 78:114
incontinence
anorectal manometry of sphincter function, 85:105
biofeedback conditioning, 76:472, 874-e
and diarrhea, clinical study, 76:747
Lomotil in diarrhea patients associated with, 78:440
pelvic floor descent, anal sphincter function, 85:68
and pudendal neuropathy, 81:817-ss
indium-labeled leukocyte excretion, in Crohn's disease, 85:1333
ischemic incontinence and rectal angina, 83:970
occult blood testing, more on—(reply by the authors of article summarized in GASTROENTEROLOGY 77:193, 1979), 79:959-ss
population densities of mucin-degrading bacteria in, estimated by most probable number method, 81:759
porphyrin abnormalities in Rotor's syndrome, 81:1125-cr
proctitis and colitis following diversion of stream, 80:438
role of diet in Hemoccult testing, 83:1333-c
stool output, effects of dietary fiber and personality factors on, 81:879
Strongyloides stercoralis infection, stool examination in diagnosis of, 80:1481
zinc radioactivity, 83:1264
Feeding
anticipated, gastric secretory and humoral responses to, 76:71
myoelectric changes, glucose control of (monkey), 85:1319
sham. *See* Sham feeding
Feminization in cirrhosis, roles of portosystemic shunting and portal hypertension (rat), 85:154
Ferritin, hepatic and serum, in idiopathic hemochromatosis, 79:877
α-Fetoprotein
and hepatic regeneration, 76:660-c
relevance to human disease, 77:787-pa
secreting primary liver cell cancer (human) in athymic (mouse), 79:528
Fetus
alcohol syndrome, 77:595-ss
hepatic fibrosis, 85:951-cr
Fever, *FUO: Fever of Undetermined Origin,* 85:1448-br
Fiber
and colon pressure and myoelectrical activity (monkey), 77:70
dietary
cholesterol gallstone prevention, effect on, 81:1098
effects of, 80:1611-c
Dietary Fibre. Current Developments of Importance to Health, 77:1362-br
gastrointestinal motility and jejunal transit time, effect on (dog), 80:701
and intestinal glucose absorption and glucose tolerance (rat), 79:833
and pancreatic enzyme activity, 82:918
radiolabeled marker of excretion, 82:1389
stool output, effects on, 81:879
and nonheme iron absorption, 85:1354
Fibrinogen
control of upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage by endoscopic spraying, 77:642
viruslike particles in plasma fraction, capable of inducing non-A/non-B hepatitis (chimpanzee), 79:512
Fibrinolysis, gastric venous blood, normal and diseased stomachs, 76:509
Fibroblasts, contractile, in chronic alcoholic cirrhosis, 76:704
Fibrosis
cystic. *See* Cystic fibrosis
liver, transvenous biopsy, 83:338
pancreas, hemodynamic changes of and (dog), 81:37
pericentral hepatic, in diabetes, 78:535
perivenular, in alcoholic liver injury, ultrastructure of, 83:777, 930-e
small bowel, familial visceral myopathy with, 77:745-cr
Fistula
choledochoduodenal due to peptic ulcer, 78:126-cr
treatment of, by parenteral nutrition, 80:215-c
Flucytosine, ulcerating enteritis associated with, 83:1127-cr
Fluid
resorption from peritoneal cavity (rat), 76:997, 1066-e
transcapillary, and solute exchange, microcirculation of alimentary tract, 84:846-pa
in treatment of infantile diarrhea, 81:183-ss
Fluorescent compound(s), transport of, into hepatocytes and resultant zonal labeling of hepatic acinus (rat), 80:639
Fluorescent PAS reaction study of epithelium of normal rabbit ileum and after challenge with enterotoxigenic *Escherichia coli,* 78:782
Focal
fatty change of liver, hitherto poorly recognized entity, 78:247
hemorrhagic necrosis of the liver. A clinicopathological entity possibly related to oral contraceptives, 79:1295
Folic acid, intestinal absorption of, in chronic alcoholic (monkey), 80:99
Food consumption. *See also* Nutrition
capacity for single meals after a 24-hour fast, 80:344
Controls of Eating, 80:415-br
coordination of gastric and gallbladder emptying, 85:866
esophageal motility, 85:570
gastric emptying

of lipids after solid–liquid meal in humans, 80:922
of solid meals after truncal vagotomy and antrectomy, 83:184
water and fat effects, 77:997
heartburn, food-induced effect of osmolality, 80:740
in Hemoccult testing, 83:1333-c
in indomethacin-induced gastrointestinal ulceration, 83:210
location of, in prevention of traveler's diarrhea in Mexico, 79:812
meal-stimulated gastrin release, atropine effects, 83:267
motor responses of ileum, proximal and distal colon, 84:762
sieving, effect of gastric operations (dog), 76:804
solid–liquid and homogenized, antroduodenal motor response, 76:1428
solid meal, radionuclide esophageal emptying in achalasia, 84:771
stomach, size of liver particles emptied from, 80:1489
Friedenwald Medal. See under American Gastroenterological Association
Fructose
and calcium absorption, 78:22
incomplete intestinal absorption, 84:26
Fundic
inhibition of acid secretion and gastrin release (dog), 79:867
Fundic gland
polyposis, spontaneous disappearance of, 79:725-cr
Fundoplication for reflux esophagitis, postprandial hypoglycemia after, 84:840-cr
Fundus, epithelial proliferation, aspirin effects (rat), 82:852
Fungus
infection associated with gastroduodenal ulcer, 78:350-cr
in ulcers, 79:606-c
Furan H_2-antagonist ranitidine inhibits pentagastrin-stimulated gastric secretion stronger than cimetidine, 79:1267
Furosemide
disposition in cirrhotic patients, 81:1012
diuresis in cirrhosis with ascites, reduction by acetylsalicylic acid, 84:247
vs. spironolactone, in nonazotemic cirrhosis with ascites, 84:961

Galactosamine-induced hepatic injury, 77:123
Galactose
clearance as measure of hepatic blood flow, 85:986-c
first-order plasma clearance, effect of liver disease, 93:1090
Gallbladder
carcinoma
adult with cystic fibrosis, 82:758-cr
clues concerning etiology, 79:400-ss
enterohepatic cycling, effect of chronic changes in rate of on bile acid kinetics and biliary lipid composition (rhesus monkey), 80:655
more on, 80:205-ss
radionuclide ejection fraction: a technique for quantitative analysis of motor function, 80:482
and typhoid carriers, 82:602-c
and cholecystokinins, 78:1117-c
contractility
during cholesterol gallstone formation (ground squirrel, prairie dog), 85:830
induced by motilin and cholecystokinin (dog), 82:419
and progestogens, 84:444-c
disease
clues for: mystery of acute acalculous cholecystitis (dog, monkey), 79:1341-ss
during long-term parenteral nutrition, 84:148
real-time ultrasonography of, 80:872-ss, 1603-ss
duplication, childhood obstructive biliary disease and biliary cirrhosis, 85:946-cr
epithelial cell proliferation, effects of cholecystokinin-octapeptide, caerulein, and pentagastrin (mouse), 83:371
excretion rates of bile acids, effect of changes in small bowel transit time, 76:568
filling and emptying, assessment of: quantitative cholescintigraphy, 79:899
function
ovulatory cycle, pregnancy, and contraceptive steroid effects, 82:711
after vagotomy, 85:1219-ss
Gallenweg und Pankreaserkranungen. Diagnostik, Konservative und Operative Therapie, 77:1360-br
and gastric emptying after meal ingestion, 85:866
glycoprotein secretion and ultrastructural changes after cholinergic and adrenergic stimulation (mouse), 76:335
historical meanings, 76:636
interdigestive bile
changes, 84:887-c
and periodic contractions (dog), 83:645
mechanical function and effect on gallstone formation, 81:663
motility, progesterone effects (guinea pig), 83:81
mucin, binding of bilirubin (cow), 85:707
mucosa, lipid composition, in acalculous cholesterolosis, 82:607
opacification after oral cholecystography: reevaluation of clinical significance, 81:938
in pathogenesis of cholesterol gallstones, 77:580-pa
pigment sludge and stone formation (dog), 85:1166
pressure, correlation with CCK release (dog), 85:1113
Radiology of the Gallbladder and Bile Ducts: Diagnosis and Intervention, 85:782-br
serosa, mucosal nerve plexuses, 85:1445-ss
size, and plasma cholecystokinin, 83:256
sludge formation and lithiasis, induction by total parenteral nutrition, 84:1012
stasis, parenteral hyperalimentation, and risk factor for cholelithiasis, 84:1055-e
volume and contraction, real-time ultrasonography, 79:40
water and electrolyte transport, effect of taurine-conjugated bile salts (dog), 76:778
Gallbladder emptying
gallstone pathogenesis (prairie dog), 85:168
response to cholecystokinin, 77:115
^{99m}Tc-labeled hepatobiliary agent, 83:773
ultrasonography, 83:1157-c
Gallstones. *See also* Cholelithiasis
bile salt buffer prevention of, calcium and sodium taurocholate interactions, 83:1079
biliary lipid composition, in white patients, National Cooperative Gallstone Study, 83:738
cholestasis, and parenteral nutrition, 84:877-ss
cholesterol
gallbladder contractility during formation (ground squirrel, prairie dog), 85:830
nucleating factor in gallbladder bile, 85:801
dissolution by chenodeoxycholic acid, 83:948-c
dissolution medically, 83:1145-ss
familial frequency, 84:242
formation, interaction of hemolytic anemia and genotype (mouse), 84:719
7-ketolithocholic acid effects on bile acid metabolism, 83:341
litholytic bile acids and cholesterol absorption, 84:265
microstructure, 76:548
"mirroring," silvering determination of surface area, 83:1071
National Cooperative Gallstone Study, current management of cholesterol cholelithiasis—two views, 84:644, 648-e
and oral contraceptives, 84:1059-e
pathogenesis, impaired gallbladder emptying (prairie dog), 85:168

Gallstones *(cont'd)*.
recurrence after medical treatment, 83:1146-ss
silent, natural history of, 84:1629-ss
ursodeoxycholic acid
mechanism of action, 85:1222-ss
and chenodeoxycholic acid therapy, 85:1257
in western Japan, epidemiology, 78:684
Ganglion cells, ultrastructure of intestine, Fabry's disease, 82:957
Gardner's syndrome, ileal adenomas after colectomy, 77:1252
Gas explosion, colonic, more on, 79:1357-c
Gastrectomy
partial, cimetidine in anastomotic ulceration, 77:83
partial and total, serum 25-hydroxyvitamin D and vitamin D-binding protein levels and mineral metabolism after, 79:255
Gastric. *See also* Stomach
analysis, duodenal cancer patients, 81:15
angiodysplasia, association with aortic valve disease, 77:1
brooding, microscopy of stomach, frog *Rheobatrachus silus*, 82:62
carcinoid, histamine release, pentagastrin, and somatostatin effects, 84:272
carcinoma
biopsy number in diagnosis, 82:228
CAT scan in, 80:878-c
Early Gastric Cancer: A Contribution to the Pathology and to Gastric Cancer Histogenesis, 82:389-br
and nephrotic syndrome, 78:749
juice, identification of urogastrone in, 77:313
lesions, aspirin, rheumatic disease and, 78:872-ss
motor abnormalities in diabetic and postvagotomy gastroparesis: effect of metoclopramide and bethanechol, 78:286
mucosa
acid and bicarbonate secretion, 77:451
adrenal cortex role in protection by prostaglandins, sulfhydryls, and cimetidine (rat), 85:1384
antisecretory effects of nolinium bromide (bullfrog), 85:938
aspirin-damaged, aminopyrine clearance (dog), 85:643
aspirin inhibition of cyclo-oxygenase (rat), 84:756
barrier, protection against disruption (rat), 77:303
bicarbonate and blood flow, role in preventing, 81:732
blood distribution, changes in healing gastric ulcer, 84:1541
cell-mediated cytotoxicity of mononuclear cells, 82:1374
cytoprotection by 16,16-dimethyl prostaglandin E_2 (rat), 85:1003
desalivation, effect of on resistance (rat), 81:335
16,16-dimethyl-prostaglandin E_2 effects, 82:821-c
electric current inhibition of acid secretion (frog), 76:795
epithelial restitution after damage with hyperosmolar sodium chloride (frog), 82:1409
ethanol-induced damage, 84:1641
footnote to modern gastroenterology, special article about Horace Davenport, 82:1293
gel thickness and pH gradient (frog), 84:331
HCl secretion, inhibition of, effects on ultrastructure and electrical resistance in (pig), 81:509
hemodynamics after thermal or head injury, reflectance spectrophotometry, 83:535
hemoperfusion and oxygen sufficiency (rat), 76:814
histamine cyclic AMP in activation of (pig), 80:928
against luminal acid, protection by HCO_3, 81:921
mechanisms of mucus release, 77:719
mucus release in, 78:1658-c
nicotine and (rat), 78:1488
pepsinogen I and II purification, 82:26
in portal hypertension, alcohol effects (rat), 84:987
prostaglandin E levels, in gastric ulcer disease and carcinoma, 82:263
prostaglandin stimulation of alkaline secretion (frog), 76:497; 78:1513
protection from ethanol or cold injury by chronic mild restraint (rat), 85:370
protection and intracellular pH, and ambient bicarbonate (frog), 85:1284
protection by prostaglandins, 77:593-e
regional blood flow, determination by hydrogen gas clearance, 82:457
resistance to barrier breaking effects of taurocholic acid and/or ethanol (rat), 77:309
salicylic acid decrease of indomethacin- and aspirin-induced cyclo-oxygenase inhibition (rat), 83:1043
ulceration of, 77:31
ulceration of, prostaglandin E_2 and (bullfrog), 78:1508
mucus
isolation and polymeric structure of undegraded glycoprotein, breakdown by pepsin, 78:709
stimulation with acetylcholine chloride (dog), 85:1067
oxyntic cells, microfilaments, and HCl secretion (pig), 83:595
physiology, influence of Lester Reynold Dragstedt on, 80:846-hs
proximal vagotomy, acid secretion and serum gastrin after, 85:972-ss
vagal function and diabetic patients, 77:12
Gastric acid
discovery of, 76:1056-hs
hypersecretion, duodenal ulcer with unexplained marked basal, 79:4
inhibition by cholecystokinin and gastric inhibitory polypeptide (dog), 83:1047
secretion. *See* Acid secretion
Gastric emptying
in aging patients, 85:1444-ss
and antroduodenal motor activity, response to solid–liquid and homogenized meals, 76:1428
of carbohydrates, vagotomy with pyloroplasty and, 78:1463
Fabry's disease, 82:957
fat and water of solid–liquid meal, 82:877
and gallbladder emptying after meal ingestion, 85:866
with gastric and transpyloric tubes, 83:1276
and gastrointestinal intubation, 84:1568
with gastroesophageal reflux, 80:285
in gastroesophageal reflux, effects of metoclopramide and bethanechol, 84:1573
glucose regulation, 85:76
intracerebroventricular bombesin effects (rat), 85:313
of lipids after homogenized meal, 76:939
of lipids after ingestion of a solid–liquid meal in humans, 80:922
of liquid and solid, roles of pylorus and antrum (dog), 84:281
of liver particles, 80:1489
motilin effects
during breakfast, 76:903
on glucose and fat, 80:456
and obesity, 84:747, 875-e; 85:983-c
oral glucose tolerance test, 82:51
postprandial, effect of neutralizing antacid on, 77:986
and prostacyclin (rhesus monkey), 78:1476
radiolabeled dietary fiber, 82:1389
role of central nervous system, 83:1200
secretin, CCK-OP and intraduodenal fat, effect on, 81:898
secretion and, regulation by jejunoileal chyme, 80:763
sham feeding effect on, 78:1472
of simultaneously ingested solid foods, 81:257
of solid meal
after peptic ulcer surgery, 76:1071-ss
after truncal vagotomy and antrectomy, 83:184
statistical analysis, 83:1306
after surgery for peptic ulcer disease, 77:997

and sustained pectin ingestion, 83:812
viscosity effects, 84:656-ss
wine effect, 81:1072
Gastric inhibitory peptide (GIP)
antibody effect on acid secretion and gastrin release (dog), 84:941
gastric acid inhibition (dog), 83:1047
not primary mediator of enterogastrone action of fat (dog), 78:931
pancreatic acinar cells, actions due to cholecystokinin (guinea pig), 82:20
release by intraduodenal acidification (rat), 76:515
release after peptone meal (dog), 83:864
triglyceride hydrolysis for the release of, 80:108
Gastric surgery, influence of Lester Reynold Dragstedt on, 80:846-hs
Gastric stasis, and vomiting, behavior treatment, 83:684-cr
Gastrin
antral cells, tritiated thymidine autoradiography of origin and renewal (hamster), 79:785
antral and serum levels, effect of dietary bulk (rat), 81:781
atropine and bethanechol effect on bombesin-stimulated release of (dog), 77:714
big, NH_2-terminal fragments in plasma, 82:56
cells
antral, proliferation of, 78:918
functional responsiveness of isolated and enriched fraction (rat), 79:447
in gastrin and duodenal ulcer patients, 78:498
hyperplasia, and adrenal corticosteroids, 76:913
hyperplasia, stimulation by bombesin (rat), 84:914
cephalic phase, increased during?, 80:879-c
component release from human duodenum, 83:233
contraction of biliary sphincter (opossum), 82:1300
in diabetes, 77:1276
distention-induced release, adrenergic regulation, 82:659
dose-response effects of omeprazole, 85:1373
elevated, effect on myoelectric activity in intestinal ulcer (dog), 82:746
fasting plasma motilin levels are related to interdigestive motility complex, 79:716
gastric release, effect of food deprivation (rat), 82:871
heptadecapeptide, metabolism to C-terminal fragments (dog), 83:224
hyperplastic gastropathy due to *Taenia taeniaeformis* infection: parabiotic transfer and hypergastrinemia (rat), 80:728
interaction with bethanechol in stimulation of colonic smooth muscle (cat), 84:58
interaction with calcium and magnesium, gastric acid secretion, 76:57
luminal, effects of on growth of intestinal mucosa (rat), 81:71
receptor down regulation, 80:1618-c
regulation in isolated perfused stomach (rat), 83:240
release
acid inhibition of, atropine and, 78:772
amino acid effects, 83:273
antisomatostatin γ-globulin, effect of on (rat), 81:321
atropine, effect on in intact and vagotomized dogs, 81:838
calcium, role of in antral release (rat), 80:491
distention-induced, 78:912
fundic inhibition of (dog), 79:867
GIP antibody effect (dog), 84:941
selective proximal vagotomy effect, in duodenal ulcers, 76:926
somatostatin, effects of on, in antral organ culture (rat), 81:707
role in bombesin effect on lower esophageal sphincter pressure, 83:10
secretion
neural regulation, effect of dimethylphenylpiperazinium (rat), 83:626
in pheochromocytoma, 84:920
stimulated by amino acid meal, atropine effects, 83:267
in vitro, 78:339
serum levels
gastric alkalinization effect, 85:35
and lower esophageal sphincter pressure, in Zollinger–Ellison syndrome, 76:76
metiamide effect, (rat), 76:945
stimulation by secretin, calcium effects, in Zollinger–Ellison syndrome, 83:173
synthetic human, 34 (G-34) and (G-17), lower esophageal sphincter responses to, 79:431
taurocholic acid effect on release of, 78:57
transhepatic venous sampling, 84:438-ss
Gastrinomas
localization of, by transhepatic portal catheterization and gastrin assay, 77:444
medical and surgical management, 84:1524
secretin injection test in diagnosis of, 79:1324-ctt; 80:1615-c
Zollinger–Ellison syndrome, 82:953
Gastrin-releasing peptide (GRP), central nervous system, action on to influence gastric acid secretion (rat), 81:298
Gastritis
epidemic, with hypochlorhydria, 76:1449
hemorrhagic
and cimetidine, 77:192
prostaglandin E_2 treatment, 82:558-cr
reflux, 77:1143-e
mechanism of symptoms, 79:1283
serum pepsinogens I and II, and gastric mucosal histology, 83:204
Gastrocolic response, evidence for neural mechanism, 77:1235
Gastroduodenal motility, in myotonic dystrophy, 81:145-cr
Gastroduodenitis, erosive, chronic mesenteric ischemia, 82:763-cr
Gastroenteritis
Edwardsiella tarda, associated with pet turtle, 82:1436-cr
in extreme allergy, tissue immunoglobulins, 77:560-cr
viral
bismuth subsalicylate therapy for, 78:1495
mucosal lesion (pig), 76:770
Gastroenterocolitis, diffuse phlegmonous, infected peritoneojugular venous shunt, 84:636-cr
Gastroenterologist practicing in a community hospital, analysis of patients referred to a, 79:566-ctt
Gastroenterology
Actualités Digestive Médico-Chirurgicales, 85:982-br
Adelantis en Gastroenterologia, 78:1111-br
Advances in Internal Medicine, 76:652-br
AGA's quality control, 83:953
alimentary tract motility: oropharynx and esophagus, 85:783-ar
Aspects of Gastroenterology for Nurses, 84:1635-br
bowel patterns in general population, 83:529
Butterworths International Medical Reviews. Gastroenterology 1: Foregut, 83:154-br
center grants in digestive diseases, 85:1215-e
change of editorial command, 81:177-e
Chirurgische Gastroenterologie, 83:942-br
Clinical Investigation of Gastrointestinal Function, 83:718-br
Clinical Pharmacology: Basic Principles in Therapeutics, Ed. 2, 76:1501-br
Clinical Radiology in Gastroenterology, 83:721-br
clinical training, proposal for restoring balance, 76:1489-e, 1492-e, 1493-e
Clinics in Gastroenterology. Vol. 9, No. 1. Virus Hepatitis, 81:971-br
Clinics in Gastroenterology. Vol. 9, No. 3. Gastrointestinal Hormones, 81:974-br
Clinics in Gastroenterology. Vol. 10, No. 1. Gastrointestinal Emergencies, 81:973-br
Clinics in Gastroenterology. Vol. 10,

Gastroenterology (cont'd).
No. 2: Alcohol and the GI Tract, 82:391-br
Clinics in Gastroenterology. Vol. 10, No. 3: Biochemical Mechanisms in Gastroenterology, 82:1478-br
Clinics in Gastroenterology. Vol. 11, No. 3, Motility and Its Disturbances, 85:1452-br
Clinics in Gastroenterology: Stomas, 85:488-br
Colon: Structure and Function. Topics in Gastroenterology, 85:980-br
Colonoscopy: Techniques, Clinical Practice and Color Atlas, 83:721-br
combining data, 76:432-c
Comparative Gastroenterology, 84:200-br
complementarity of statistics and balance of diseases, 83:142-e
Critical Care Gastroenterology, 84:1633-br
Current Gastroenterology. Vol. 1, 80:1079-br
Current Gastroenterology. Vol. 2, 83:718-br
Current Gastroenterology and Hepatology, 80:416-br
Developments in Digestive Diseases, 77:815-br
Developments in Gastroenterology. Vol. 1: Recent Advances in Crohn's Disease, 82:816-br
A Digest of Digestion, 76:428-br
Digestive Diseases in Children, 76:430-br
Digestive System Physiology, 84:885-br
domestic support for research in digestive diseases, 83:723-c
Eating and Weight Disorders: Advances in Treatment and Research, 85:1224-br
Endoscopic Diagnosis in Gastroenterology, 84:1633-br
The Epidemiology of Chronic Digestive Disease, 80:414-br
Essentials of Pediatric Gastroenterology, 76:430-br
ethanol and small intestinal transport, 76:388
The first olive, functional bowel disease, 83:701-e
A Footnote to Modern Gastroenterology, special article about Horace Davenport, 82:1293
Functional Gastrointestinal Disorders: A Behavioral Medicine Approach, 85:978-br
Fundamentals of Gastroenterology, 77:603-br
gas from a pearl, 76:432-c
gastroduodenal surface pH gradients exceed those of adherent mucus gel layers, 85:463-e
The Gastroenterology Annual 1/1983, 85:1223-br
The Gastroenterology Assistant: A Laboratory Manual, 81:975-br
Gastroenterology: Pathophysiology and Clinical Applications, 83:502-br
Gastroenterology 2: Small Intestine, 85:214-br
Gastroenterology Specialty Board Review, 83:1153-br
Gastrointestinal Disease: Pathophysiology, Diagnosis and Management, 77:1357-br
Gastrointestinal Physiology III, 77:1359-br
Gastrointestinal Physiology, 85:215-br
Geographic Medicine for the Practitioner. Algorithms in the Diagnosis and Management of Exotic Diseases, 76:1502-br
goal of, 80:198-e
Morton I. Grossman, M.D., Ph.D.: An Oral History, 83:285-hs
guidelines for subspecialty training in, 81:198-c
ileal function, evaluation with 23-selena-25-homotaurocholate, 84:63
Interdisziplinäre Gastroenterologie, Notfalltherapie: Konservative und operative Therapie gastrointestinaler Notfälle, 84:665-br
Interdisziplinäre Gastroenterologie. Ulcus-Therapie, 77:1362-br
intermediate cells of pancreas, 76:196-pa
Internal Medicine, 85:483-br
Langenbuch paper. I. Historical perspective and comments of translators, 85:1426-hs; II. Translation, 85:1430-hs
lectures and increased experience in, effect on examination scores of internal medicine residents, 80:601-ctt
liver gains a journal, 80:199-e
manpower in, 80:861-e
Manual of Clinical Problems in Internal Medicine, 77:407-br
Manual of Gastroenterologic Procedures, 84:440-br
Mechanisms of Intestinal Adaptation. Falk Symposium 30, 84:441-br
Mediators and Drugs in Gastrointestinal Motility 1. Vol. 59/1: Morphological Basis and Neurophysiological Control, 85:214-br
Medical Examination Review Book, 83:1153-br
In Memoriam: Henry L. Bockus, M.D., 83:526
more about S.J. Meltzer, 76:655-c
Nutrition and Diet Therapy in Gastrointestinal Disease, 83:504-br
Nutrition and Gastroenterology, 81:1169-br
observer variation in assessment of jejunal biopsies, 83:1217
opiate receptors and cholinergic neurons in gastrocolonic response, 82:689
optimal energy and nitrogen intake in intravenous nutrition, 82:445
Organizing and Managing a Gastrointestinal Department, 81:190-br
Patient Care and Digestive Disease: An Update in Gastroenterology, 82:599-ar
Pediatric Clinical Gastroenterology, 85:977-br
Pediatric Gastroenterology. An Advanced Textbook, 85:216-br
Pediatric Gastroenterology Case Studies, 80:631-br
pellagra and Crohn's disease, 82:948
portasystemic shunting effects on visceral and portal blood flow (dog), 83:1170
postgraduate course in, 80:885
postgraduate training programs, 83:506
Practical Gastroenterology, 83:154-br
Practical Points in Gastroenterology, 80:629-br; 83:502-br
Principles of Ambulatory Medicine, 85:483-br
radiation-induced cancers of colon and rectum, assessment of risk, 84:51
Recent Advances in Gastrointestinal Pathology: Supplement I to Clinics in Gastroenterology, 81:1169-br
receptors for gastrointestinal hormones, 76:202-pa
Recurrent Polyserositis: Familial Mediterranean Fever, Periodic Disease, 82:999-br
reflections of the new editor, 81:179-e
Review of Medical Physiology, 77:1162-br
Scientific Basis of Gastroenterology, 78:186-br
Scientific Foundations of Gastroenterology, 80:1606-br
Small Animal Gastroenterology, 78:879-br
steroids and toxic megacolon, 76:888-c
sudden infant death syndrome, 76:422-ss
Textbook of Gastroenterology and Nutrition in Infancy. Vol. 1, Gastrointestinal Development and Perinatal. Vol. 2, Gastrointestinal Disease and Nutritional Inadequacies, 82:391-br
Topics in Gastroenterology, 77:815-br
Topics in Gastroenterology, Fifth ed., 78:1108-br
Topics in Gastroenterology 7, 81:189-br
Topics in Gastroenterology 8, 82:815-br
Topics in Gastroenterology 9, 84:663-br
Traitement Médical et Chirurgical des Maladies Digestives, 84:1070-br
Tropical Gastroenterology, 81:631-br
UCLA Forum in Medical Sciences, No. 23: Cellular Basis of Chemical Messengers in the Digestive System, 82:1478-br
vitamin D-dependent intestinal calcium absorption, 76:404

when to stop chemical tests, 76:658-c
Gastroesophageal junction, Mallory–Weiss tear during endoscopy, 82:140-cr
Gastroesophageal reflux
and bleeding esophageal varices, 76:39
esophageal
clearance studies in patients with, 81:915
and gastric motor abnormalities during infancy, 84:741
experimental model, cardia resection (opossum), 82:276
gastric emptying, 80:285
gastric emptying, effects of metoclopramide and bethanechol, 84:1573
head elevation during sleep, 82:812-ss
in infants, upper esophageal sphincter and pharyngoesophageal motor function, 85:301
mechanisms of, 81:376-pa; 85:477-ss
pH monitoring, esophageal, during sleep in children with respiratory symptoms from, 80:1501
postprandial hypoglycemia after Nissen fundoplication for, 84:840-cr
potential difference measurements, 83:1026
Gastroesophageal varices, hemorrhage, role of percutaneous transhepatic sclerotherapy in, 80:1031
Gastrointestinal diseases
carbohydrate malabsorption, cause of functional gastrointestinal distress?, 81:968-ss
chronic alcoholism, associated with, 81:594-cc
Clinical Diagnosis of Gastrointestinal Disease, 81:821-br
Contemporary Issues in Clinical Nutrition. Vol. 1: Nutrition in Gastrointestinal Disease, 83:155-br
cystic fibrosis, manifestations of, 81:1143-pa
Genetics and Heterogeneity of Common Gastrointestinal Disorders, 81:820-br
in hemolytic-uremic syndrome, 76:728
submucosal variant of Whipple's disease, 82:46
total parenteral nutrition in patients with severe, 81:433
Gastrointestinal tract
abnormal motility, relation to bacterial oligopeptides and inflammation, 85:207-ss
acute bleeding, antacid titration, 76:421-ss
Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology. Vol. 106: Gastrointestinal Hormones and Pathology of the Digestive System, 77:601-br
adverse effects of milk formula ingestion, 76:365-ctt
alcohol dehydrogenase localization, 85:1011
Alimentary Tract Radiology, 85:1451-br
alkaline esophagitis, injury by gastroduodenal contents (rabbit), 85:621
amino acid effects on gastric acid secretion and release of gastrin and pancreatic polypeptide, 83:273
Antigen Absorption by the Gut, 77:201-br
Atlas of Diagnostic Gastrointestinal Cytology, 85:489-br
Banbury Report 7—Gastrointestinal Cancer: Endogenous Factors, 82:816-br
Basic Mechanisms of Gastrointestinal Mucosal Cell Injury and Protection, 84:884-br
Biopsy Diagnosis of the Digestive Tract, 84:199-br
bleeding
in cirrhosis, effect of prednisone on, 81:944
endoscopy of visible vessel, 82:587-ss
relationship with drugs and ulcers, inadequate literature, 82:373-e
sites, localization by ^{99m}Tc-labeled red blood cell scintigraphy, 83:394
Clinics in Gastroenterology. Vol. 10, No. 2: Alcohol and the GI Tract, 82:391-br
Colorectal Disease: An Introduction for Surgeons and Physicians, 83:156-br
consistent molecular genetic variation in carcinomas of, 83:936-ss
and diabetic control, 82:397-c
diet for short bowel, high fat or carbohydrate, 84:823, 872-e
Diseases of the Gastrointestinal Tract and Liver, 84:1067-br
disinfection and sterilization in endoscopy, 76:426-ss
distribution of gut hormones and neuropeptides, in congenital aganglionic colon (mouse), 82:291
dysfunction in multiple sclerosis, 84:1640-c
endocrine cells, clam peptide in, 83:497-ss
endocrine tumors, neurotensinlike immunoreactivity in plasma and tumor tissue, 85:881
Endoscopic Control of Gastrointestinal Hemorrhage, 82:999-br
endoscopic polypectomy of invasive colorectal carcinoma, 82:1478-ss
enteric hormones, effect on sphincter of Oddi and gastrointestinal myoelectric activity (opossum), 84:1
estrogen predisposition to cholecystectomy, no relationship to cholelithiasis, 82:4
exorphin effects on function, 84:1517
familial juvenile polyposis coli, 82:494
Frontiers of Gastrointestinal Research. Vol. 6: The Stomach, 82:390-br
Functional Disorders of the Digestive Tract, 85:1224-br
gastroduodenal motility during sleep, 83:605
Gastrointestinal Cancer, 83:941-br
Gastrointestinal Imaging in Pediatrics, 84:200-br
Gastrointestinal Motility, 80:1608-br
Gastro-intestinal Mucosal Blood Flow, 81:974-br
Gastrointestinal Pathophysiology, 76:886-br
Gastrointestinal Physiology, 81:1168-br
Gastrointestinal Physiology—The Essentials, 78:418-br
Gastrointestinal Radiology: A Pattern Approach, 85:781-br
Gastrointestinal Tract Cancer, 76:429-br
The Gastrointestinal Tract. International Academy of Pathology Monograph, No. 18, 76:1076-br
Gut Hormones, 83:1149-br
Gut Reactions, 81:820-br
Handbook of Gastrointestinal Emergencies, 84:662-br
hemorrhage, a new twist in the detection of, 80:1599-ss
Les Hémorragies Digestives Hautes, 82:596-br
hemorrhage prevention in intensive care unit, 82:384-ss
histamine synthesis by mast cells of fundic mucosa (dog), 82:254
hormones
Die Rolle der Gastrointestinalen Hormone in der Steuerung des Exokrinen Pancreas, 80:1081-br
Gastrointestinal Hormones, 80:875-br
glucose tolerance, nonnutrient drink and, 80:216-c
SMA-type hormone analysis of, 76:230-ss
hyperoxaluria after jejunoileal bypass surgery, 84:293
identification and localization of hemorrhage, 83:484-e
immunofluorescence of apolipoprotein B in mucosa, 76:288
immunoglobulin A anamestic responses (rabbit), 83:496-ss
and immunological tolerance, 84:660-ss
incomplete fructose absorption, 84:26
Infections of the Gastrointestinal Tract: Microbiology, Pathophysiology, and Clinical Features, 80:876-br
ingested marihuana-filled balloons, 76:166-cr
interdigestive motor activity, 76:646-ss
Interventional Radiology of the Abdomen, 82:1480-br
intracolonic formation of struvite crystals in congenital megacolon, 82:325-cr
Introduction to Abdominal Surgery: 50 Clinical Studies, 82:1000-br
intubation effects on gastric emptying and colonic filling, 84:1568
involvement in Burkitt's lymphoma, 85:425-cr

Gastrointestinal tract (cont'd).
The Irritable Gut. Functional Disorders of the Alimentary Canal, 77:1160-br
Ischemic Enterocolopathies: Abdominal Angina, Ischemic Enteritis, Colitis, Intestinal Infarction, 83:721-br
jejunoileal bypass for morbid obesity, hepatic triglycerides, 76:159
jejunal secretion, response to duodenal mixed nutrient perfusion, 76:94
lymphomas, staging and treatment, 82:143-cc
lymphomatoid granulomatosis, 83:829-cr
Measurement of Blood Flow Applications to the Splanchnic Circulation, 82:596-br
Ménétrier's disease and other disorders in, 80:1042
menstrual cycle, effect of, 80:1497
metronidazole therapy for perineal Crohn's disease, 83:383
15(R)-15-methyl prostaglandin E_2 (arbaprostil), healing of duodenal ulcer, 83:357
Microanatomy of the Gastrointestinal Tract—I, II, III, 82:598-ar
microcirculation
pathophysiology of edema, 84:1038-pa
transcapillary fluid and solute exchange, 84:846-pa
motor activity with short bowels, opiate effects, 85:629
Mucosal Biopsy of the Gastrointestinal Tract, 77:818-br
myenteric plexus anatomy (opossum), 85:890
neuron-specific enolase, marker for endocrine cells and innervation of (rat), 83:902
obstruction by persimmon bezoars in Israeli patients after ulcer surgery, 84:752
ontogeny of endocrine cells (pig), 85:1359
pancreatic polypeptide and intestinal migrating motor complex, 84:10
permeability of jejunum, ileum, proximal and distal colon, potential difference measurements and unidirectional fluxes, 83:844
Physiological Principles in Medicine Series: Disorders of the Digestive System, 84:662-br
Physiology of the Gastrointestinal Tract, 81:1169-br
Physiology of the Gastro-Intestinal Lymphatic System, 77:602-br
plant lectins, malabsorption and bacterial overgrowth (rat), 84:506
proctocolitis in northeastern Scotland, 85:1, 196-e
pseudo-Zollinger–Ellison disease, 82:814-ss
Psychophysiology of the Gastrointestinal Tract: Experimental and Clinical Applications, 85:1448-br
racial differences in peptic ulcer disease, 83:166
Radioimmunoassay of Gut Regulatory Peptides, 85:215-br
radiolabeled marker of dietary fiber, 82:1389
Radiology of Iatrogenic Disorders: Iatrogenic Gastrointestinal Complications, 85:216-br
regulatory hormones in adult cystic fibrosis, 85:1379
Regulatory Peptides of Gut and Brain, British Medical Bulletin. Vol. 38, No. 3, 85:779-br
response to fat meal, role of CCK, 85:17
role of food in indomethacin-induced ulceration, 83:210
scintigraphic detection of hemorrhage, 82:159-ss
sorbitol intolerance, 84:30
stress-induced motor disturbances, 85:83
Surgery of the Alimentary Tract. Vol. 2: Stomach and Duodenum, Incisions, Sutures; Vol. 3: Colon and Anorectal Tract, 83:941-br
symptoms of muscular dystrophies, 82:800-ctt
Systemic Pathology. Vol. 3: Alimentary System, 78:1644-br
Therapeutic Endoscopy and Radiology of the Gut, 84:1069-br
tissue diagnosis in esophageal and gastric carcinoma, 82:379-e
transit reduction, and morphine tissue levels (rat), 85:852
upper
severe persistent bleeding, 84:538
visible vessels and bleeding, 82:993-ss
Vagotomy and Pyloroplasty: Advances 1975–1980, 82:161-br
vasopressin therapy for bleeding, 83:1325-ss
Virus Infections of the Gastrointestinal Tract, 84:885-br
YAG laser treatment of hemorrhage, 83:410
Gastrojejunostomy for peptic ulcer disease, gastric emptying after, 77:997
Gastroparesis
diabetic pathogenesis of, 78:757
manometric abnormalities, 78:286
tumor association, 85:478-ss
Gastropathy, giant hypertrophic, protein leakage and mucosal ultrastructure, 83:581
Gastroscopy, gastric and plasma immunoreactive plasma CEA in patients undergoing, 76:734, 870-e
Gaucher's disease, liver abnormalities, 80:126
G-cell population in resected stomachs from gastric and duodenal ulcer patients, 78:498
Gelatin sponge (Gelfoam), duodenal infarction after therapeutic embolization of a bleeding duodenal ulcer, 80:176-cr
Genetics
abetalipoproteinemia, role of apoprotein B in lipoprotein secretion, 83:499-ss
cancer family syndrome, obligate gene carrier, 84:404-cr
complement of cancer, 79:392-e
congenital aganglionic colon in mice, 83:947-c
congenital defective ileal transport in bile acid malabsorption, 83:804
DNA insertion sequences near insulin gene, 83:936-ss
drug oxidation defect, hepatic monooxygenase activity, 85:682
familial juvenile polyposis coli, 82:494
familial occurrence of primary sclerosing cholangitis and ulcerative colitis, 85:1160
familial recurrent intrahepatic cholestasis of pregnancy, 85:175
familial visceral myopathy with external ophthalmoplegia and autosomal recessive transmission, 84:346
gallstones in families, 84:242
gene changes in human gastrointestinal cancers, 83:936-ss
The Genetics of Coeliac Disease, 85:779-br
Genetics and Heterogeneity of Common Gastrointestinal Disorders, 81:820-br
hemochromatosis, 84:1471
hereditary hepatic porphyrias, liver function and morphology and aminopyrine metabolism, 85:1131
idiopathic hemochromatosis
clinical and biochemical expression of, 79:884
in young female, 76:178-cr
monozygotic twins with Crohn's disease, 79:931-cr
pachydermoperiostosis, hypertrophic gastropathy, and peptic ulcer, 84:834-cr
Recurrent Polyserositis: Familial Mediterranean Fever, Periodic Disease, 82:999-br
GERL, lipoprotein particles in hepatocytes, 76:1070-ss
Germ-free rats
contamination by enterotoxigenic coliform bacteria, 76:341, 643-e
tropical sprue, 76:1082-c
Giant cells. See Cells, giant
Giardiasis
clinical spectrum and functional-structural abnormalities of small intestinal mucosa, 77:61
detection of IgG anti-*G. lamblia* antibodies in, 80:1476
drug sensitivity, toxin production, host

immune response, 83:797
with granulomatous hepatitis and cholangitis, 83:480-cr
and homosexuals, 76:422-ss
immunologic status in patients with, 78:420-c
ornidazole and tinidazole comparison as single oral dose, 83:399
traveler's diarrhea and, 78:1602-cc
ultrastructure, and immune system (mouse), 76:757, 877-e
Gilbert's syndrome
bilirubin conjugation dysfunction, 76:1497-ss
bilirubin metabolism, UDP–glucuronyl transferase assay, 82:157-ss
diagnosis, 82:592-ss
hepatic transport kinetics, 82:153-e
serum primary bile acids, 82:77
GIP. *See* Gastric inhibitory peptide
Gland cells, *The Electrophysiology of Gland Cells,* 82:596-br
Glicentin, current status, progress article, 84:1602-pa
Globulin, immune serum, nonprevention of hepatitis B virus infection in infants of HBsAg-positive mothers, 76:535
γ-Globulin(s), chronic active liver disease, after corticosteroid therapy, correlation with serum transaminase, 80:687
Glomerulonephritis, HBs antigen positive, metabolism of third component of complement, 76:673
Glucagon
alcoholic hepatitis therapy, 80:1410, 1596-e
cirrhosis, and pancreas, 76:889-c
Current Endocrinology. Glucagon: Physiology, Pathophysiology, and Morphology of the Pancreatic A-Cells, 83:157-br
current status, progress article, 84:1602-pa
enteroglucagon, what is it?, 81:818-ss
and esophageal sphincter (cat), 77:1001
gastric mucosa, effect on, histochemical studies (human), 80:474
and gastric somatostatin and gastrin release from isolated perfused stomach (rat), 79:67
and ischemic mesenteric circulation (dog), 77:730
protective effects in acute pancreatitis (mouse), 76:529
-stimulated jejunal secretion and somatostatin, 81:471
and villous microcirculation and intestinal blood flow (rat), 85:1036
Glucocorticoids, regulation of hepatic sodium plus potassium-activated adenosine triphosphatase activity by (rat), 79:212
Glucose
abnormal oral tolerance and malabsorption after vagotomy and pyloroplasty, 83:1017
and calcium absorption, 78:22
control of myoelectric changes after feeding (monkey), 85:1319
or, fat as a nonprotein energy source? A controlled clinical trial in gastroenterological patients requiring intravenous nutrition, 80:103
fatty liver during parenteral nutrition, 76:646-ss
gastric emptying of, 85:76
in hepatocytes, insulin effect on (rat), 78:556
intestinal absorption and tolerance, effects of dietary fiber on (rat), 79:833
intestinal transport, effect of clindamycin (rat), 80:907
in i.v. nutrition of gastroenterologic patients, 81:285
luminal, vs. nonnutritive infusates, effects on jejunal mass and absorption (rat), 85:1105
motilin, effect on fat and, 80:456
protein synthesis, 77:401-ss
somatostatin effect on absorption, 78:556
tolerance
gastric emptying as determinant of, 82:51
nonnutrient drink, and gasrointestinal hormones, 80:216-c
Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, glucagon effect on gastric mucosa, histochemical studies, 80:474
Glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase. *See also* Aspartate aminotransferase (SGOT)
in alcoholic liver disease, 78:1389
Glutamic pyruvic transaminase, in alcoholic liver disease, 78:1389
Glutaraldehyde
cleaning and disinfection of fiberoptic endoscopes, 83:613
disinfection in endoscopy, 81:1163-ss
Glutathione, protective effects of hypothyroidism against chemically induced hepatic injury and, 78:1656-c
Gluten
and celiac disease, 85:206-ss
-sensitive diarrhea. *See* Diarrhea, gluten-sensitive
sensitivity
and HLA in vitro, 84:201-c
of small intestinal mucosa in vitro: quantitative assessment of histologic change, 80:442
in vitro, 81:977-c, 978-c
Glyceryl trinitrate, oral, digital plethysmography in portal–systemic shunting, 82:629
Glycocholate uptake by ileal cells (rat), 81:54
Glycogen storage disease (GSD), type Ia, hepatic adenomas and, 81:534
Glycolipid metabolism, Fabry's disease, pathophysiology and ultrastructure, 82:957
Glycoprotein
gastric mucosa, peptic ulcer disease, 82:827
hepatic secretion, ethanol effects (rat), 84:580
mucin degradation in human colon ecosystems, 81:751
secretion
ethanol effect, by liver slices (rat), 80:273
by gallbladder, after cholinergic and adrenergic stimulation (mouse), 76:335
stimulation by cholera toxin, 77:18
substrates for hydrogen and methane production by colonic bacteria, 83:388
Glycosidase activity, in fecal cultures during mucin degradation, 81:751
Gold-induced enterocolitis, 80:1567-cr
Golgi complex
lipoprotein heterogeneity, 84:435-ss
vitamin D replication of Ca^{2+} uptake by (rat), 78:325
Golytely
lavage solution, 85:1228-c
lavage solution compared with standard preparation for colonoscopy and barium enema, 84:1512
patient acceptance and effectiveness for colonoscopy, 82:435
Gonads, chronic alcoholism, effects of on, 81:594-cc
Goodpasture's-like syndrome in biliary cirrhosis, 78:1046-cr
Graduate Medical Education National Advisory Committee (GMENAC), lack of reliability of models used in report, 80:1083-c
Graft-versus-host disease
esophageal abnormalities, 80:914; 83:1160-c
lymphocyte count and crypt hyperplasia measure of mucosal changes in small intestine (mouse), 83:417
protein-losing enteropathy of intestine, fecal α_1-antitrypsin, 85:1076
rectal biopsy, 78:764
Granulomas
angiotensin I converting enzyme activity in (mouse), 81:48, 953
epithelioid
growth retardation, reversal of, in Crohn's disease with therapy emphasizing oral nutritional restitution, 80:10
rectal biopsy in diagnosis of Crohn's disease: value of multiple biopsies and serial sectioning, 80:66
and postoperative recurrence rates in Crohn's disease, 83:405
and primary biliary cirrhosis, 81:983
Granulomatous disease, chronic, colitis in, 82:328-cr
Griseofulvin-induced cholestasis in Swiss

Griseofulvin (*cont'd*).
albino mice, 77:1082
Growth factor
epidermal
binding and biologic effects on pancreatic acini (mouse), 85:339
inhibition of cysteamine-induced duodenal ulcers (rat), 85:1277
trophic response in small intestine to submandibular saliva hypersecretion (mouse), 84:949
Growth failure
in children and adolescents with Crohn's disease, 76:720
and continuous elemental enteral alimentation in children with Crohn's disease, 79:1205
and Crohn's disease in adolescents, leucine metabolism, 82:1359
Guanase, serum activity (dog, rat), 83:1102
Guanosine monophosphate. *See* Cyclic GMP
Guillain–Barré syndrome, serum and cerebrospinal fluid immune complexes containing hepatitis B surface antigen, 82:576-cr
Gut. *See* Intestine

H 149/94. *See* Benzimidazole
H_2-receptor antagonists
drug metabolism by hepatic microsomes (rat), 82:84
histamine, inhibition of microsomal drug metabolism (rodent), 82:89
management of gastrinoma, 84:1524, 1621-e
Haloperidol induction of chronic cholestatic liver disease, 83:694-cr
Hamartoma, giant cystic mesenchymal, of liver, 85:958-cr
Hand–Schüller–Christian syndrome. *See* Histiocytosis X
HBsAg. *See* Hepatitis B surface antigen
Head
elevation during sleep, gastroesophageal reflux, 82:812-ss
injury, gastric mucosal hemodynamics after, reflectance spectrophotometry, 83:535
Heartburn, food-induced: effect of osmolality, 80:740
Heidenhain pouch
fundic inhibition of acid secretion and gastrin release (dog), 79:867
peptide YY inhibition of interdigestive contractile activity in stomach (dog), 85:114
Hematin and hepatic protoporphyrin in human protoporphyria, 79:115
Hematoma, intramural, of the small intestine, 77:1094-cr
Heme
and hemoprotein metabolism in liver, effect of cholestasis (rat), 84:227
hepatic metabolism, and zinc protoporphyrin (rat), 85:663
Hemobilia
in obstructive jaundice, complication of fine needle transhepatic cholangiography, 76:888-c
secondary to metastatic liver disease, 76:595-cr
Hemoccult. *See* Occult blood test
Hemochromatosis
1980 update, 78:374-ctt
assessment of liver iron content in 271 patients: a reevaluation of direct and indirect methods, 80:557
diagnosis of, 84:418-e
genetic or alcohol-induced, 84:1471
hepatic iron, 84:660-ss
idiopathic
clinical and biochemical expression of genetic abnormality, 79:884
hepatic and serum ferritin concentrations, 79:877
single major HLA-linked gene, 78:703
in young female, 76:178-cr
precirrhotic, diagnosis of, 81:422-c
Hemochromatosis Research Foundation, Inc., 83:1161-c
Hemodialysis, silicone particles and liver disease, 83:153-ss, 715-ss
Hemodynamics
of gastric mucosa, after thermal or head injury, reflectance spectrophotometry, 83:535
renal effects of peritoneovenous shunt, long-term effects, 80:119
somatostatin, effect on hepatic and systemic, in patients with cirrhosis of liver: comparison with vasopressin, 80:518
somatostatin, effect on splanchnic, in patients with cirrhosis of liver and in normal subjects, 80:526
Hemolysis, gallstone formation and (mouse), 81:232
Hemolytic-uremic syndrome, gastrointestinal disease in, 76:728
Hemophilia, prevalence of type B and non-A, non-B hepatitis in, 79:1159
Hemophilus influenzae, spontaneous peritonitis, 77:1088-cr
Hemorrhage
ascites, primary splenic lymphoma, 83:470-cr
Endoscopic Control of Gastrointestinal Hemorrhage, 82:999-br
endoscopic control of, use of electrocoagulation and lasers in, 81:859
from esophageal varices, 77:540
long-term results of portacaval shunt for, in patients with alcoholic liver disease, 80:1005
after placement of LeVeen shunt, 77:341-cr
gastric
after exposure to exogenous acid during gastric ischemia (rat), 77:979
reduction by cimetidine, 77:979
gastric ulcer, use of neodymium-YAG laser photocoagulation in, 80:1522
gastrointestinal
cirrhosis, effect of prednisone, 81:944
control by endoscopic spraying of clotting factors, 77:642
gastric telangiectasias, association with, 81:1131-cr
Gastrointestinal Hemorrhage, 80:629-br
identification and localization, 83:484-e; 84:668-c
ileal varices, 78:1053-cr
interrelationships of portal pressure, variceal size, and upper gastrointestinal bleeding, 79:1332-e
intraluminal hematoma of the small intestine presenting with, 77:1094-cr
massive lower, *Campylobacter fetus* ss. *jejuni* a cause of, 79:742-cr
new twist in detection of, 80:1599-ss
risk of, in alcoholic cirrhosis, 79:1139
scintigraphic detection of, 82:159-ss
Les Hémorragies Digestives Hautes, 82:596-br
pancreatic resection in hemorrhagic patients, 81:1162-ss
peptic ulcer, controlled trial of laser photocoagulation for, 81:966-ss
regulatory peptides as therapeutic agents: somatostatin in UGI bleeding, 80:410-ss
upper gastrointestinal
prevention of in intensive care unit, 82:384-ss
propanolol prevention of in stable compensated cirrhosis, 83:1145-ss
YAG laser treatment, 83:410
variceal, 81:635-c
course after, 80:800
propranolol prevention of, 82:992-ss
survival analysis, 82:968
transhepatic sclerotherapy, role of, 80:1031
Hemostasis, colon, comparison of laser photocoagulation and electrocoagulation (dog), 83:830
Henoch–Schonlein purpura, jejunal IgA and C_3 deposition, 82:1438-cr
Hepatectomy
hyperammonemic coma after (rat), 77:231
partial
for cancer, 77:598-ss
ethanol effect on liver regeneration after, 81:183-ss
Hepatic binding protein, galactosamine, effect of on, 81:527
Hepatitis
A
diagnosis by fecal IgA antibody, 78:114
new methods for the serodiagnosis of, 78:1092-e
virus markers in immune serum globulin, 78:259
A and B

histology of liver biopsies, 82:938
and non-A, non-B, serum immunoglobulin levels, 82:549
non-A, non-B, transmission of, 80:999
virus markers in immune serum globulin, 78:259
acute
beneficial effect on Crohn's disease, 84:843-cr
non-A, non-B, prolonged presence of infectious agent in blood (chimpanzee), 76:680
sodium transport in red cells of patients with, 79:655
steroids in, 81:638-c
alcoholic
aminopyrine *N*-demethylation: a prognostic test of liver function in, 79:1145
hepatic transaminase activity, 78:1389
insulin and glucagon infusion for treatment of, clinical trial, 80:1410
insulin and glucagon therapy for, 80:1596-e; 82:163-c
prednisolone in, 78:691
propylthiouracil therapy, 82:925, 1468-e; 83:945-c
autoimmune, syngeneic liver proteins and polysaccharide of *Klebsiella pneumoniae* (mouse), 84:596
B
antigen localization, etiology of hepatocellular carcinoma, 76:279
anti-HBc and tissue B viral antigens, 76:1084-c
and binding of antibody to hepatocytes, 77:389-e
chronic active, effects of immunosuppressive therapy withdrawal on viral markers in, 81:987
chronic and acute, virus-associated receptors for polymerized human serum albumin, 84:220
chronic, liver cell membrane binding of core antigen-specific immunoglobulin G, 82:218
chronic, natural history, 84:422-e
core antigen, HBcAg in the sera of HBsAg carriers, 80:1420
endoscopic transmission of, 79:1340-ss
epidemic, a prospective study of, 81:686
free and IgG-bound HBeAg in, 77:1193
fulminant, IgM antibody against core antigen of, 84:604
HBe-antigen in, 78:253
hepatocyte bound immunoglobulin in, 77:605-c
IgM core antibody, to titer or not to titer? to use or not to use?, 84:653-e
liver biopsies in asymptomatic carriers of, 78:1652-c
prednisone effects on aminotransferases and virus markers, 84:956
sera from squirrels and woodchucks, 80:869-ss
vaccine, cost-effectiveness analysis, 84:877-ss
vaccine, the promise fulfilled, 80:622-ss
B e antigen
DNA polymerase activity, and home infection, 76:1319, 1483-e
factors affecting differential infectivity in blood donors, 80:1077-ss
HBeAg and anti-HBe in chronic, virus infection, 80:880-c
prognostic significance of, 79:967-c
seroconversion to anti-HBe in chronic hepatitis B virus infection, 79:195
surface antigen
and albumin in human hepatocytes, immunofluorescent and immunoelectron microscopic study, 79:1151
antibodies in nonprimate animals, 84:1478, 1614-e
-associated albumin receptors and antialbumin antibodies in sera of patients with liver disease, 80:260
-associated δ-infection, 81:992
carriers, chronic asymptomatic, 79:521
carriers, δ-superinfection in chronic hepatitis, 85:235
carriers, liver biopsy, 76:1084-c
chronic liver disease, 80:1016
and α-fetoprotein secreting human primary liver cell cancer in athymic mice, 79:528
in hepatocytes, 79:1151
high-affinity monoclonal antibodies to, produced by somatic cell hybrids, 80:225
inefficacy of interferon in, 80:871-ss
interaction between polymerized albumin and, 81:218
light microscopic localization in pancreas, 81:998
-negative hepatic patients, antialbumin agglutinins in, 79:776-c
in pancreatic and biliary secretions, 79:191
polypeptide with polyalbumin receptor, 85:268, 466-e
radioimmunoassay for assessing HB virus infection in HBsAg carriers, 80:1420
B virus
and alcohol consumption in liver cirrhosis, 85:141
δ-antibody correlation with liver biopsy diagnosis, 85:160
anti-hepatitis B core IgM, and infection with type B, δ-agent, and non-A, non-B viruses, 85:163
complement (third component) metabolism in syndromes after, 76:673
does grow outside the liver? 79:391-e, 600-c
and hepatocellular carcinoma, 76:230-ss
histocompatibility antigens in hepatocellular carcinoma and their relationship to, 77:537
histologic abnormalities and diagnostic and prognostic value of serologic markers of, 79:521
and liver diseases (duck), 85:260
markers in immune serum globulin, 78:259
membrane-bound immunoglobulin and viral antigen relationship, 77:209
in mothers, nonprotection of infants by immune serum globulin, 76:535
and primary hepatocellular carcinoma, 84:869-e
reactivation of, 80:1048
receptors for polymerized albumin co-occurring with HBeAg, 76:242, 641-e
role in hepatocellular carcinoma in alcoholic cirrhosis, 84:1631-ss
status of black women with hepatocellular carcinoma, 84:693
surface antigen carriers, and liver function tests, 83:114, 146-e
chronic
δ-superinfection in HBsAg carriers, 85:235
hepatic hemodynamics, organ-reflectance spectrophotometry, 84:611
hepatitis B e antigen seroconversion, 84:216
inefficacy of interferon, 80:871-ss
lobular, 78:414-ss
and low serum ceruloplasmin, 78:803-cr
chronic active
antibodies to ribosomes, 76:139
antibody binding to hepatocytes, 77:389-e
autoimmune-type, HLA associations with, 79:95
enflurane-associated, 79:126-cr
HLA typing: an indicator of severity of disease?, 80:1083-c
long-term course of non-A, non-B post-transfusion, 79:893
monoclonal antibodies of mononuclear cell infiltrate, 85:1138
non-A/non-B, viruslike particles in plasma fraction (fibrinogen) and in circulation of apparently healthy blood donors capable of inducing (chimpanzee), 79:512
prevalence of type F, and non-A, non-B, in hemophilia, 79:1159
steroid-treated, autoimmune features in prognosis, 85:713
sulindac (Clinoril), 80:585-cr
treatment, in children, 79:167-ss
cimetidine, 77:143-cr
cytomegalovirus and B-virus, cytotoxic/

Hepatitis (cont'd).
suppressor T-cell subset in liver tissue injury, 85:657
δ in inapparent carriers of HBsAg, 85:669
granulomatous
and cholangitis associated with giardiasis, 83:480-cr
due to *Mycobacterium scrofulaceum*, 81:156-cr
HBsAg negative chronic active, prednisone therapy, 83:1292-cr
Hepatitis B Vaccine, 83:1151-br
herpes simplex, 77:426-c
icteric, acute, in pregnancy, 80:999
immunoprophylaxis for, 77:161, 186-pa
isoniazid, acetylator status, 76:884-ss
lethal herpes simplex virus type 1, in normal adult, 76:590-cr
Neonatal Hepatitis and Biliary Atresia: John E. Fogarty Symposium, 78:875-br
non-A, non-B
biliary atresia, 82:393-c
chronic liver disease after, 77:1200
experimental transmission, putative virus agents and markers, and prevention, 85:743-ra
induction of tubular ultrastructures in hepatocyte (chimpanzee), 82:502
intranuclear particles in hepatocytes, 82:818-c
nuclear changes in hepatocytes of patients with, 81:120
recognition, epidemiology, and clinical features, 85:439-ra
reinjection and cross-challenge studies (chimpanzee), 81:107
transient agranulocytosis, 85:186-cr
and pregnancy, 77:524
Q fever, clinical and pathological findings, 83:474-cr
serum immunoglobulins, 83:944-c
Trichosporon, 85:732-cr
type B, Dane particle formation in chronic infection, 83:348
viral
acute, demise of corticosteroid therapy for, 80:404-e
Clinics in Gastroenterology. Vol. 9, No. 1. Virus Hepatitis, 81:971-br
in homosexual men, 81:537; 83:1333-c
hypervitaminosis A, 82:124-cr
immunofluorescence studies, 77:623
squirrels and woodchucks: a link to humans?, 80:873-ss
steroid therapy, a prospective trial of, the prognostic significance of bridging necrosis, 80:219
Viral Hepatitis, 77:200, 601-br; 83:1151-br
Virus and the Liver, 80:1605-br
Hepatocellular adenoma, β-thalassemia and secondary iron overload, occurrence with, 81:352-cr
Hepatocellular carcinoma, histocompatibility antigens in, 77:537
Hepatocytes. See Liver, cell(s)
Hepatology
Current Hepatology, 81:632-br
the liver gains a journal, 80:199-e
Hepatoma growth inhibition by hypothyroidism (rat), 77:547
Hepatorenal syndrome, 77:1326-cc
urinary thromboxane B_2 and prostaglandin E_2, 84:697
Hepatotoxicity
acetaminophen and cocaine, prevention by cimetidine (mouse), 85:122, 202-e
bile acids in inflammatory bowel disease, 78:1393
cholestyramine, effect of on, induced by carbon tetrachloride and bromobenzene, 81:520
of iodipamide (rat), 76:1363
of lergotrile mesylate, mitochondrial changes, 76:575
metabolite-mediated (rat), 77:264
of rapeseed meal, prevention by menadione, coagulation factors and cytochrome P_{450} (chicken), 76:584
Hepatotrophic efects of insulin on glucose, glycogen, and adenine nucleotides, in hepatocytes (rat), 78:556
Hereditary spherocytosis. See Gilbert's syndrome
Heredity
colorectal cancer screening, 76:882-ss
Crohn's disease in Jewish population of Tel Aviv-Yafo, 76:25
discordant HLA haplotype segregation in familial Crohn's disease, 79:271
familial occurrence of primary biliary cirrhosis associated with hypergammaglobulinemia in descendants: a family study, 78:549
juvenile polyposis associated with pulmonary arteriovenous malformation, 78:1566
Herpes
simplex hepatitis, immunoperoxidase staining of viral antigen in hepatocytes, 82:71
simplex virus type 1, lethal hepatitis in normal adult, 76:590-cr
Hiccups, sign of esophageal obstruction, 82:1443-cr
Hirschsprung's disease
Hirschsprung's Disease, 85:488-br
muscarinic cholinergic receptors (piebald mouse), 85:335
Histamine
Advances in the Biosciences. Vol. 33: Advances in Histamine Research, 84:197-br
cells
EM identification of (rat), 77:458
from gastric mucosa: biochemical and morphologic differences from mast cells (rat), 80:717
isolation from fundic mucosa (dog), 77:1283
colonic vasculature and, 78:1537
cyclic AMP, activation in gastric mucosa (pig), 80:928
gastric vascular permeability to plasma proteins, role in (dog), 82:725
H_2-receptor antagonist(s)
-induced duodenal ulcers, *Praomys natalensis*: animal model for study of, 80:16
tiotidine, new long-acting antagonist: comparison with cimetidine, 80:301
Histamine Receptors, 78:1110-br
and ion transport by isolated ileum (rabbit), 77:1034
and ischemic canine mesenteric circulation, 77:730
mesenteric ischemia (rabbit), 80:980
Pharmacology of Histamine Receptors, 84:443-br
release from gastric carcinoid, pentagastrin and somatostatin effects, 84:272
stimulation with (pig), 80:928
synthesis by mast cells from fundic mucosa and liver (dog), 82:254
Histiocytosis X
multifocal eosinophilic granuloma involving the common bile duct: histologic and cholangiographic findings, 80:384-cr
obstructive jaundice in children with, 80:134
Histochemistry
aminopeptidase N localization in enterocytes (rabbit, pig), 82:317
colonic and small intestinal alkaline phosphatase, 82:1427
selective coating of gastric ulcer by tripotassium dicitrato bismuthate (rat), 82:864
Histocytosis, malignant, presenting as fulminant hepatic disease, 84:447-c
Histology
acute necrosis of intestinal mucosa, 82:1457
exocrine function and ductal morphology in chronic pancreatitis, 82:1341
silver stain of degenerative disorder of myenteric plexus, 82:476
Histopathology
ischemic colitis in sickle cell crisis, 84:171-cr
self-limited colitis, 85:1446-ss
vitamin A-induced hepatic injury, 76:599-cr
Historical Series
Bertram Welton Sippy (1866–1924), 77:152
Discovery of gastric acid, 76:1056
Jaundice: five-and-a-half decades in historic perspective: selective aspects, 78:831
Langenbuch paper. I. Historical perspective and comments of translators, 85:1426-hs

Langenbuch paper. II. Translation (Successful Treatment of Chronic Cholelithiasis by Cholecystectomy), 85:1430-hs
Lester Reynold Dragstedt—physiologist-surgeon, 80:846
Morton I. Grossman, M.D., Ph.D.: An Oral History, 83:285
Personal history of fiberscope, 76:864
The psyche and the stomach. A historical vignette, 80:605
The Reluctant President; Our Aims, by S. J. Meltzer, 76:412
Reminiscences of the development of cimetidine, 78:620
Rudolf Schindler, pioneer endoscopist. Glimpses of the man and his work, 77:354
Some meanings of the liver, 76:636

HLA
antigens
and hepatocellular carcinoma, 79:601-c
in ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease in Israel, 78:1452
and autoimmune-type chronic active hepatitis: identification of B8-DRw3 haplotype by family studies, 79:95
and gluten cytotoxicity in vitro, 84:201-c
haplotype segregation, discordant, in familial Crohn's disease, 79:271
typing: an indicator of severity of disease?, 80:1083-c

Hodgkin's disease
and cholestasis, 77:145-cr
HLA antigens in, 78:1629-e
lymphomas of gastrointestinal tract, 82:143-cc
mucosal bridges of upper esophagus after radiotherapy, 84:1028-cr

Home parenteral nutrition. See Nutrition, home parenteral (HPN)

Homosexuals
gastrointestinal cytomegalovirus infection in with severe AIDS, 85:1403-cr
and giardiasis, 76:422-ss
viral hepatitis in, 81:537

Homotaurocholate, 23-selena-25-, evaluation of ileal function, 84:63

Hormones
adrenal corticosteroid and gastrin cell hyperplasia, 76:913
Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology. Vol. 106: Gastrointestinal Hormones and Pathology of the Digestive System, 77:601-br
alcohol hepatitis therapy, 82:163-c
antiandrogen effects of cimetidine (rat), 76:504
Clinics in Gastroenterology, Vol. 9, No. 3. Gastrointestinal Hormones, 81:974-br
control of liver regeneration (rat), 76:1470-pa
Current Endocrinology, glucagon: Physiology, Pathophysiology, and Morphology of the Pancreatic A-Cells, 83:157-br
enteric, effect on sphincter of Oddi and gastrointestinal myoelectric activity (opossum), 84:1
estradiol/testosterone ratio in liver cirrhosis, 76:1079-c
estrogen predisposition to cholecystectomy, not to cholelithiasis, 82:4
estrogen/testosterone ratio, feminization of alcoholic, 76:415-e
gastrointestinal
biliary sphincter (opossum), 82:1300
exorphin effect, 84:1517
Gastrointestinal Hormones, 80:875-br
glucose tolerance, nonnutrient drink, and, 80:216-c
Gut Hormones, 83:1149-br
how many are there?, 79:1343-ss
receptors for, 76:202-pa
Die Rolle der Gastrointestinalen Hormone in der Steuerung des Exokrinen Pancreas, 80:1081-br
total parenteral nutrition effect on release, 80:988
intestinal, ontogeny and distribution in human fetus, 83:47
liver blood flow, effects on, 81:356-pa
of pancreas and gut, in cystic fibrosis, 79:460
primary structure of enkephalin precursor and mRNA, 83:151-ss
SMA-type analysis, of GI hormones, 76:239-ss
and sphincter of Oddi, 85:1230-c
steroids and toxic megacolon, 76:888-c
thyrotropin-releasing, inhibits pancreatic enzyme secretion, 80:735
Vasoactive Intestinal Peptide; Advances in Peptide Hormone Research Series, 83:1149-br

Horseradish peroxidase
biliary secretion of proteins (rat), 78:1373
biliary uptake and secretion, effects of cytochalasin D and colchicine (rat), 85:385

Hospital admissions
comparison of HMO and U.S. data, 83:1008
for peptic ulcers, 84:1558

Hyalin
alcoholic
after intestinal resection, liver injury, 79:128-cr
in Weber–Christian disease, 78:807-cr
alcoholiclike, liver injury after gastroplasty for morbid obesity, 85:722-cr
intracellular, in diabetes, 78:535

Hybridization, molecular, of adenovirus DNA in inflammatory bowel disease, 81:853

Hybridoma(s)
high-affinity monoclonal antibodies to hepatitis B surface antigen (HBsAg) produced by, 80:225
hypercholeretic bile acids, 417-c; correction, 80:1618-c

Hydralazine
in painful primary esophageal motility disorders, 83:364
treatment of esophageal spasm, 83:1334-c

Hydrocortisone vs. corticotropin, i.v. treatment of ulcerative colitis, 85:351, 472-e, 788-c

Hydrogen
analysis, to assess intestinal absorption, 81:1091
back diffusion induced by electric current, 80:1087-c
breath tests
incomplete fructose intestinal absorption, 84:26
interpretation may be affected by colonic pH, 81:629-ss
lactose malabsorption in childhood inflammatory bowel disease, 81:829
menstrual cycle effect on gastrointestinal transit time, 80:1497
sorbitol intolerance, 84:30
clearance
determination of regional gastric mucosal blood flow, 82:457
pancreatic blood flow, 81:37
electrochemical detector of in breath in irritable bowel syndrome, 83:1325-ss
from glycoproteins, production by colonic bacteria, 83:388
HCl secretion, inhibition of in gastric mucosa (pig), 81:509
ion concentration. See pH

5-Hydroxytryptamine (5-HT), serotoninergic nerves in human fetal intestine, immunohistochemistry, 85:929

25-Hydroxyvitamin D_3
treatment of osteoporosis in primary biliary cirrhosis, 83:97, 103, 137-e
vitamin D metabolites, effect on in primary biliary cirrhosis, 81:681

Hyperalimentation, intravenous, as adjunct to routine therapy of acute colitis, 79:1199

Hyperammonemic coma after hepatectomy in germ-free rats, 77:231

Hyperamylasemia
in acute alcoholism, 82:164-c
assay for macroamylasemia, 83:378
isoamylase assay, 82:887

Hyperbilirubinemias
constitutional, ursodeoxycholic acid oral tolerance test, 81:126
Monographs in Neonatology: Neonatal Hyperbilirubinemia, 80:1606-br
serum primary bile acids in Gilbert's syndrome, 82:77
unconjugated, chronic persistent hepatitis, 76:248

Hypercalcemia

Hypercalcemia *(cont'd)*.
chronic, and exocrine pancreatic secretion (cat), 82:309
in patients receiving total parenteral nutrition, pancreatitis in association with, 79:555-cr
in squamous cell carcinoma of pancreas, 83:1297-cr
Hypercholeresis induced by ursodeoxycholic acid and 7-ketolithocholic acid, possible role of bicarbonate transport (rat), 79:82
Hypergammaglobulinemia, primary biliary cirrhosis associated with, 78:549
Hypergastrinemia. *See also* Gastrin
pseudo-Zollinger–Ellison syndrome, 82:814-ss
Hyperlipidemia, pancreatitis in pregnancy, treatment with total parenteral nutrition, 83:1300-cr
Hyperlipoproteinemia, biliary lipid composition in normo- and, 79:90
Hyperparathyroidism, osteomalacia after jejunoileal bypass surgery in patient with, 85:735-cr
Hyperplasia, lymphoid, intestinal lymphoma and, 78:1587-cr
Hypersensitivity, abnormal delayed, in protein–calorie malnutrition, 82:159-ss
Hypertension
Non-Cirrhotic Portal Fibrosis With Portal Hypertension, 77:407-br
portal
in alcoholic cirrhosis, 79:1139
and estrogens, 78:81
in fatty liver of pregnancy, 79:1354-c
and gastric mucosal injury, alcohol effects (rat), 84:987
from hepatic cirrhosis, estimated net transcapillary water and protein flux in liver and intestine of patients with, 80:265
hyperprolactinemia in (rat), 82:179
insulin and amino acids in, 78:677
interrelationships of portal pressure, variceal size, and upper gastrointestinal bleeding, 79:1332-e
nitroglycerin and vasopressin treatment, 84:1060-ss
noncirrhotic nodular transformation of liver, 79:938-cr
percutaneous transhepatic portography in, 78:197
and portosystemic shunting, roles in gonadal dysfurction in cirrhosis (rat), 85:154
in systemic mastocytosis, 79:600-c
with systemic mastocytosis and splenomegaly, 78:370
varix volcano connection, 79:1333
water and electrolyte movement and mucosal morphology in jejunum of patients with, 79:707
Hypertriglyceridemia, and pancreatitis, 76:424-ss
Hypertyrosinemia, metabolic basis of in liver disease, 82:554
Hypervitaminosis A, viral hepatitis complication, 82:124-cr
Hypoceruloplasminemia, chronic hepatitis and, 78:803-cr
Hypochlorhydria, epidemic gastritis, 76:1449
Hypocystinemia. *See* Cystine
Hypoglycemia, postprandial
after antireflux surgery, 85:1230-c
after Nissen fundiplication for reflux esophagitis, 84:840-cr
Hypogonadism
and alcohol, 80:882-c
liver disease and malnutrition in pathogenesis of, in alcoholic (rat), 79:533
Hyponatremia, and arginine vasopressin secretion, refractory hepatic ascites with peritoneovenous shunting, 84:713
Hypotension, local arterial, effect of, on intestinal capillary permeability (cat), 79:474
Hypothyroidism
hematoma growth inhibition by (rat), 77:547
hypoxia of gastric mucosa caused by *Escherichia coli* sepsis and prevented with methylprednisolone therapy (dog), 80:84
induced, effect on acetaminophen toxicity (rat), 78:100
in primary biliary cirrhosis, 78:1437
protective effects of against chemically induced hepatic injury, 78:1656
Hypotyrosinemia. *See* Tyrosine
Hypoxemia with upper endoscopy, 78:488

IgA. *See* Immunoglobulin A
IgG. *See* Immunoglobulin G
IgM. *See* Immunoglobulin M
Ileectomy, ox bile treatment of severe steatorrhea, 82:564-cr
Ileitis
quality of life after surgery for, 78:1
Yersinia pseudotuberculosis in, complicated by liver abscess, 81:150-cr
Ileocecal sphincter pressure, effect of bethanechol or vagal nerve stimulation on, 80:974
Ileostomy
adenocarcinoma with skin invasion, 84:168-cr
Crohn's disease, risk factors for postoperative recurrence, 85:917
"curative" surgery for ulcerative colitis without a permanent, 79:172-ss
Ileum
adenomas after colectomy in nine patients with adenomatous polyposis coli/Gardner's syndrome, 77:1252
antisecretory activity of morphine (rabbit), 82:243
blind loop, inflammatory polyposis, 84:1020-cr
bypass, delayed ontogenic development in (infant rat), 80:1550
cyclic GMP effects on nutrient and electrolyte transport (rabbit), 83:15
defective transport in primary bile acid malabsorption, 83:804
dysfunction and bile composition in children, 83:1156-c
electrolyte transport, phenolphthalein and, 78:454
epithelial changes, role in diarrhea of viral enteritis, 76:20
epithelium, effect of extracellular calcium depletion (rabbit), 83:1231
evaluation of function with 23-selena-25-homotaurocholate, 84:63
histamine receptor antagonists effects on ion transport by, 77:1034
inhibition of water and electrolyte absorption by polyethylene glycol (PEG), 79:35
intrinsic factor-cobalamin binding site (guinea pig), 82:284
ion transport, changes with electrical field stimulation and tetrodotoxin, 83:63
lymph flow, effects of secretagogues and human carcinoid serum (cat), 83:896
motility, variability in healthy humans, 82:694
motor responses to food, 84:762
mucosa
in familial polyposis after total colectomy, 82:1002-c
immune complexes of parenchymal and nonparenchymal liver cells (mouse), 80:250
indomethacin, antisecretory effects on in vitro (rabbit), 80:356
modifications following total colectomy, 81:421-c
opiates, influence on ion transport across (rabbit), 80:279
resection, nutritional and metabolic complications with, 78:1069-cc
somatostatin stimulates sodium and chloride absorption in, 78:1559
varices, identification and treatment of, 78:1053-cr
Iminodiacetic acid, ^{99m}Tc-labeled, gallbladder sequential emptying, 83:773
Imipramine therapy, prolonged cholestasis and progressive hepatic fibrosis following, 79:550
Immune complexes
circulating in chronic inflammatory bowel disease, 76:1380
detection and significance of, 78:626-pa; 79:601-c
formation in vitro by radioimmunoprecipitation, 81:463
parenchymal and nonparenchymal liver cells, in vivo uptake of (mouse), 80:250
in Whipple's disease, 80:1087-c

Immune function in patients with extrahepatic portal venous obstruction, effect of splenectomy, 79:99
Immune responses
intestinal and systemic, effects of antigen-feeding on, 79:54
Kupffer cells in local and systemic, 80:854-pa
Immune serum globulin, hepatitis markers in, 78:259
Immune system, and ultrastructure in giardiasis (mouse), 76:757, 877-e
Immunity
of cholera, 77:599-ss
high-affinity monoclonal antibodies to hepatitis B surface antigen (HBsAg) produced by somatic cell hybrids, 80:225
humoral and cellular, in pathogenesis of alcoholic liver disease, 81:616-pa
humoral, and portasystemic shunting, 79:1354-c
Immunocytochemistry
alkaline phosphatase in small intestine (rat), 82:39
α-chain disease protein in colonic lymphoma, 83:121
endocrine cells in gut and pancreas (pig), 85:1359
endocrine cells in human intestine, 85:1120
gastrointestinal distribution of hormones and neuropeptides, in congenital aganglionic colon (mouse), 82:291
human intrinsic factor: the nonstimulated stomach, 79:493
ileal intrinsic factor-cobalamin binding site (guinea pig), 82:284
intestinal regulatory peptides in human fetus, 83:47
of motilin in endocrine non-enterochromaffin cells of small intestine (human, monkey), 76:897, 1065-e
neuron-specific enolase of gut and pancreas (rat), 83:902
substance P-containing nerve fibers in intestinal mucosa (human, cat), 85:557
tissue localization and distribution of regulatory peptides in bowel layers, 84:777
Immunodeficiency disease
and inflammatory bowel disease, 80:1076-ss
late onset, clinical and immunologic observations, 76:1458-cr
Immunodeficiency syndrome, acquired (AIDS)
gastrointestinal cytomegalovirus infection in homosexual man with, 85:1403-cr
Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare infection mimicking Whipple's disease, 85:1187-cr
Immunofluorescence
aminopeptidase N localization in enterocytes (rabbit, pig), 82:317
apolipoprotein B in intestinal mucosa, 76:288
in hepatic angiosarcoma, 80:1415
hepatitis A virus and hepatitis B surface and core antigen in liver biopsies from patients with acute viral hepatitis, 77:623
hepatitis B surface antigen and albumin in hepatocytes, 79:1151
hepatitis B virus antigens localization in pancreas, 81:998
intestinal lymphoid cells, 76:300
liver biopsy specimens for detection of viral antigens, 80:1048
lymphocyte subpopulations in Crohn's disease, 85:1313
organ-nonspecific antigens in liver-specific protein, 85:1271
Q fever hepatitis, 83:474-cr
rectal mass caused by *Treponema pallidum*, 82:135-cr
Immunoglobulin A (IgA)
anamnestic responses in rabbit gut, 83:496-ss
antigen disposal by liver, 83:1323-ss
antigen-specific responses, Peyer's patch helper T cells, 84:1063-ss
atypical intestinal α-chain disease evolving into selective, 79:1303-cr
in bile, 76:425-ss
biliary transport, cultured hepatocytes, 84:1462
biologic role, 84:178-pa
cholinergic stimulation of intestinal secretion (rat), 83:881
decrease of serum levels in extrahepatic obstructive jaundice after surgery of bile duct obstruction, 83:946-c; 84:203-c
hepatocyte transport, role of microtubules (rat), 85:130
immunohistochemical localization of, in liver (rat), 79:924
jejunal deposition, in adult Henoch–Schonlein purpura, 82:1438-cr
liver diseases and hepatic bile, 82:184
liver as "IgA pump" (rat), 80:623-ss
polymeric and monomeric, synthesis in humans, 83:1323-ss
polymeric, selective transport in bile, 84:881-ss
renal disease induced by, and gastrointestinal antigens, 85:1218-ss
secretion by intestinal cells, 85:1219-ss
selective deficiency in health and disease, 82:590-ss
transport of by biliary epithelium in humans, 81:184-ss
Whipple's disease: a case with circulating immune complexes, 79:1318-cr
Immunoglobulin G
antibody to *Giardia lamblia*, 80:1476
colitis colon-bound antibody (CCA-IgG), extraction and purification procedure, 81:463
core antigen-specific, binding to liver cell membrane in chronic hepatitis B, 82:218
sera from patients with ulcerative colitis, 80:1507
Immunoglobulin M
antibody against hepatitis B core antigen, in fulminant hepatitis, 84:604
anti-hepatitis B core, in hepatitis B virus infection, and infection with type B, δ-agent, and non-A, non-B viruses, 85:163
hepatitis B core antibody, to titer or not to titer? to use or not to use?, 84:653-e
synthesis in the cultures of B cells and T cells in patients with Crohn's disease, 80:1513
Immunoglobulin deficiency, cryptic parasite, 84:657-ss
Immunoglobulin(s)
evaluation in colorectal cancer patients, 81:402-ss
heavy chain (Gm) allotypes, and Crohn's disease, 85:1044
IgM, IgG, and IgA synthesis and secretion by peripheral blood and intestinal mononuclear cells in inflammatory bowel disease, 81:844
membrane-bound, and hepatitis B infected hepatocytes, 77:209
Immunohistochemistry
alcohol dehydrogenase in human gastro-intestinal tract, 85:1011
Dane particle formation in chronic hepatitis B virus infection, 83:348
IgA localization and secretory component in rat liver, 79:924
isoenzyme carbonic anhydrase in pancreas, localization of, 80:796
serotoninergic neurons in human fetal intestine, 85:929
vasoactive intestinal polypeptides (VIP) studies of distribution (guinea pig), 80:1557
Immunology
antibodies to ribosomes in chronic active hepatitis, 76:139
Antigen Absorption by the Gut, 77:201-br
autologous mixed-lymphocyte reaction and inflammatory bowel disease, 83:520-c
T-cell proliferation, 83:140-e
cell-mediated immunity and inflammatory bowel disease, 76:656-c
Clinical Gastrointestinal Immunology, 78:875-br
C-terminal fragments of heptadecapeptide gastrin (dog), 83:224
defective autologous mixed-lymphocyte reaction and suppressor cells in inflammatory bowel disease, 83:1
Entamoeba histolytica antigens in amoebiasis, 83:1319-e
gastric cancer association with nephrotic syndrome, 78:749

Immunology (cont'd).
HBsAg negative chronic active hepatitis, prednisone therapy, 83:1292-cr
host immune response in chronic giardiasis, 83:797
human lymphocyte-DR2 antigen and Japanese ulcerative colitis, 82:413
IgA-related antigen disposal by liver, 83:1323-ss
Immunologic Diseases, 77:816-br
Immunology of Gastrointestinal and Liver Disease, 78:417-br
Immunology and the Gastrointestinal Tract, 78:1644-br
intestinal luminal lymphoid cells (rabbit), 82:268
intestinal lymphoid cells (guinea pig), 82:248
K-cell-mediated antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity in chronic active liver disease, 76:151
lack of immune complex pathogenesis for primary biliary cirrhosis, 83:677, 709-e
late onset immunodeficiency, 76:1458-cr
milk formula effects on gastrointestinal tract, 76:365-ctt
monoclonal antibodies of mononuclear cell infiltrate of chronic active hepatitis, 85:1138
non-A, non-B hepatitis, 85:439-ra, 743-ra
normal immunity in patients with malnutrition due to anorexia nervosa, 83:935-ss
pancreozymin and secretin enhancement of duodenal antibodies to milk proteins, 83:916
peanut agglutination in colonic malignancy, 83:937-ss
of protein precipitates in pancreatic juice, in alcoholism and chronic calcifying pancreatitis, 84:102
Recent Advances in Mucosal Immunity, 84:1067
reduced suppressor cell activity in intestinal lymphocytes in Crohn's disease, 82:653
serum immunoglobulins in acute hepatitis, 83:944-c
Systemic Effects of HBsAg Immune Complexes, 83:156-br
tolerance
of gastrointestinal tract, 84:660-ss
after oral administration of reovirus, 82:589-ss
tuberculosis after cimetidine therapy, 82:395-c
what a difference an antigen makes, 83:146-e
Yersenia Enterocolitica: Biology, Epidemiology and Pathology. Contributions to Microbiology and Immunology, 78:1646-br
Immunoperoxidase staining
apolipoprotein localization and quantitation in intestine, 83:1223
hepatitis B virus antigens localization in pancreas, 81:998
herpes simplex hepatitis, viral antigen in hepatocytes, 82:71
localization of carbonic anhydrase isoenzymes in the pancreas, 80:796
tritiated thymidine autoradiographic study on origin and renewal of gastrin cells in antral areas (hamster), 79:785
Immunoreactivity
cholecystokinin–octapeptidelike, in human plasma, 82:438
gut glucagonlike, 84:1602-pa
molecular forms of motilin in the mammalian and human gut and human plasma, 80:292
neurotensin, in plasma and tumor tissue, endocrine tumors of pancreas and gut, 85:881
somatostatin and vasoactive intestinal peptide in the digestive tract (cat), 79:837
trypsin, bombesin effects in chronic pancreatitis, 85:323
Immunoregulatory T-cell function in acute and chronic liver disease, 79:613
Immunosuppressive therapy, withdrawal effects on viral markers in chronic active hepatitis B, 81:987
Impromidine, gastric secretory studies with, 78:505
Incontinence. *See* Feces
Incretin concept, the broadening, 79:599-c
Indocyanine green metabolism, in cirrhosis, 81:1006
Indomethacin
and acute pancreatitis (mouse), 85:1307
cyclooxygenase inhibition, temporal relationship between as measured by prostacyclin biosynthesis, and the gastrointestinal damage induced by (rat), 80:94
ileal mucosa, antisecretory effects on in vitro (rabbit), 80:356
induction of gastric cyclo-oxygenase inhibition, salicylic acid effects (rat), 83:1043
induction of gastrointestinal ulcerations, role of food, 83:210
produces gastric antral ulcers in refed rat, 81:719
prostaglandin E_2-mediated secretory diarrhea, effect on, 80:1562-cr
protection of pancreatic duct against deoxycholic acid (rat), 84:928
radiation esophagitis (opossum), 78:883
Infants. *See also* Children
α_1-antitrypsin deficiency with ascites and cirrhosis, 85:435-cr
Clinical Disorders in Pediatric Nutrition, Vol. 1: Carbohydrate Intolerance in Infancy, 84:665-br
enteral feeding, and gastric acid secretory function, 84:341
esophageal and gastric motor abnormalities in gastroesophageal reflux, 84:741
hepatitis viruses, maternal transmission of, 80:999
Infant Colic: What It Is and What You Can Do About It, 85:977-br
intractable diarrhea due to intestinal coccidiosis in, 78:579-cr
low-birth weight, feeding of, effects of taurine, cholesterol, and human milk on bile acid kinetics, 85:793
Metabolic-Endocrine Responses to Food Intake in Infancy. Monographs in Pediatrics, Vol. 16, 84:197-br
Monographs in Neonatology: Neonatal Hyperbilirubinemia, 80:1606-br
Neonatal Hepatitis and Biliary Atresia: John E. Fogarty Symposium, 78:875-br
pH probe testing, esophageal intraluminal, 80:957
physiologic cholestasis in newborn, 80:1601-ss
serum bile acids concentration in normal, 80:1037
small intestinal biopsy in, 80:938
Textbook of Gastroenterology and Nutrition in Infancy. Vol. 1, Gastrointestinal Development and Perinatal. Vol. 2, Gastrointestinal Diseases and Nutritional Inadequacies, 82:391-br
tubulointerstitial nephropathy associated with arteriohepatic dysplasia, 85:430-cr
upper esophageal sphincter and pharyngoesophageal motor function, with and without gastroesophageal reflux, 85:301, 470-e
Infection
abdominal and pelvic abscess in Crohn's disease, 83:1271
acute non-A, non-B hepatitis, prolonged presence in blood (chimpanzee), 76:680
acute viral enteritis in inflammatory bowel disease, 83:1318
bacterial. *See* Bacterial sepsis
Candida, in gastric ulcers, 85:535
colorectal spirochetosis, 85:62
cytomegalovirus, in homosexual with severe AIDS, 85:1403-cr
delta, in HBsAg carriers, in chronic hepatitis, 85:235
dental, in cirrhotic patient, 76:836-cr
Edwardsiella tarda gastroenteritis associated with pet turtle, 82:1436-cr
enteric, role of M cells, 85:480-ss
fatal non-01 *Vibrio cholerae* septicemia in chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 83:1130-cr
foodborne *Clostridium difficile*, pseudomembranous colitis, 83:465-cr
hepatitis B virus

chronic, Dane particle formation, 83:348
in mothers, nonprotection of infants by immune serum globulin, 76:535
household, with hepatitis B virus, HBeAg and DNA polymerase activity, 76:1319, 1483-e
infectious complications of the LeVeen shunt, 83:1159-c
intestinal, gastric barrier to, 76:1498-ss
Intestinal Protozoan and Helminthic Infections. Report of a WHO Scientific Group. World Health Organization Technical Report Series 666, 83:503-br
nitrogen balance, i.v. alimentation, 76:1496-ss
Parasitic Disease in Man, 85:780-br
Peptococcus asaccharolyticus bacteremia with liver involvement, metronidazole therapy, 83:1132-cr
rotavirus, small intestinal morphology and epithelial cell kinetics (lamb), 76:477
Schistosoma mansoni, production of angiotensin I converting enzyme by liver granuloma macrophages (mouse), 82:106
spontaneous bacterial peritonitis due to *Clostridium tertium*, 82:133-cr
submucosal variant of Whipple's disease, 82:46
systemic, high serum alkaline phosphatase in, 79:776
Trichosporon hepatitis, 85:732-cr
type B, δ-agent, and non-A, non-B viruses, anti-hepatitis B core IgM, 85:163

Infertility, induction by sulphasalazine, 82:996-ss

Inflammation
bacterial oligopeptides and abnormal intestinal motility, 85:206-ss
esophagitis aftr resection of cardia (opossum), 82:276
mesenteric venous thrombosis, 82:358-pa

Inflammatory bowel disease
absorption of ^{51}Cr-EDTA, 85:318
active monocytes in, 79:769
acute viral enteritis and exacerbations, 83:1318
and adenovirus, 81:853
and autologous mixed-lymphocyte reaction, 83:520-c
bacterial L forms, 85:364, 475-e
cell-mediated immunity, 76:656-c
circulating immune complexes, 76:1380
and *Clostridium difficile*, 80:693, 697, 863-e
complement alterations, 76:1374
Contemporary Patient Management Series. Inflammatory Bowel Disease, 83:720-br
defective autologous mixed-lymphocyte reaction and suppressor cells, 83:1
Developments in Gastroenterology, Vol. 3: Inflammatory Bowel Diseases, 84:441-br
dysplasia and cancer in, 80:865-e
electrolyte transport across colonic mucosa, 79:508
etiology of, 79:1358-c
HLA antigens, 82:34
IgM, IgG, and IgA synthesis and secretion by peripheral blood and intestinal mononuclear cells in, 81:844
and immunodeficiency disorders, 80:1076-ss
impaired mixed-lymphocyte culture reactions in patients with, 79:682
impaired natural killer cell activity, 85:846
indium 111 leukocyte imaging study, 84:426-e
Inflammatory Bowel Disease, 81:405-br
Inflammatory Bowel Disease: Experience and Controversy, 83:719-br
Inflammatory Disease of the Bowel, 80:1607-br
internal lymphoid cells in, 77:503
intestinal mononuclear cells, 80:748
ion transport in, 80:632-c
lactose malabsorption in children and adolescents with, 81:829
monoclonal B lymphocytes in peripheral blood of patients with, 81:1111
nutritional support, 77:393-e
periportal sinusoidal dilatation, the contraceptive pill, and, 80:810-cr
pregnancy in, effect of sulfasalazine and corticosteroids on fetal outcome, 80:72; correction, 80:1090-c
prostanoid synthesis by cultured blood mononuclear cells, 82:673
sulfasalazine
during pregnancy, 81:194-c
therapeutic effect in, 81:400-ss
tissue cytotoxins, 82:1381
total parenteral nutrition
and bowel rest in, 79:1337-e
lithocholate hepatotoxicity, 82:932

Inflammatory polyposis, in ileal blind loop, 84:1020-cr

Injection replicas, Peyer's patches, microvascular architecture examination by (rat), 81:481

Innervation
noncholinergic nonadrenergic inhibitory, of pylorus (dog), 76:1443
small intestine, in control of interdigestive myoelectric complex (dog), 81:303

Insulin
alcoholic hepatitis, therapy for, 80:1410, 1596-e
and biliary secretion of proteins (rat), 78:1373
body composition, effect of on, in gastroenterologic patients, 81:285
and glucose in hepatocytes (rat), 78:556
metabolism, effects of portal-systemic shunting, 76:685
receptor responses to increasing loads of total parenteral nutrition, 80:947
resistance in humans, 83:1313-e
resistance and receptors in hepatic cirrhosis, 83:1313-e
secretion, augmentation by nonnutrient drink, 78:1458

Insulin gene, DNA insertion sequences, 83:936-ss

Intensive care unit, prevention of upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage, 82:384-ss

Interdigestive
cyclic activity—signal in the gut?, 79:1337-c
migrating motor complex in normals and in cholecystectomy patients, 79:678
motility of duodenum, plasma motilin concentration and, 79:62

Interdigestive secretory, motor, and hormonal events, 78:311

Interdisciplinary research training, 80:885

Interferon, inefficacy of, in HBsAg-positive chronic hepatitis, 80:871-ss

Intestine. *See also* Colon; Duodenum; Ileum; Jejunum; Rectum
absorption
assessment by H_2 analysis (rat), 81:1091
calcium (hamster), 81:903
isoproterenol and propranolol effect on, 81:1076
acyl coenzyme A-cholesterol acyltransferase (rabbit), 83:873
alkaline and immunoreactive CCK, extraction from gut (rat), 81: 267
aminopeptidase of microvillous membrane, methylprednisolone effects (rat), 85:1340
anal sphincter, response to drugs and electrical field stimulation, 77:484
apolipoprotein localization and quantitation, 83:1223
blood flow, 78:837-pa
and villous microcirculation, effects of glucagon, VIP, and vasopressin (rat), 85:1036
bowel preparation and colonoscopic polypectomy, 81:1
bowel rest
as adjunct to routine therapy of acute colitis. 79:1199
bypassed bowel and liver disease (rat), 79:399-ss
candidiasis of duodenum and jejunum, 80:829-cr
ischemia, effect on diamine oxidase activity in tissue and blood (rat), 80:349
brush border membrane
aminooligopeptidase, amino acid effects (rat), 76:82
proteins, disaccharidases and peptidases, 85:1326
bypass surgery, gastrin secretion after, 77:696

Intestine (cont'd).
calcium absorption, lactose effects, 84:935
carcinoma, dysplasia in Crohn's disease associated with, 81:492
chloride secretion as cause of secretory diarrhea in patient with primary intestinal tuberculosis, 76:829-cr
cholera enterotoxin-induced secretion, propranolol prevention of (rat), 76:482
cholinergic stimulation of IgA secretion (rat), 83:881
clonidine and lidamidine stimulation of sodium and chloride absorption (rabbit), 82:1352
colon T-cell function, 82:167-c
colonic lymphoma with α-chain disease protein, 83:121
The Color Atlas of Intestinal Parasites, 82:1479-br
cryptosporidiosis, complicated by cytomegalovirus infection, 81:584-cr
cystic fibrosis, manifestations of in, 81:1143-pa
cytotoxic mononuclear cells, 78:47
development of regulatory peptides, in human fetus, 83:47
diamine oxidase and histamine release in mesenteric ischemia (rabbit), 80:980
Diarrhea in Disorders of Intestinal Transport, 83:1152-br
disease. *See also* Inflammatory bowel disease (IBD); Irritable bowel syndrome (IBS)
α-chain disease, atypical, evolving into selective immunoglobulin A, 79:1303-cr
functional bowel disorders in apparently healthy people, 79:283
endocrine cells, immunocytochemistry, 85:1120
enzymes
gut damage in the blind loop syndrome, 79:1345-ss
hormonal abnormalities in, 79:460
intraluminal proteolytic, importance of bile in regulation of (rat), 79:695
motilin, mechanism of excitatory action (rabbit), 80:783
portal hypertension, estimated net transcapillary water and protein flux in liver and intestine of patients with, from hepatic cirrhosis, 80:265
epithelial responses to intraluminal dietary lectins (rat), 82:838
fetal, immunohistochemistry of serotoninergic neurons, 85:929
Gastroenterology 2: Small Intestine, 85:214-br
granulated lymphocytes, 85:973-ss
gut damage in blind-loop syndrome, 81:195-c
hepatic steatosis after bypass, reversal by metronidazole, 82:535
high-density lipoprotein formation, 83:713-ss
hormone release, effect of total parenteral nutrition on, 80:988
immunologic function of lymphoid cells (guinea pig), 82:248
inflammation, influence on protein uptake (rat), 77:1039
input, bile acid level determinant in chronic liver disease, 81:959
Intestinal Calcium Absorption and Its Regulation, 82:1479-br
Intestinal Obstruction, 84:1069-br
Intestinal Protozoan and Helminthic Infections. Report of a WHO Scientific Group. World Health Organization Technical Report Series 666, 83:503-br
Intestinal Secretion: Proceedings of the Third BSG-SKF International Workshop, Wilmslow, Chesire, September 19–21, 1982, 85:799-br
Intestinal Stomas, 78:188-br
intraduodenal acidification, GIP release (rat), 76:515
intraepithelial lymphocytes, 85:1023
ion transport in, 78:642-e
ischemia, effect of superoxide radicals in (cat), 81:22
jejunal ulcer, myoelectric activity, hypergastrinemia (dog), 82:746
jejunal rupture caused by Sengstaken–Blakemore tube, 82:573-cr
large
adenomatous polyps, 77:1245
ammonium production by (dog), 77:235
bicarbonate production and anion absorption, 79:1357-c
cancer, double minutes in, 79:334-cr
The Large Intestine: Its Role in Mammalian Nutrition and Homeostasis, 85:487-br
mononuclear cells, 80:748
mucosae, cell culture of, 77:1291
muscle, two distinguishable disorders of, 77:664
Radiologic Diagnosis of Polyps and Carcinoma of the Large Bowel, 76:232-br
surface markers in lymphoma, 79:673
vitamin D dependence of calcium transport and mucosal calcium binding protein, 76:99
lipid transport, colchicine effects (rat), 84:544
lipoprotein secretion, role of apoprotein B, 83:499-ss
luminal lymphoid cells (rabbit), 82:268
lymphoid cells, morphology and function, 76:300
lymphoma, lymphoid hyperplasia and, 78:1587-cr
macrophage isolation and culture, 84:795, 85:358
M cells and absorptive cells, reovirus interaction with (mouse), 85:291, 468-e
Mechanisms of Intestinal Secretion, 78:654-br
microvillous
and basal-lateral membrane proteins, phosphyorylation by cyclic nucleotides (rat), 76:293
membrane, ultrastructure of distribution of hydrophilic groups and anionic binding sites (rat), 85:46
monocontamination of germ-free rats, effect of enterotoxigenic coliform bacteria, 76:341
mononuclear cells, in antibody secretion in inflammatory bowel disease, 81:844
mucosa
acute necrosis, 82:1457-pa
blood flow, continuous measurement of, 85:205-ss
epidermal growth factor effects (mouse), 83:28
gluten sensitivity of small intestinal, in vitro; quantitative assessment of histologic change, 80:442
growth, effect of dietary bulk on (rat), 81:781
luminal gastrin, effects of on growth (rat), 81:71
lymphoid cells in inflammatory bowel disease, 77:503
methylprednisolone effect on guanylate cyclase activity of (rat), 81:90
species-specific binding of pili, 85:837
substance P-containing nerve fibers (human, cat), 85:557
nervous system, 80:1571-pa
abnormalities of, in Crohn's disease, 79:853
vitamin D-stimulated calcium binding proteins (dog), 79:259
neurons
cholinergic, nervous system of gut, 80:1571-pa
vasoactive intestinal polypeptides, projections of from myenteric plexus to taenia coli (guinea pig), 80:1557
obstruction
and bezoars, 85:1453-c
electromyography (dog), 85:1301
and pseudoobstruction, jejunal manometry, 85:1430
pacing for postgastrectomy dumping (dog), 84:383
pancreatic polypeptide release, 82:406
parasites, clinical features of *Strongyloides stercoralis* infection, 80:1481
polyethylene glycol in perfusion fluid, protein precipitation by acetone, 76:820
pseudoobstruction, degenerative disorder of myenteric plexus, silver stain histology, 82:476
response to nutrient variation in diets (rat), 83:714-ss

secretion
chlorpromazine, effect on, mediated by *Escherichia coli* heat-stable enterotoxin and 8-Br-cyclic GMP (mouse), 80:321
inhibition by colchicine and vinblastine (rat), 81:766
microtubules in, 81:810-e
peptides, function and clinical aspects, 80:875-br
total parenteral nutrition, effect on, 80:988
separated layers, tissue localization and distribution of regulatory peptides, 84:777
small
absorption, enhancement by electrical pacing (dog), 76:1422
absorption of keto-analogues of branched chain amino acids (rat), 76:62
absorption of sulfasalazine and hepatic metabolism, 77:280
adenosine, effects of on blood flow (dog), 81:327
alkaline phosphatase, 82:1427
ammonium production by (dog), 77:235
antisecretory effects of trifluoperazine, 78:1545
aspirin-stimulated electrolyte transport (rabbit), 76:1429
bacterial growth syndrome, 80:834-cc
bacterial overgrowth, 76:1035-pa
bacterial overgrowth, detection by $^{2}C^{1}$^{3}^{4}C--xylose breath test, 77:75
biopsy, Crohn's disease of duodenum, 76:1009-cr
Biopsy Pathology of the Small Intestine, 80:629-br
biopsy, rapid procedure for in infants and children, 80:938
candidiasis of, 81:825-c
carcinoma in Crohn's disease, 82:783-cr
cholera toxin effects, villus tissue osmolality and fluid and electrolyte transport (cat), 83:1051
cholera toxin-induced glycoprotein in, 77:18
cyclooxygenase inhibition, temporal relationship between, as measured by prostacyclin biosynthesis, and the gastrointestinal damage induced by indomethacin (rat), 80:94
cup cells (guinea pig, rabbit, monkey), 83:981
dietary calcium absorption (hamster), 81:903
differentiating Crohn's disease from lymphoma, 79:340-cr
epithelial cell turnover (rat), 84:69
epithelial membrane structure, 78:963
familial visceral myopathy with atrophy and fibrosis of longitudinal muscles, 77:745-cr
flat villous lesion, 76:375-ctt
hematoma with upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage, 77:1094-cr
heterogeneity of cytotoxic T cells, 82:1475-ss
humoral mechanisms after resection, 84:902
initiation of migrating myoelectric complex (dog), 84:814
intracellular study of effects of morphine on electrical activity of myenteric neurons in (cat), 79:1222
iron absorption, inhibition by calcium (rat), 84:90
ischemia, role of superoxide radicals (cat), 82:9
localization of alkaline phosphatase by immunocytochemistry (rat), 82:39
longitudinal specialization, developmental aspects, 85:1436-e
lymph flow, effect of transmucosal volume flux on, 81:1080
lymphocyte count and crypt hyperplasia measure of mucosal changes in graft-vs.-host reaction (mouse), 83:417
lymphocyte migration through lymph nodes and chronic inflammatory sites (sheep), 79:1231
morphology and epithelial cell kinetics in rotavirus infections (lamb), 76:477
motilin in endocrine non-enterochromaffin cells (human, monkey), 76:897, 1065-e
motilin, molecular forms of in mammalian and human gut and human plasma, 80:292
motility and flow of contents, 82:701
motility recorded by radiotelemetry, 80:1604-ss
mucosa, functional-structural abnormalities of, 77:61
mucosal growth, effect of dietary bulk on (rat), 81:781
myoelectric activity of autotransplanted jejunoileum (dog), 81:303
myoelectric activity in response to *Clostridium perfringens* A enterotoxin (rabbit), 80:902
myoelectric complex regulation of bacterial growth (rat), 82:737
obstruction secondary to enzymatic digestion of gastric bezoar, 84:627-cr
and postvagotomy diarrhea, 85:1088
pregnancy-related changes in myoelectric activity (rat), 84:301
protein digestion and absorption, 76:1415
Radiology of the Small Bowel, 84:1635-br
severe hepatocellular reaction resembling alcoholic hepatitis with cirrhosis after massive small bowel resection, 79:131-cr
spike burst spread and flow in (dog), 81:742
spiking activity, 78:1637-ss
submucosal variant of Whipple's disease, 82:46
sulfate-sodium cotransport by brush-border membrane vesicles (rat), 80:22
transection, resection, or bypass, effects in 1,2-dimethylhydrazine-induced neoplasia (rat), 84:725
transit, prolongation by propantheline bromide, 78:226
transit time, and biliary excretion rates of bile acids, 76:568
transport, ethanol effects, 76:388
transport of monosaccharides by in genetic diabetes, 78:465
trophic response to hypersecretion of submandibular saliva (mouse), 84:949
Ultrastructure of the Small Intestinal Mucosa: Normal and Disease-Related Appearances, 85:487-br
Whipple's disease, electron microscopic study of biopsies, 80:1468
small and large, transit, effects of intracerebroventricular bombesin (rat), 85:313
transport
calcium, mediated and nonmediated (hamster), 81:903
colchicine effects, 83:159-c
electrolyte, methylprednisolone effect on (rat), 81:90
electrolyte and water, effect of lithium ingestion on (rat), 81:892
isoproterenol and propranolol, influence of on, 81:1076
in vivo, influence of parasympathetic agonist and antagonist, 79:861
water and glucose, effect of clindamycin (rat), 80:907
ultrastructure, Fabry's disease, 82:957
uptake of macromolecules. VI. Uptake of protein antigen in vivo in normal rats and in rats with *Nippostrongylus brasiliensis* or subjected to mild systemic anaphylaxis, 77:1039
venulitis, and systemic lupus erythematosus, 81:570-cr
vitamin D-dependent calcium absorption, 76:404
vitamin D sterols, absorption of, 80:1528
water and electrolyte transport, effects of dopamine and bromocriptine (rat), 84:516
Intolerance, sorbitol, functional gastrointestinal complaints, 84:30
Intragastric duodenal lipids in absence of pyloric sphincter: quantitation, physical state, and injurious potential in fasting and postprandial states, 78:1480
Intraluminal

Intraluminal (*cont'd*).
duodenal diverticulum. *See* Duodenum
pressure recording from human sphincter of Oddi, 78:317
Intravenous cholangiography. *See* Cholangiography, intravenous (IVC)
Intravenous nutrition as compared with elemental diet on body composition, 77:652
Intrinsic factor
and cobalamin binding site in ileum (guinea pig), 82:284
deficiency, in adults with normal hydrochloric acid production, 80:575-cr
receptors, effect of placental lactogen on, 77:511
Intubation, gastrointestinal, effects on gastric emptying and colonic filling, 84:1568
Intussusception, due to intraluminal duodenal diverticulum, 81:345-cr
Iodipamide hepatotoxicity (rat), 76:1363
Ion transport
in diarrhea of viral enteritis, 76:20
inflammatory bowel disease, 80:632-c
ileal, changes with electrical field stimulation and tetrodotoxin, 83:63
ileum, effect of histamine receptor antagonists of (rabbit), 77:1034
in jejunum, effect of VIP on, 78:722
opiates, influence on across ileal mucosa (rabbit), 80:279
PGE_2 and $PGF_{2\alpha}$ effects, 78:32
Ionophore A23187, role of calcium in antral gastrin release (rat), 80:491
Iron
absorption
interrelationships with lead absorption in iron-deficient mice, 77:1074
role of gastric acid in, 81:1068
hepatic, in hemochromatosis and alcoholism, 84:660-ss
nonheme, fiber effects on absorption of, 85:1354
inorganic, calcium inhibition of intestinal absorption of (rat), 84:90
oral, positive Hemoccult reactions, 84:670-c
overload
hepatic CT, 84:209
hepatocellular adenoma associated with, 81:352-cr
secondary, primary shunt hyperbilirubinemia with, 77:754-cr
preparations, false-positive stool occult blood tests, 83:860
uptake in alcoholic liver disease, 84:143
Irritable bowel syndrome
basal motor activity of distal colon, 85:637
colonic motor and myoelectric activity in patients with, 80:893
electrochemical detector of breath hydrogen, 83:1325-ss
prifinium bromide in the treatment of, 77:500
still more questions and answers, 80:1068-e
Ischemia
acute gastric hemorrhage during (rat), 77:979
chronic mesenteric, erosive gastroduodenitis, 82:763-cr
digital, with small bowel malignancy, 84:1025-cr
fecal incontinence and rectal angina, 83:970
intestinal
diamine oxidase activity, effect on, in intestinal tissues and blood (rat), 80:349; 81:198-c
role of intestinal diamine oxidase (rabbit), 80:980
superoxide radicals in (cat), 81:22
isoelectric focusing, two-dimensional characterization of exocrine pancreatic proteins by, 80:461
mesenteric
effects of glucagon, histamine, and perhexiline, 77:730
intestinal diamine oxidase and histamine release in (rabbit), 80:980
myocardial, esophageal acid perfusion in coronary artery disease, 85:306
small intestine, role of superoxide radicals (cat), 82:9
Islets of Langerhans, blood flow to the pancreas, with special reference to (rabbit), 77:466
Isoamylase, diagnosis of hyperamylasemia, 82:887
Isobutylmethylxanthine, stimulation with (pig), 80:928
Isoenzyme(s), carbonic anhydrase, immunohistochemical localization of, in pancreas, 80:796
^{99m}Tc *p*-Isopropyl-iminodiacetic acid (PIPIDA), hepatic excretory function measured by, 81:1045
Isoproterenol
and colonic vasculature, 78:1537
human intestinal transport, effect on, 81:1076
Isosorbide
and nifedipine treatment of achalasia, clinical, manometric, and radionuclide evaluation, 83:963
in painful primary esophageal motility disorders, 83:364
treatment of esophageal spasm, 83:1334
Israel, Tel Aviv Jewish population, Crohn's disease, 76:25
Ivemark's syndrome, ^{99m}technetium pyridoxylidine glutamate imaging in, 77:1105-cr

Japanese: greater surgeons or greater stomachs?, 79:1346-ss
Jaundice. *See also* Hyperbilirubinemias
cholestatic, with normal serum alkaline phosphatase level, 84:175-cr
extrahepatic obstructive
decreased serum IgA after surgery of bile duct obstruction, 83:946-c
IgA serum levels after surgical relief of bile duct obstruction, 84:203-c
hemolytic, gallstones and, 78:821-cc
historic prospective, 78:831-hs
intrapancreatic common bile duct compression causing, in an adult with cystic fibrosis, 80:169-cr
medical vs. surgical, diagnosis, 84:1498
obstructive
in children with histiocytosis X, 80:134
direct cholangiography in, 81:237
hemobilia complication of fine needle transhepatic cholangiography, 76:888-c
ultrasonography, computed tomography, and cholescintigraphy, 84:1492, 1615-e
predictive value vs. absolute accuracy, 85:218-c
preoperative biliary drainage and operative mortality, 84:878-ss
recurrent cholestatic, and tampon use, 83:523-c
secondary to metastatic carcinoma of breast, 78:132-cr
Jejunoileal bypass
changes in apolipoproteins A-I, A-II, and B, and lipoprotein cholesterol, 84:732
liver failure after, 78:1593-cc
Jejunum
absorption
of oral cholecystographic contrast agents (dog), 76:970
and phosphorylation of pyridoxine (rat), 76:43
apical distribution of fatty acid esterification capacity along villus-crypt unit (rat), 79:47
biopsy, observer variation in assessment of, 83:1217
blood flow, ethanol effects (rabbit), 84:81
calcium absorption, effect of sugars and water flow, 78:22
candidiasis of, 81:825-c
diverticulosis, smooth muscle or myenteric plexus abnormalities, 85:538
[^{3}H]folic acid, absorption of in chronic alcoholic (monkey), 80:99
enzymes
glucose absorption and tolerance, effects of dietary fiber on intestinal (rat), 79:833
hemodynamics, oxygenation, and net transmucosal water movement, effect of atropine on bile-oleic acid-induced alterations in (dog), 80:31
lactase activity, effect of pancreatic proteases (bovine) on, 79:827
lactase and sucrase activity along villus (rat), 79:503
water and electrolyte absorption, polyethylene glycol inhibition of,

79:35
hamartoma, Peutz–Jeghers syndrome arising from, 77:1311-cr
IgA and C_3 deposition in adult Henoch–Schonlein purpura, 82:1438-cr
manometry
familial visceral myopathy with external ophthalmoplegia and autosomal recessive transmission, 84:346
in intestinal obstruction and pseudoobstruction, 85:1290
mass and absorption, effects of luminal glucose vs. nonnutritive infusates (rat), 85:1105
motility
recorded by radiotelemetry, 80:1604-ss
variability in healthy humans, 82:694
mucosa
morphology, in patients with portal hypertension, 79:707
transport of D-xylose and other monosaccharides in children, 80:758
triple-lumen perfusion (dog), 79:1243
PGE_2 and $PGF_{2\alpha}$ effects on ion transport, 78:32
phosphate absorption, chronic renal failure and vitamin D deficiency, 85:908
proximal, neurotensin effects on motility, 83:569
rupture by Sengstaken–Blakemore tube, 83:159-c
secretion, response to duodenal mixed nutrient perfusion, 76:94
secretion, somatostatin effect on glucagon-stimulated (dog), 81:471
serotonin release and blood flow, vagal stimulation of (cat), 82:1403
somatostatin
and glucose absorption, 78:556
inhibits water secretion in, 78:1554
transit time, effect of dietary fiber on gastrointestinal motility and (dog), 80:701
ultrastructural effects of aspirin and acid, 76:50
unique muscular ring, 78:1050-cr
VIP effect on ion transport, 78:22

Kallikrein-kinin system, and sodium homeostasis in cirrhosis, 76:622-pa
Kaopectate, endotoxin binding (mouse), 84:1547
Kappa statistics, observer variation in assessment of liver biopsies including analysis by, 79:232
Kepone toxicity, 78:206
Ketoconazole, for *Candida* esophagitis, 85:971-ss
7-Ketolithocholic acid
and bile acid metabolism, 83:341
hypercholeresis induced by (rat), 79:82
Ketone body ratio, indicator of hepatic cellular energy in jaundice (rabbit), 76:691

Kidney
in acute pancreatitis, 78:986
in alcoholic liver disease, indomethacin and prostaglandin A_1 effects, 77:215
aminoglycoside nephrotoxicity in cirrhosis, 82:97
cell membrane antigens, 77:1053
chronic failure
hypothesis about handling of amylase, 79:1360-c
magnesium absorption and metabolism, 79:26; 80:632-c
and vitamin D deficiency, phosphate absorption in jejunum, 85:908
function, and prostaglandins in patients with ascites, 78:1120-c
hemodynamics
acetylsalicylic acid effects in cirrhosis with ascites, 84:247
and peritoneovenous shunt, 80:119
Hepatorenal Disorders, 85:212-br
IgA-induced disease, and gastrointestinal antigens, 85:1218-ss
The Kidney in Liver Disease, 77:817-br
The Kidney in Liver Disease, 85:212-br
nephrotic syndrome, association with gastric cancer, immunologic study, 78:749
peritoneovenous shunt effects, 77:215
peritoneovenous shunt in management of ascites and hepatorenal syndrome, 82:790-ctt
prostaglandin system and liver disease, 77:391-e
proximal tubular damage in cirrhosis, 83:725-c
renal tubular acidosis (RTA)
argon laser treatment of bleeding gastric ulcers, limitations and guidelines for endoscopic use (dog), 80:708
primary biliary cirrhosis, 80:681
sodium handling in cirrhosis, 82:396-c
tubulointerstitial nephropathy associated with arteriohepatic dysplasia, 85:430-cr
water excretion in cirrhosis, 84:870-e
Killer cells, impaired activity in inflammatory bowel disease, 85:846
Kinetics
enterohepatic circulation during fasting, biliary lipid secretion and gallbladder storage, 78:1023
epithelial cell, small intestinal, in rotavirus infections (lamb), 76:477
hepatic transport, can traditional models open the black box?, 82:153-e
radioiodinated bile salts, 76:272
selenomethionine study of hemostatic defect in chronic liver disease, 76:540
Kupffer cells
immune responses, local and systemic, role of, 80:854-pa
immunologic function, 81:423-c
liver, clearance capacity (rat), 81:1036
scavenger function, 80:854-pa

Lactase
activity, intestinal, effect of pancreatic proteases (bovine) on, 79:827
deficiency, treatment of, 76:1081-c
development patterns in bypassed ileum, 80:1550
Lactic acid, blood, relationship with serum proline in alcoholic cirrhosis, 80:1012
Lactic acidosis, biotin deficiency and parenteral alimentation, 82:388-ss
Lactoferrin
duodenal juice in patients with chronic pancreatitis, 82:388-ss
duodenal secretions, in chronic pancreatitis, 82:157-ss
Lactogen, placental, effect on intrinsic factor receptors (mouse), 77:511
Lactose
enemas, effect on acute portal systemic encephalopathy, 81:101
and intestinal calcium absorption, 84:935
intolerance and abdominal pain in children, 78:182-ss; 81:1163-ss
Lactose Digestion: Clinical and Nutritional Implications, 82:595-br
malabsorption in children and adolescents with inflammatory bowel disease, 81:829
Lactulose
cholesterol gallstone prevention, effect on, 81:1098
in cirrhosis, urea metabolism, 82:213
metabolic effects of, 77:518
portal systemic encephalopathy, 81:174-e
and urea metabolism and nitrogen excretion in cirrhotic subjects, 80:994
Langenbuch paper
historical perspective and comments of translators, 85:1426-hs
translation (Successful Treatment of Chronic Cholelithiasis by Cholecystectomy), 85:1430
Langerhans, islets of. *See* Islets of Langerhans
Laparoscopy, vs. computerized tomography, 81:194-c
Laser. *See also* Neodymium-YAG laser; Argon laser
argon photocoagulation, comparison with electrocoagulation for endoscopic hemostasis in colon (dog), 83:830
neodymium:yttrium aluminum garnet, endoscopy for carcinoma of esophagus, 85:600
Laser photocoagulation
comparison with endoscopic electrocoagulation of bleeding gastric ulcer (dog), 82:904
therapy for bleeding peptic ulcer, 77:647; 83:485-c
YAG treatment of upper digestive hem-

Laser photocoagulation (cont'd).
orrhage, 83:410
Lavage solution
(Golytely), patient acceptance and effectiveness, 82:435
more on Golytely, 83:729-c
saline, for colonoscopy, 83:524-c
Laxative
abuse, 77:780-cc
cathartic effects of, prostaglandins mediate, 79:171-ss
Lead
absorption, interrelationships with iron absorption in iron-deficient mice, 77:1074
Lead Absorption in Children: Management, Clinical and Environmental Aspects, 85:216-br
Lectins intraluminal dietary, in vivo responses of intestinal epithelium (rat), 82:838
Leptospirosis, markedly elevated creatinine phosphokinase, cotton wool spots, and pericarditis in, 80:587-cr
Lergotrile mesylate, hepatocellular injury with mitochondrial changes, 76:575
LES. Lower esophageal sphincter. *See under* Sphincter
Letterer–Siwe disease. *See* Histiocytosis X
Leucine metabolism, adolescents with Crohn's disease and growth failure, 82:1359
Leukemia
chronic lymphocytic, fatal non-01 *Vibrio cholerae* septicemia, 83:1130-cr
survival after necrotizing enterocolitis of, treated with oral vancomycin, 81:791-cr
Trichosporon hepatitis, 85:732-cr
Leukocyte
chemotaxis, serum inhibitors of, Crohn's disease and ulcerative colitis, 82:1327
indium-labeled, fecal excretion in Crohn's disease, 85:1333
migration inhibition, response to biliary antigens in chronic liver diseases, 76:1333
sodium transport abnormalities in advanced cirrhosis, 81:676
Leukocyte scan, indium 111
in inflammatory bowel disease, 84:426-
ulcerative and Crohn's colitis, 84:388
LeVeen shunt
hemorrhage from esophageal varices after placement of, 77:341-cr
infectious complications, 83:1159-c
Lidamidine stimulation of sodium and chloride intestinal absorption (rabbit), 82:1352
Lignin, cholesterol gallstone prevention, effect on, 81:1098
Limulus amebocyte lysate microtiter test, endotoxin binding by adsorbents, 84:1547
Lipase
and pancreatic enzymes, therapy for exocrine pancreatic insufficiency, 84:476
phospholipids, phospholipase A_2, and importance for, 78:954
Lipids
bile and gallbladder mucosa, in acalculous cholesterolosis, 82:607
biliary
bile acid effects on secretion, 82:515
and calcium binding in bile, 78:696
comparative effects of ursodeoxycholic and chenodeoxycholic acids, 85:1248
composition in normo- and hyperlipoproteinemia, 79:90
in healthy and diseased infants, children, and young adults, 82:1295
organic anion effect (rat), 83:1120
pregnancy effect (hamster), 76:144
biosynthesis and portacaval shunt, 80:1073-ss
blood, relationship to gallstones, 82:1476-ss
composition, biliary, in white patients with radiolucent gallstones, National Cooperative Gallstone Study, 83:738
Disturbances in Lipid and Lipoprotein Metabolism, 76:886-br
enterohepatic cycling, effect of chronic changes in rate on bile acid kinetics and biliary lipid composition (rhesus monkey), 80:655
after ethanol infusion, 78:691
gastric emptying of
after homogenized meal, 76:939
after ingestion of solid-liquid meal in humans, 80:922
intestinal transport, colchicine effects (rat), 84:544
intragastric duodenal, 78:1480
intravenous, effect on gastric acid secretion stimulated by intravenous amino acids, 79:873
intravenous, effect on human pancreatic secretion, 85:1063
metabolism
in abetalipoproteinemia: a study of cholesterol absorption and sterol balance in two patients, 78:68
in obesity, effects of bile acid feeding, 76:556
peroxidation, hepatotoxicity of trichloroethylene and carbon tetrachloride mixtures (rat), 83:761
Prostaglandins and Related Lipids, 81:634-br
serum, in celiac disease, 78:1518
transport, experimental abetalipoproteinemia, 83:1143-ss
Lipoproteins
absorption and transport of sterols from shellfish, 81:276
of blood plasma and liver perfusates in cholestasis (rat), 83:652, 704-e
chenodeoxycholic acid effects, National Cooperative Gallstone Study, 82:638
cholesterol, changes after jejunoileal bypass, 84:732
cholesterol ester metabolism, in liver disease, 85:820
of Golgi complex, 84:435-ss
and hepatic steatosis induction (rat), 80:149
high-density, intestinal formation of, 83:713-ss
intestinal, during fat absorption, 76:427-ss
liver-specific membrane, antibodies to, in acute and chronic liver diseases, 76:665
low-density, hepatocyte catabolism, 82:386-ss
particles in hepatocytes, 76:1070-ss
secretion from liver and gut, role of apoprotein B, 83:499-ss
very-low-density, synthesis by hepatocytes, 80:1600-ss
Lipotropic factors, hepatic, prevention of ethanol effects on amino acids (rat), 76:132
Liquids, gastric emptying after liquid-solid meal in humans, 80:922
Lithium ingestion, effect on intestinal electrolyte and and water transport (rat), 81:892
Lithocholic acid
formation from chenodeoxycholic and ursodeoxycholic acids, in colon, 83:753
hepatotoxic, in inflammatory bowel disease, 78:1393
hepatotoxicity, total parenteral nutrition in inflammatory bowel disease, 82:932
sulfated glycolithocholate-induced intrahepatic cholestasis (rat), 80:233
Litholytic therapy, *Gallensteine im Röntgenbild. Anleitung zur Auswahl von Gallensteinträgern für medikamentöse Litholyse*, 81:822-br
Liver
abnormalities, in Gaucher's disease, 80:126
abscess
due to *Yersinia enterocolitica*, 81:592-cr
in ileitis due to *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis*, 81:150-cr
successful medical treatment of, 77:618
acetaldehyde dehydrogenase in alcoholism, 84:1060-ss
acinus
as an "IgA pump" (rat), 80:623-ss
transport of fluorescent compounds into hepatocytes and resultant zonal labeling (rat), 80:639
acute and chronic involvement in brucellosis, 83:455-cr

acute effects of ethanol on protein synthesis and secretion (rat), 79:104
adenoma, in type Ia glycogen storage disease, 81:534
alcohol and terminal hepatic venule, 83:1158-c
angiography looking for hepatoma, 79:396
and antineoplastic agents, 78:142-pa
Artificial Liver Support, 85:778-br
asialoglycoprotein transport, effect of taurocholate (rat), 85:225
asymptomatic carriers of HBsAg, 78:1652-c
Atlas of Laparoscopy and Biopsy of the Liver, 77:1360-br
Atlas of Liver Biopsies, 77:817-br
ATPase transport localization, nonbile canalicular plasma membrane (rat), 76:987
atrophy induced by portacaval shunt (rat), 80:1023
bilirubin and sulfobromophthalein uptake, nafenopin effects, 83:1163
biopsy
  acute non-A, non-B hepatitis patients, 81:120
  in asymptomatic carriers of HBsAg, 76:1084-c
  Biopsy Pathology of the Liver, 81:632-br
  Color Atlas of Liver Biopsy: A Clinical Pathological Guide, 81:972-br
  comparison of histology and cytology in hepatic cancer, 76:1352
  complication of peritoneoscopy, 77:202
  granulomas in primary biliary cirrhosis, 81:983
  histology of hepatitis A and B, 82:938
  immunofluorescence studies of, in hepatitis B virus infection, 80:1048
  Liver Biopsy Interpretation, 82:390-br
  observer variation in assessment of, including analysis by kappa statistics, 79:232
  parenteral nutrition-associated cholestasis (infants), 81:126
  pneumoscrotum complicating percutaneous, 80:390-cr
  transvenous, 83:338
  ultrasound guide, 82:385-ss
  what is abnormal? 76:226-ss
blood flow
  cimetidine effect, 81:815-ss
  drugs and hormones, effects of on, 81:356-pa
  galactose clearance as measurement of, 85:986-c
  intrinsic and nervous control of, 81:159-pa
capillary permeability (cat), 77:103
carcinoma, warning: antihistamines may be hazardous to your health, 80:201-ss
collagenase in murine schistosomiasis, 78:1425
cell(s)
  Communications of Liver Cells. Falk Symposium 27, 82:390-br
  congenital stricture of common hepatic duct: unusual case without jaundice, 80:380-cr
  Current Gastroenterology and Hepatology, 80:416-br
  hepatitis B surface antigen and albumin in, 79:1151
  heterogeneity, functional implications, 80:393-pa
  immunoperoxidase staining of viral antigen, herpes simplex hepatitis, 82:71
  injury, effect of galactosamine on (rat), 81:527
  intact, theory of drug metabolism in cirrhosis (rat), 76:1358
  intranuclear particles, non-A, non-B hepatitis and acute intermittent porphyria, 82:818-c
  Kupffer, endothelial and parenchymal, clearance capacity (rat), 81:1036
  low-density lipoprotein catabolism, 82:386-ss
  lysosomes form and function, chloroquine effect (rat), 85:1146
  membrane, binding of core antigen-specific immunoglobulin G in chronic hepatitis B, 82:218
  necrosis, and alcohol, 81:630-ss
  necrosis, carbon tetrachloride- and bromobenzene-induced, effect of cholestyramine on, 81:520
  necrosis, carbon tetrachloride-induced, prostaglandin protection of, 81:211
  nuclear changes in hepatocytes of patients with non-A, non-B hepatitis, 81:120
  porphyric, serum antibodies against, in porphyria cutanea tarda and liver disease, 84:1483
  porphyrin abnormalities in Rotor's syndrome case, 81:1125-cr
  protein secretion in suspensions of isolated rat hepatocytes, no influence of acute ethanol administration, 80:159
  synthesis of very-low-density lipoproteins by, 80:1600-ss
  tubular ultrastructures induced by non-A, non-B hepatitis agent (chimpanzee), 82:502
  ultrastructure, transplanted into spleen, 82:616
cirrhosis, collagen types, 76:710
collagen synthesis in schistosomiasis mansoni, 76:978
Connective Tissue of the Normal and Fibrotic Human Liver, 84:664-br
copper and, 78:1615-pa
crystalline deposits in protoporphyria are protoporphyrin, 82:569-cr
CT, in body iron overload, 84:209
cultured hepatocytes, canalicular development, biliary secretion, intrahepatic cholestasis, 84:1462
cystic fibrosis, manifestations of in, 81:1143-pa
cytochrome P_{450}, lower levels with portal vein ligation (rat), 85:275
Dane particle formation in chronic hepatitis B virus infection, 83:348
Diseases of the Gastrointestinal Tract and Liver, 84:1067-br
elimination, current models, 76:1504-c
endotoxin uptake, 83:521-c
energy status in jaundice, blood ketone body ratio as indicator of (rabbit), 76:691
enzyme(s)
  acetaminophen, increased hepatotoxicity after chronic consumption (rat), 80:140
  antipyrine metabolic clearance rate and microsomal drug-oxidizing activities, relationship between, without liver disease, 80:112
  proteolytic, released by macrophages may promote injury in model of hepatic damage (rat), 80:647
  thyroidectomy and triiodothyronine administration on alcohol dehydrogenase, effects of (rat), 80:566
estrogen receptor, characterization and quantitation, 84:704
excretory function, maturational changes in normal infants, 80:1037
Evaluation of Liver Function: A Multifaceted Approach to Clinical Diagnosis, 77:200-br
extraction, bile acid level determinant in chronic liver disease, 81:959
failure
  fulminant, unusual presentation of metastatic liver disease, 80:820-cr
  after jejunoileal bypass, 78:1593-cc
  steroid therapy, 78:873-ss
  terminal following a small dose of sulfamethoxazole-trimethoprim, 80:816-cr
  and tyrosine and protein turnover rates in cirrhosis, 81:1017
fatty
  ethanol-induced, prevention by adenosine, 76:1072-ss
  during parenteral nutrition, role of glucose, 76:646-ss
fatty acid binding protein and fatty acid utilization in, 77:241
ferritin, in idiopathic hemochromatosis, 79:877
fibrosis
  lysyl oxidase and collagenase (mouse, rat), 82:526
  progressive, following imipramine therapy, 79:550-cr
focal fatty change, 78:247
fulminant hepatic failure in Wilson's disease, 84:161
function

Liver (cont'd).
in alcoholic liver disease, aminopyrine N-demethylation, a prognostic test of, 79:1145
drug metabolism, interaction with H_2-receptor antagonists (rat, human), 82:84, 89
morphology in hereditary hepatic porphyrias, 85:1131
and structure comparison of ursodeoxycholic and chenodeoxycholic acids effects (rhesus monkey), 79:629
transport kinetics, can traditional models open the black box?, 82:153-e
function tests
hepatitis B virus surface antigen carriers, 83:114
use of ^{99m}Tc p-isopropyl-iminodiacetic acid in, 81:1045
use of urinary sodium in, 81:186-ss
functional zones, 81:976-c
gains a journal, 80:199-e
galactosamine effect on polyamine metabolism (rat), 77:123
glycoprotein secretion, ethanol effects (rat), 84:580
granuloma
macrophages of murine schistosomiasis, production of angiotensin I converting enzyme, 82:106
in Q fever, 84:887-c
Guide to Diagnostic Imaging. Vol. 1. The Liver and Spleen, 84:1070-br
heme and hemoprotein metabolism, effect of cholestasis (rat), 84:227
hemodynamics
in chronic hepatitis or cirrhosis, organ-reflectance spectrophotometry, 84:611
and renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system in cirrhosis, 78:92
Hepatic Circulation in Health and Disease, 82:594-br
hepatotoxicity
acetaminophen, ethanol effects, 82:588-ss
Drug Reactions and the Liver, 82:1480-br
after exposure to trichloroethylene and 1,1,1-trichloroethane, 83:926-cr
of lergotrile mesylate, mitochondrial changes, 76:575
lithocholate, total parenteral nutrition in inflammatory bowel disease, 82:932
reversible, hepatic vitamin A accumulation in protein deficiency, 82:118-cr
vitamin A and ethanol (rat), 82:194
Hepatotrophic Factors, 76:233-br
hilum, apudoma of bile ducts, 84:1585-cr
histamine synthesis by mast cells (dog), 82:254
historical meanings, 76:636
humoral immunity and portasystemic shunting, 79:1354-c
hyperammonemic, ammonia-independent coma in experimental models of failure, 81:191-c
IgA-related antigen disposal, 83:1323
immunohistochemical localization of IgA and secretory component in (rat), 79:924
inert solute clearance, 76:259
injury
with alcoholic hyaline after intestinal resection, 79:128-cr
with alcoholiclike hyalin after gastroplasty for morbid obesity, 85:722-cr
lysyl oxidase and collagenase (mouse, rat), 82:526
iron. See Iron, hepatic
kinetic studies and scintigraphy of radioiodinated bile salts, 76:272
lipogenesis and cholesterologenesis, effects of portacaval shunt on (Zucker rat), 81:932
lipoproteins
in cholestasis (rat), 83:652, 704-e
particles in hepatocytes, 76:1070-ss
lipotropic factors, prevention of ethanol effects on amino acids (rat), 76:132
The Liver, 81:971-br
Liver and Aging—1978, 82:594-br
Liver and Aging—1982, 85:1450-br
The Liver and Biliary System in Infants and Children, 80:630-br
Liver and Biliary Tract Physiology I: International Review of Physiology. Vol. 21, 80:630-br
liver cell function and failure, 85:783-ar
lobule, in vivo drug metabolism in (rat), 81:563
Mallory bodies from dietary 3,5-diethoxycarbonyl-1,4-dihydrocollidine (mouse), 83:109
mesenchymal hamartoma, 76:1466-cr
Metals and the Liver, 77:200-br
microcirculation, three-dimensional organization as observed by scanning electron microscopy of corrosion casts (rat), 79:72
microtubules, IgA transport (rat), 85:130
monooxygenase, genetic defect in drug oxidation, 85:682
α-naphthylisothiocyanate induction of intrahepatic cholestasis (rat), 82:507
noncirrhotic nodular transformation of, with portal hypertension, 79:938-cr
Nuclear Medicine: Hepatolienal, 80:1081-br
occult metastases
in colorectal cancer, 83:933-ss
and survival after resection for colorectal carcinoma, 85:596
oxidation capacity reduction, associated with increased tyrosine concentrations in cirrhosis and fulminant hepatic failure, 81:1017
perenteral nutrition cholestasis, 82:1482-c
periportal sinusoidal dilatation, inflammatory bowel disease, and contraceptive pill, 80:810-cr
pigment in Dubin–Johnson syndrome, 76:958
plasma membrane fluidity and ATPase activity, alteration of, by chlorpromazine hydrochloride and metabolites (rat), 79:222
plasma membranes (rat), 78:1636-ss
primary liver cell cancer, hepatitis B surface antigen and α-fetoprotein secreting, in athymic (mouse), 79:528
prostaglandins, cytoprotective effect of on, 81:397-e
protein and bile salt transport, during intrahepatic cholestasis, 84:978
protoporphyrin production in human protoporphyria, hematin effects, erythrocyte protoporphyrin distribution, 79:115
quantitative morphology of sinusoids of acinus, 76:965
regeneration
ethanol inhibition of, 77:528, 1151; 81:183-ss
and α-fetoprotein, 76:660-c
hormonal control (rat), 76:1470-pa
thymidine kinase: an inexpensive index of (rat, pig), 79:907
regulation of sodium plus potassium-activated adenosine triphosphatase activity by glucocorticoids (rat), 79:212
role in pentane clearance (rat), 84:138
silicone in patients on hemodialysis, 83:153-ss
Sinusoidal Liver Cells. Proceedings of the Second International Kupffer Cell Symposium, Noordijkerhout, The Netherlands, 85:484-br
sinusoids, estrogen-induced zonal changes in (rat), 79:1174
-specific protein, organ-nonspecific antigens in, 85:1271
specificity of "LSP" and "LP-2," 77:1045
spontaneous reversal of blood flow, percutaneous transhepatic catheterization, 82:753-cr
structure and function in patients poisoned with chlordecone (Kepone), 78:214
surface membrane
ethanol effect, 80:1445
Na,K-ATPase, Mg-ATPase, and 5'-nucleotidase, inhibition by protoporphyrin (rat), 85:700
toxicity of trichloroethylene-carbon tetrachloride mixtures (rat), 83:761
Toxicology of the Liver (Target Organ Toxicology Series), 84:198-br

triglycerides, before and after jejunoileal bypass for morbid obesity, 76:159
transplantation
fifteen years of clinical, 77:375-pa
recurrence of Budd–Chiari syndrome, 84:640-cr
ultrastructure, influence of colchicine and phalloidin on (rat), 79:646
unilobar small hepatic vein obstruction, progestogen oral contraceptive, 84:630-cr
uptake
selective, of desialylated peripheral blood mononuclear cells (rabbit), 79:917
and translocation of horseradish peroxidase and taurocholate, effects of cytochalasin D and colchicine (rat), 85:385
VIP clearance (rat), 77:55
vitamin A-induced injury, 76:599-cr
wedged and free venous pressure measured with balloon catheter, 76:253
zinc protoporphyrin formation, effect on hepatic heme metabolism (rat), 85:663
Liver disease(s). *See also* names of specific diseases
acalculous cholesterolosis, lipid composition of bile and gallbladder mucosa, 82:607
acetaldehyde hepatotoxicity, 83:495-ss
acetaminophen and cocaine hepatotoxicity, prevention by cimetidine (mouse), 85:122, 202-e
acute and chronic
antibodies to liver-specific membrane lipoprotein, 76:665
cytotoxic/suppressor T-cell subset in liver tissue injury, 85:657
immunoregulatory T-cell function in, 79:613
acute failure
amino acids in, 76:219-e
intracranial pressure (pig), 76:123
adenoma regression after discontinuation of oral contraceptives, 82:775-cr
Alcohol and the Liver, 76:652-br
alcoholic
aminoterminal propeptide of type III procollagen, 85:254
ethanol effect on serum enzymes and lipids in, 78:691
foamy degeneration, 84:683
hepatic iron uptake, 84:143
hepatic transaminase activity in, 78:1389
immunologic aspects of, 81:616-pa
occlusive venous lesions, 83:786, 930-e
propylthiouracil short-term therapy, 76:105, 218-e
thyroid hormones in, 76:116
ultrastructure of perivenular fibrosis, 83:777, 930-e
alcoholic cirrhosis, biliary excretion of procollagen type III peptide, 85:1265
aldolase A isoenzyme levels in serum and tissues, 84:155
aminolevulinate synthase and dehydratase in cirrhosis, 84:236
angiosarcoma, vinyl chloride-induced, 80:1415
biliary atresia and non-A, non-B hepatitis, 82:393-c
biopsies in cirrhosis, 84:1630-ss
blood–brain transfer of α-aminoisobutyric acid in acute liver failure (rabbit), 84:1003
and bypassed bowel (rat), 79:399-ss
carcinoma
chemotherapy in metastatic adenocarcinoma to liver of unknown primary site, 79:1342-ss
hepatocellular, and HLA antigens, 79:601-c
cerebro-hepato-renal syndrome, defective bile acid synthesis and abnormal mitochondria, 79:1311-cr
chronic
after acute non-A, non-B viral hepatitis, 77:1200; 78:1113
adenine arabinoside therapy in HBsAg-positive, 80:1016
and alcoholism, 81:594-cc
Chronic Active Liver Disease, 84:1633-br
cimetidine inhibition of drug metabolism, 85:204-ss
corticosteroid therapy, laboratory assessment of severe active, during and after; correlation of serum transaminase and α-globulin levels with histologic features, 80:687
development and early prognosis of esophageal varices, in, 77:629
hemostatic defect, selenomethionine studies, 76:540
immunofluorescence of serum HBcAg, DNA polymerase activity, and liver HBcAg in, 80:1420
leukocyte migration inhibition, response to biliary antigens, 76:1333
portal systemic encephalopathy, treatment with bromocriptine, 76:1347
and pregnancy, 78:1116-c
relationship to, prevalence of type B and non-A, non-B hepatitis in hemophilia, 79:1159
renal handling of sodium and water in, 81:205
serum antibodies to liver and kidney cell membranes, antigens in, 77:1053
serum bile acid levels, determinants of, 81:959
chronic active
amino acid alterations in, 81:645
decreased bioavailability of prednisone due to antacids, 80:661
HBsAg-positive and -negative, metabolism of third component of complement, 76:673
K-cell-mediated antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity, 76:151
prognosis after remission, 78:518
cirrhosis. *See also* Cirrhosis
endotoxemia in, 80:419-c
fulminant hepatic failure, metastatic, 80:820-cr
HBsAg-associated albumin receptors and antialbumin antibodies in sera of patients with, 80:260
intrahepatic pressure correlation with collagen in Disse space and hepatomegaly (human, rat), 80:546
in males, testosterone effects on androgens and estrogens, 76:235
and neurofibromatosis, 80:213-c
Clinical Hepatology: History, Present State, Outlook, 85:1225-br
colloid extrahepatic uptake in, 78:76
Colour Atlas of Liver Pathology, 85:485-br
complement metabolism in, 78:1034
Contemporary Anesthesia Practice. Vol. 4: Anesthesia and the Patient With Liver Disease, 82:595-br
Crigler–Najjar syndrome (type I) in adult male, 76:840-cc
Current Hepatology, 83:939-br
Diseases of the Liver, 83:939-br
Diseases of the Liver and Biliary System, 82:160-br
drug metabolism and serum bile acids in, 78:177-e
encephalopathy, 76:184-cc
fatty, of pregnancy, portal hypertension in 79:1354-c
and first-order clearance of plasma galactose, 83:1090
focal hemorrhagic necrosis, 79:1295-cr
Frontiers in Liver Disease, 84:664-br
fulminant, lymphoreticular malignancy presenting as, 82:339-cr
giant cystic mesenchymal hamartoma, 85:958-cr
gonadal dysfunction, role of portosystemic shunting and portal hypertension (rat), 85:154
guanase serum levels, 83:1102
haloperidol-induced chronic cholestasis, 83:694-cr
halothane hepatitis, 76:1071-ss
hepatic
adenoma and focal nodular hyperplasia, 84:994
ascites with peritoneovenous shunt, hyponatremia and vasopressin secretion, 84:713
cirrhosis, insulin resistance and receptors in, 83:1313
echinococcosis, acute eosinophilic cholecystitis, 77:758-cr
fibrosis, 76:849-pa
fibrosis in fetal alcohol syndrome, 85:951-cr

Liver disease(s) (cont'd).
steatosis after intestinal bypass, reversal by metronidazole, 82:535
vitamin A depletion (rat), 84:562
hepatitis. See Hepatitis
Hepatology: A Textbook of Liver Disease, 85:981-br
Hepatorenal Disorders, 85:212-br
hepatorenal syndrome, peritoneovenous shunt in management of, 82:790-ctt
Hepatotoxicity: The Adverse Effects of Drugs and Other Chemicals on the Liver, 76:1075-br
Higado Y Vias Biliares, 76:887-br
hypertyrosinemia, 82:554
infarction, 78:571-cr
Immune Reactions in Liver Disease, 78:187-br
injury, alcohol, protein metabolism, and, 79:373-pa
International Congress and Symposium Series, No. 47: International Workshop on (+)-Cyanidanol-3 in Diseases of the Liver, 84:442-br
The Kidney in Liver Disease, 77:817-br
The Kidney in Liver Disease, 85:212-br
Leber und Gallenwege. Vol. 10, Spezialle pathologische Anatomie. Ein Lehr-und Nachschlagewerk, 76:234-br
Leber Krankheiten: Histologie-Pathophysiologie-Klinik, 84:1634-br
lipoprotein cholesterol ester metabolism, 85:820
The Liver Annual 3/1983, 85:1449-br
Liver and Biliary Tract Disease in Children, 78:417-br
Liver Disease in Primary Care Medicine, 81:189-br
Liver Metastasis, 83:1150-br
malignant histocytosis presenting as fulminant hepatic disease, 84:447-c
membranous obstruction
of inferior vena cava, etiology and relation to hepatocellular carcinoma, 82:376-e
of inferior vena cava and hepatocellular carcinoma in South Africa, 82:171
metastatic, secondary hemobilia, 76:595-cr
Non-A, Non-B Hepatitis, 83:939-br
Non-Cirrhotic Portal Fibrosis With Portal Hypertension, 77:407-br
in pathogenesis of hypogonadism seen in alcoholic rats, 79:533
Pathology of the Liver and Biliary Tract, 85:1449-br
in patients on hemodialysis, silicone particles as cause, 83:715-ss
and *Peptococcus asaccharolyticus* bacteremia, metronidazole therapy, 83:1132-cr
perineal Crohn's disease with pyogenic liver abscess during metronidazole therapy, 85:194-cr
Portale Hypertension: Diagnostik und Therapie der Leberzirrhose mit Oesophagusvarizenblutung, 85:1451-br
Practical Management of Liver Disease, 82:160-br
primary lymphoma of, 78:1571-cr
primary sclerosing cholangitis in childhood, 82:129-cr
Problems in Liver Disease, 77:1359-br
Progress in Liver Diseases. Vol. VII, 85:778-br
regression of biliary cirrhosis following choledochal cyst drainage, 82:332-cr
and renal prostaglandins, 77:391-e
research, molecular hybridization probes, 77:1335-pa
The Reticuloendothelial System and the Pathogenesis of Liver Disease, 80:208-br
serum antibodies against porphyric hepatocytes, 84:1483
serum immunoglobulin A, 82:184
severe hepatocellular reaction resembling alcoholic hepatitis with cirrhosis after massive small bowel resection and prolonged total parenteral nutrition, 79:131-cr
site of synthesis of secondary amyloid protein, 79:768-ss
small hepatocellular carcinoma, clinicopathological study, 83:1109
-specific protein. See Protein(s): liver-specific (LSP)
spontaneous regression of hepatocellular carcinoma, 82:770-cr
Toxic Injury of the Liver (in two parts), Part A, 78:1107-br
after TPN, 82:164-c
tryptophan and hepatic coma, 76:655-c
tumors due to "the pill", 80:1074-ss
venocclusive disease and centrilobular degeneration following bone marrow transplantation, 79:1178
in vivo and in vitro comparison of drug metabolism (rat), 76:697
Loperamide codeine in treatment of chronic diarrhea, 79:1272
and gastrointestinal motor activity in short bowels, 85:629
Lorazepam (Ativan), cimetidine spares the glucuronidation of, 79:912
Luminal acid, gastric mucosa protection by HCO_3 against (rat), 81:921
Lye ingestion, in Barrett's esophagus, 81:580
Lymph
biliary phosphatidylcholine in absorption and transport of dietary triolein (rat), 80:60
portal hypertension, estimated net transcapillary water and protein flux in the liver and intestine of patients with, from hepatic cirrhosis, 80:265
mesenteric. See Mesenteric, lymph
Lymph flow
ileal, effects of secretagogues and human carcinoid serum (cat), 83:896
transmucosal volume, effects of on, in colon (dog), 81:1080
Lymphadenopathy, angioimmunoblastic, associated with primary sclerosing cholangitis, 85:420-cr
Lymphangiectasia, intestinal
blind-loop syndrome, in human and rat, 80:504
protein-losing enteropathy, resolution of, after treatment for malignant lymphoma, 80:166-cr
Lymphatics
The Chyliferous Vessels, 82:817-br
The Lymphatics: Surgery, Lymphography and Diseases of the Chyle and Lymph Systems, 84:1635-br
Lymphocytes
concanavalin A-inducible suppressor T-cell activity impaired in active alcoholic liver disease, 80:510
epithelial, in celiac sprue, 80:1085-c
granulated intestinal, 85:973-ss
hyporesponsiveness in cirrhosis, increased monocyte suppressor activity, 82:206
immunoregulatory T-cell function in acute and chronic liver disease, 79:613
impaired mixed-, culture reactions in patients with inflammatory bowel disease, 79:682
intestinal
intraepithelial, 85:1023
mononuclear cells, 80:748
reduced suppressor cell activity, in Crohn's disease, 82:653
intraepithelial, 78:180-ss
count, of mucosal changes in small intestine in graft-vs.-host reaction (mouse), 83:417
migration through intestinal lymph nodes, subcutaneous lymph nodes, and chronic inflammatory sites (sheep), 79:1231
monoclonal B, in peripheral blood of IBD patients, 81:1111
natural killer cells, impaired activity in inflammatory bowel disease, 85:846
subpopulations in Crohn's disease, 85:1313
T cells
cytotoxic/suppressor subset, in liver tissue injury in chronic and acute liver disease, 85:657
suppressor activity in Crohn's disease, 80:1513
thymosin-dependent T-, response in inflammatory bowel disease, 79:276
transformation, inhibitory effects of bile acids on, 78:231
Whipple's disease, mitogenic responses, 77:991
Lymphogranuloma venereum, chronic

proctitis in male homosexuals due to, 79:563-cr
Lymphoid cells, intestinal
immunologic function (guinea pig), 82:248
lumen (rabbit), 82:268
morphology and function, 76:300
Lymphoid follicles
intestinal, microcirculation in Peyer's patches (rat), 81:481
Peyer's patches and cecum, cell renewal and migration, autoradiography (mouse), 82:232
Lymphoid tissue, intestinal
regulation of IgA secretion, 85:1219-ss
studies of, 79:481
Lymphoma
Burkitt's, with gastroduodenal involvement, 85:425-cr
colonic, with α-chain disease protein, 83:121
differentiating Crohn's disease from, 79:340; 80:216-c, 882-c
gastrointestinal, 78:1641-ss; 82:143-cc
surface markers in, 79:673
macroamylase in pleural fluid, 85:190-cr
primary, of liver, 78:1571-cr
primary splenic, hemorrhagic ascites, 83:470-cr
protein-losing enteropathy, resolution of, with intestinal lymphangiectasia after treatment for malignancy, 80:166-cr
Lymphomatoid granulomatosis of gastrointestinal tract, 84:829-cr
Lymphoreticular malignancy, presenting as fulminant hepatic disease, 82:339-cr
Lysosomes
hepatocyte, chloroquine effect (rat), 85:1146
in ulcerogenesis (guinea pig), 85:548
Lysyl oxidase, in acute and chronic liver injury (mouse, rat), 82:526

Macroamylase
assay for hyperamylasemia, 83:378
in pleural fluid of patient with lymphoma, 85:190-cr
Macrophage(s)
blind-loop syndrome, experimental, importance of anaerobic bacteria in cobalamin malabsorption, 80:313
granular hepatic, of murine schistosomiasis, production of angiotensin I converting enzyme, 82:106
intestinal
isolation and characterization, 84:795
isolation and characterization of (human, guinea pig), 85:358
magnesium absorption in chronic renal failure, 80:632-c
proteolytic enzymes, hepatic injury in model of hepatic damage (rat), 80:647
Magnesium
absorption in chronic renal failure, 80:632-c
and increase in steatorrhea, in pancreatic insufficiency (rat), 83:638
interaction with calcium and gastrin, gastric acid secretion, 76:57
hydroxides, effect on postprandial gastric secretion and emptying, 77:986
sulfate, effects on urea metabolism and nitrogen excretion in cirrhotic subjects, 80:994
Malabsorption syndromes, intestinal ulceration and, 79:754-ctt
Mallory bodies
from dietary 3,5-diethoxycarbonyl-1,4-dihydrocollidine (mouse), 83:109
in Weber–Christian disease, 78:807-cr
Mallory–Weiss tear
gastroesophageal junction during endoscopy, 82:140-cr
upper gastrointestinal endoscopy, 82:1481-c; 83:522-c, 946-c
Malnutrition, *Diarrhea and Malnutrition: Interactions, Mechanisms, and Interventions*, 85:980-br
protein, in blind-loop syndrome, 80:834-cc
protein–calorie, abnormal delayed hypersensitivity in, 82:159-ss
zinc, role of in tissue synthesis, 82:158-ss
Mannitol
biliary clearance, secretin choleresis (dog), 76:983
bowel preparation before colonoscopic polypectomy, 81.1
Manometry
anal, in constipation, 76:1080-c
anorectal, sphincter function in incontinent patients, 85:105
esophageal, 81:10
cost-benefit analysis, 84:1626-ss
motility dysfunction, 84:893
transit and clearance, cholinergic effects on, 81:915
gastroduodenal
in extramucosal duodenal myotomy (dog), 81:910
in myotonic dystrophy, 81:145-cr
jejunal, in intestinal obstruction and pseudoobstruction, 85:1290
record of esophageal peristalsis, 80:887
spontaneous chest pain with esophageal spasms, 85:395
March hemoglobinuria, enhanced urinary amylase to creatinine clearance in, 77:344-cr
Marihuana in ingested balloons, 76:166-cr
Mast cells of fundic mucosa and liver, histamine synthesis (dog), 82:254
Mastocytoma, symptomatic cutaneous, production of vasoactive intestinal polypeptide, 82:963
Mastocytosis, systemic, portal hypertension with, 78:370; 79:600-c
Mastomys. See *Praomys*

M cells
intestinal, reovirus interaction with (mouse), 85:291, 468-e
role in enteric infection, 85:480-ss
Meals. See Food
Mechanical activity
characteristics of cat pylorus, 78:301
neuromuscular differentiation of human pylorus, 84:287
perfused total canine colon, 77:1021
Meconium
analysis, developmental pattern of bile acid metabolism, 78:671
bile acid analysis, 78:671
Medical education
down with multiple *t*-tests!, 80:615-e
effect of lectures and increased experience in gastroenterology on examination scores of internal medicine residents, 80:601-ctt
evaluation of cognitive and noncognitive skills in physicians, need for better test instruments, 80:619-e
Medical history
Andrew C. Ivy and, 79:417-cc
psyche and the stomach; a historical vignette, 80:605-hs
Medical information
Gut Reactions, 81:820-br
Harvard Medical School Health Letter, 81:820-br
How Doctors Diagnose You, 81:820-br
Megacolon
congenital, intracolonic formation of struvite crystals, 82:325-cr
toxic, colonic gas distribution in, 80:433
retroperitoneal fibrosis, 78:585-cr
in ulcerative colitis complicated by pneumomediastinum, 79:599-cc
Megaesophagus, in Chagas' disease, sphincter of Oddi pressure, 85:584
Membrane
intestinal brush border, membrane proteins, disaccharidases and peptidases, 85:1326
intestinal microvilli
methylprednisolone effects on aminopeptidase (rat), 85:1340
ultrastructure of hydrophilic groups and anionic binding sites (rat), 85:46
liver cell, binding of core antigen-specific immunoglobulin G in chronic hepatitis B, 82:218
Membranous obstruction, of inferior vena cava
etiology and relation to hepatocellular carcinoma, 82:376-e; 83:728-c
and hepatocellular carcinoma, in South Africa, 82:171
In Memoriam
Henry L. Bockus, M.D., 83:526
Franz Ingelfinger in the summer. Memorial remarks for my father, 79:583
Daniel Victor Kimberg, 1933–1978,

In Memoriam *(cont'd)*. 77:973
Menadione, prevention of hepatotoxicity of rapeseed meal, coagulation factors and cytochrome P_{450} (chicken), 76:584
Ménétrier's disease
in children, 80:1042
cimetidine in hypertrophic protein-losing gastropathy, 84:201-c
pachydermoperiostosis and peptic ulcer, 84:834-cr
protein leakage and mucosal ultrastructure, 83:581
Menstruation
gastrointestinal transit, effect on, 80:1497
precision and accuracy in measurement of cholesterol saturation index of duodenal bile, lack of variation due to, 80:533
Mental confusion, cimetidine-associated, 77:595-ss
Mesenteric
circulation, vasodilation effects on (dog), 80:1542
ischemia, intestinal diamine oxidase and histamine release in (rabbit), 80:980
lymph, absorption and transportation of vitamin D sterols, 80:1528
Mesenteritis, retractile, successful treatment with prednisone and azathioprine, 79:352-cr
Mesentery, venous thrombosis, 82:358-pa
Mesocaval shunt
interposition surgery, an unusual complication of; duodenal erosion of a mesocaval graft, 79:729-cr
treatment of ileal varices by, 78:1053
Metabolism
aminopyrine, in hepatic lobule, 81:563
antipyrine
ethanol, effects on glycoprotein secretion by liver slices (rat), 80:273
relationship between, and hepatic microsomal drug-oxidizing enzyme activities without liver disease, 80:112
bile acid
in cirrhosis, 79:620
conjugation pattern effect, 84:617
in Gilbert's syndrome, 82:77
biliary lipids, in obesity, 76:556
carbohydrate: *Inherited Disorders of Carbohydrate Metabolism*, 80:1081-br
of carbon monoxide by human colonic flora, 83:633
cholesterol
hepatic, bile acid feeding and; effect of deoxycholic acid, 79:637
hepatic cholesterogenesis in Chileans with cholesterol gallstone disease; evidence for sex differences in regulation of, 80:539
copper, and requirements in total parenteral nutrition, 81:290
drugs
cimetidine and chlordiazepoxide, 81:547
hepatic microsomes, interaction with H_2-receptor antagonists (rat, human), 82:84
in liver lobule (rat), 81:563
microsomal, inhibition by histamine H_2-receptor antagonists (rodents), 82:89
in vivo and in vitro comparison in experimental hepatic injury (rat), 76:697
estrogen(s): ethynylestradiol-induced impairment of bile secretion; protective effects of *S*-adenosyl-L-methionine and its implication in (rat), 80:154
heptadecapeptide gastrin, conversion to C-terminal fragments (dog), 83:224
indocyanine green, in cirrhosis, 81:1006
insulin, and portal-systemic shunting, 76:685
leucine, adolescents with Crohn's disease and growth failure, 82:1359
lipid(s)
apolipoproteins, effect on induction of hepatic steatosis (rat), 80:149
liver abnormalities in patients with, 80:126
lipoprotein cholesterol esters, in liver disease, 85:820
magnesium, in chronic renal failure, 79:26
mineral, adverse effects of aluminum-containing antacids, 76:603-ctt
morphine, in cirrhosis, 81:1006
pancreatic, effect of pancreatic polypeptide (dog), 76:524
propranolol, effect of cimetidine, 81:815-ss
prostaglandin(s), temporal relationship between cyclooxygenase inhibition, as measured by prostacyclin biosynthesis, and gastrointestinal damage induced by indomethacin (rat), 80:94
protein
alcohol and liver injury, 79:373-pa
methylprednisolone therapy, hypoxia of gastric mucosa caused by *Escherichia coli* sepsis and prevented with (dog), 80:84
secondary amyloid, in synthesis liver, 79:768-ss
spermine stimulation of CCl_4 depressed (rabbit), 79:1165
sulphasalazine and prostaglandins; an important therapeutic interaction, 80:621-ss
receptor responses to increasing loads of total parenteral nutrition, 80:947
urea, in cirrhosis, 80:994
ursodeoxycholic acid, in constitutional hyperbilirubinemias, 81:126
in weight-losing cancer and noncancer patients, response to enteral nutrition, 85:92
zinc effects, in total parenteral nutrition, 76:458
Metabolite-mediated hepatotoxicity, 77:264
Methane from glycoproteins, production by colonic bacteria, 83:388
Methionine clearance in cirrhosis, impairment of, 81:668
Methodology
clinical
Abdominal Organ Imaging, 77:1161-br
Atlas of Laparoscopy and Biopsy of the Liver, 77:1360-br
bentiromide test of exocrine pancreatic function, 85:565
Cholangiography and Pancreatography, 77:201-br
Clinical Laparoscopy, 85:780-br
Clinical Tests of Gastric Secretion: History, Methodology, and Interpretation, 78:419-br
colonometrograms in multiple sclerosis, 83:1002
Colonoscopy: Techniques, Clinical Practice and Color Atlas, 83:721-br
Cooperative Crohn's Disease Study in Sweden, 83:541, 550
double-antibody immunoprecipitation, lipoprotein antibodies in acute and chronic liver diseases, 76:665
electrogastrography for unexplained nausea, bloating, and vomiting, 79:311
endoscopic ultrasonography, 83:824
esophageal scintigraphy, quantitation of transit, 76:1402, 1488-e
Essentials of Gastrointestinal Radiology, 83:943-br
fractured liver biopsy needle, 76:434-c
gastric aspiration and in vivo intragastric titration, comparison of acid secretion rates, 76:954
gastric secretory and humoral responses to anticipated feeding, 76:62
gastric and transpyloric tubes, effects on gastric emptying and duodenogastric reflux, 83:1276
gastroduodenal motility during sleep, 83:605
jejunal secretion, response to duodenal mixed-nutrient perfusion, 76:94
LES pressure, comparison of pull-through techniques, 78:1446
percutaneous transhepatic removal of common duct stones, 85:815
radioiodinated bile salts for kinetic studies and hepatic scintigraphy, 76:272
serum antibodies in ulcerative colitis, 80:1507

single scan technique for estimating acid output, 77:1241
tracer measurement of urea synthesis in cirrhosis, 78:1419
transcatheter embolization for treatment of bleeding at esophagogastric junction, 76:882-ss
transvenous liver biopsy, 83:338
ultrasonography of gallbladder emptying, 83:1157-c
wedged and free hepatic venous pressure measured with balloon catheter, 76:253
laboratory
Alimentary Tract Radiology, 85:1451-br
antibody-dependent cell-mediated microcytotoxicity, 80:1507
argon vs. neodymium YAG laser photocoagulation of gastric ulcers (dog) 77:491
bacterial L form isolation from inflammatory bowel disease, 85:364, 475-e
cell culture of gastric fundic mucosa (rat), 83:1280
cleaning and disinfection of fiberoptic endoscopes, 83:613
cobalamin (vitamin B_{12}) deficiency, detection of, 80:1072-ss
comparison of Haemoccult test with ^{51}chromium-labeled erythrocytes, in colonic polyps, 83:957, 1136-e
Computed Tomography, Ultrasound, and X-ray: An Integrated Approach, 78:878-br
Double Contrast Gastrointestinal Radiology: Endoscopic Correlation, 77:1161-br
electromyography in acute intestinal obstruction (dog), 85:1301
electron microscopic radiography of enterochromaffin-like APUD cells in oxyntic glands (mouse), 76:437
enzyme activity, effect of storage, 80:1616-c
fecal indium-labeled leukocyte excretion in Crohn's disease, 85:1333
gallstone "mirroring," silvering determination of surface area, 83:1071
gas chromatography-mass spectrometry of bile acids, cholestyramine effects, 83:1097
hemoperfusion and oxygen sufficiency, measurement in gastric mucosa in vivo, 76:814
high-pressure liquid chromatography of 5-aminosalicylic acid, 83:1062
immunocytochemistry of endocrine cells in human intestine, 85:1120
immunohistochemistry of motilin in endocrine nonenterochromaffin cells of small intestine (human, monkey), 76:897
lysosome role in ulcerogenesis (guinea pig), 85:548
macroamylase assay for hyperamylasemia, 83:378
macrophage isolation and characterization from intestine (human, guinea pig), 85:358
mechanical isolation of human intestinal lymphoid cells, 76:300
morphology of lower esophageal sphincter, 76:31
pancreatic blood flow measurement (dog), 81:37
Pathology of the Liver and Biliary Tract, 85:1449-br
personal history of fiberscope, 76:864-hs
physical chemical and technical limitations to intragastric titration, 76:1025-pa
Plain Film Approach to Abdominal Calcifications, 85:1452-br
protein precipitation by acetone, polyethylene glycol analysis in intestine, 76:820
radioactive tracer studies of exocrine pancreatic proteins (rat), 85:991
radioimmunoassay of CCK, correlation with gallbladder pressure and pancreatic protein secretion (dog), 85:1113
radioimmunoassay for *Entamoeba histolytica* antigens, 83:1319-e
Radioimmunoassay of Gut Regulatory Peptides, 85:215-br
radioimmunoassay of non-A, non-B hepatitis, 85:743-ra
Radiology of Iatrogenic Disorders: Iatrogenic Gastrointestinal Complications, 85:216-br
Radiology of the Pancreas, 85:217-br
Radiology of the Stomach, 85:217-br
receptors for gastrointestinal hormones, 76:202-pa
red blood cell scintigraphy for localization of gastrointestinal bleeding sites, 83:394
surgically induced acute liver failure, intracranial pressure (pig), 76:123
^{99m}Tc-4-methylaminophenazone measurement of gastric mucosal blood flow (dog), 83:279
tracer method for measurement of glucose absorption rates, after vagotomy and pyloroplasty, 83:1017
zinc radioactivity in fecal sample or whole body, 83:1264
24-Methylene cholesterol. *See* Sterol
Methylprednisolone
and intestinal microvillus membrane aminopeptidase turnover (rat), 85:1340
and intestinal mucosal guanylate cyclase activity, 81:90
Na^+,K^+-ATPase activity and bile acid uptake, 81:54
Metiamide, and serum gastrin, gastrin of antrum and gastric corpus, and G cells (rat), 76:945
Metoclopramide
and acetylcholine stores in stomach (guinea pig), 76:492
antiemetic efficacy during cancer chemotherapy, 82:588-ss
and gastric emptying in gastro-esophageal reflux, 84:1573
for gastroparesis, 85:478-ss
and monometric abnormalities in gastroparesis, 78:286
Metronidazole
comparison with sulfasalazine for Crohn's disease, 83:541, 550, 702-e
for Crohn's disease, 79:393-e
healing of perineal Crohn's disease with, 79:357-ctt, 79:599-c
hepatic steatosis reversal after intestinal bypass, 82:535
prevention of cholestasis associated with parenteral nutrition, 85:479-ss
and sulfasalazine, costs of, 84:446-c
therapy
for antibiotic-associated colitis, 82:849
for *Peptococcus asaccharolyticus* bacteremia with liver involvement, 83:1132-cr
for perineal Crohn's disease, follow-up study, 83:383
for perineal Crohn's disease, pyogenic liver abscess complication, 85:194-cr
Micelles in rat bile, association with organic anions, 77:197-ss
Microcirculation. *See* Circulation
Microfilaments
in biliary secretion of horseradish peroxidase and taurocholate, effects of cytochalasin D and colchicine (rat), 85:385
dysfunction, a clinical model of, 81:653
and HCl secretion of gastric oxyntic cells (pig), 83:595
β_2-Microglobulin, urinary, aminoglycoside nephrotoxicity in cirrhosis, 82:97
Microscopy, light
immunocytochemistry of intestinal alkaline phosphatase (rat), 82:39
liver biopsy, hepatitis types A and B, 82:938
localization of hepatitis B virus antigens in pancreas, 81:998
Microsomes
hepatic, drug metabolism
inhibition by histamine H_2-receptor antagonists (rodents), 82:89
interaction with H_2-receptor antagonists (rat, human), 82:84
human colonic, and cell-free extracts of *Bacteroides fragilis*, mutagenicity of 2-aminoantracene, 85:30, 200-e
liver relationship between metabolic clearance rate of antipyrine and drug-oxidizing enzyme activities without liver disease, 80:112
Microtubules
biological machines at the molecular

Microtubules *(cont'd)*.
level, 81:810-e
liver, IgA transport (rat), 85:130
Midgut malrotation, mesenteric vascular occlusions and varices complicating, 77:565-cr
Migrating action potential complex, 80:902
Migrating motor complex
and enteric flora (rat), 82:737
enteric mechanisms of initiation (dog), 84:814
gastroduodenal motility during sleep, 83:605
interdigestive
in normals and in cholecystectomy patients, 79:678
motility complex, fasting plasma motilin levels are related to, 79:716
phasic contractions of lower esophageal sphincter, 84:453
intestinal, effect of pancreatic polypeptide, 84:10
motilin, somatostatin, and pancreatic polypeptide effects (pig, dog), 82:1395
motility
and flow of contents in small intestine, 82:701
variability in ileum and jejunum in healthy humans, 82:694
vagal control of pancreatic polypeptide, 85:1411-pa
Milk formula, adverse effects on gastrointestinal tract, 76:365-ctt
Milk, human, effect on bile acid kinetics, in low-birth weight infant, 85:793
Mineral metabolism, adverse effects of aluminum-containing antacids, 76:603-ctt
Mitochondria, liver, hepatotoxicity of lergotrile mesylate, 76:575
Mitogens, lymphocytic, in Whipple's disease, 77:991
Mixed-lymphocyte reaction
autologous, T-cell proliferation, 83:140-
defective autologous, in inflammatory bowel disease, 83:1
Monoclonal antibodies. *See* Antibodies, monoclonal
Monocytes
active, in IBD, 79:769-ss
suppressor activity, lymphocyte hyporesponsiveness in cirrhosis, 82:206
Mononuclear cells
cell-mediated cytotoxicity, cancer and normal mucosa of stomach, 82:1374
desialylated peripheral blood, selective hepatic uptake of (rabbit), 79:917
monoclonal antibodies of infiltrate, chronic active hepatitis, 85:1138
phagocyte system, Kupffer cells and, 80:854-pa
Monooctanoin, dissolution agent for retained cholesterol bile duct stones, physical properties and clinical application, 78:1016
Monooxygenase, hepatic, genetic defect in drug oxidation, 85:682
Monosaccharides, transport by small intestine in genetic diabetes, 78:464
Morphine
antisecretory activity in ileum (rabbit), 82:243
intracellular study of effects of, on electrical activity of myenteric neurons in small intestine (cat), 79:1222
metabolism in cirrhosis, 81:1006
-prostigmine provocative test—is it useful for making clinical decisions?, 78:728
tissue levels, and reduction of gastrointestinal transit (rat), 85:852
Morphology. *See also* Ultrastructure
bile duct destruction in primary biliary cirrhosis, 76:1326
brain, intracranial pressure in acute liver failure (pig), 76:123
contractile fibroblasts in chronic alcoholic cirrhosis, 76:704
cup cells of small intestine (guinea pig, rabbit, monkey), 83:981
ductal, and exocrine function, in chronic pancreatitis, 82:1341
early changes in pancreatic disease, 85:55
esophageal ulceration and bleeding after sclerotherapy, 83:131-cr
ethanol damage to gastric mucosa after prostaglandin pretreatment (rat), 83:619
gastric mucosa, serum pepsinogens I and II, in gastritis, 83:204
intestinal
macrophages (human, guinea pig), 85:358
microvillous membrane, ultrastructure of distribution of hydrophilic groups and anionic binding sites (rat), 85:46
Zollinger–Ellison syndrome with diarrhea as predominant clinical feature, 76:378-cc
jejunal and rectal, diarrhea with enterocyte-adherent *E. coli* in infants, 83:441
jejunum
ethanol-induced alterations (rabbit), 84:81
observer variation in assessment of biopsies, 83:1217
lipoproteins of plasma and liver in cholestasis (rat), 83:652, 704-e
lower esophageal sphincter, 76:31
megacolon in Duchenne's disease, 83:1155-c
mucosal lesion in viral enteritis (pig), 76:770
myenteric plexus
of esophagus (opossum), 83:1033
throughout gastrointestinal tract (opossum), 85:890
non-A, non-B hepatitis, 85:439-ra
occlusive venous lesions in alcoholic liver disease, 83:786, 930-e
pancreaticobiliary ductal, and pancreatic cancer, 83:152-ss
perhexiline maleate-induced cirrhosis, 76:170-cr
sinusoids of hepatic acinus, 76:965
small intestine, in rotavirus infections (lamb), 76:477
ultrasound detection of Crohn's disease, 83:430
Morphometry
human antral smooth muscle cells, 82:832
intestinal epithelial responses to intraluminal dietary lectins, 82:838
oxyntic cell analyses by, 81:509
stomach of gastric brooding frog, 82:62
Mortality
alcohol consumption and premature death in males: reply, 80:413-ss
Crohn's disease, 80:307
methods of analysis, 83:524-c
operative, and preoperative biliary drainage, 84:878-ss
peptic ulcer, comparison of HMO and U.S. data, 83:1008
peptic ulcer disease, 84:1553, 1558
proctocolitis in northeastern Scotland, 85:1, 196-e
racial differences in peptic ulcer disease, 83:166
in ulcerative colitis, 83:36, 142-e
Motilin
in endocrine non-enterochromaffin cells of small intestine (human, monkey), 76:897, 1065-e
fasting plasma levels, relation to interdigestive motility complex, 79:716
gastric emptying of glucose and fat, effect on, 80:456
and gastric emptying and gut hormone release during breakfast, 76:903
induction of gallbladder contractions, comparison with cholecystokinin (dog), 82:419
mechanism of excitatory action (rabbit), 80:783
and migrating myoelectric complex (pig, dog), 82:1395
molecular forms of, in mammalian and human gut and human plasma, 80:292
motor function of gallbladder, technique for quantitative analysis of; radionuclide ejection fraction, 80:482
plasma, concentration and interdigestive motility of the duodenum, 79:62
plasma levels, in scleroderma, 83:575
role in gallbladder absorption (dog), 83:645
Motility. *See also* Myoelectric activity
adrenergic rhythms of colon (cat), 83:1324-ss

alimentary tract motility: oropharynx and esophagus, 85:783-ar
antroduodenal, relationship to duodenogastric reflux in humans, 81:726
bile canalicular, phalloidin alteration of, in primary liver monolayer cultures (rat), 85:245
Clinics in Gastroenterology. Vol. 11, No. 3, Motility and Its Disturbances, 85:1452-br
colonic, effects of electrical activities on, 81:61
data analysis, 85:983-c
duodenal
central nervous system role, 83:1200
role of pylorus, 82:995-ss
duodenum and proximal jejunum, neurotensin effects, 83:569
esophageal
disorders, classification of, 84:1050-e
dysfunction, manometry, 84:893
during food ingestion, 85:570
primary disorders, 76:450, 639-e
gastroduodenal
modifications in by extramucosal duodenal myotomy (dog), 81:910
in myotonic dystrophy, 81:145-cr
during sleep, 83:605
gastrointestinal, and jejunal transit time, effect of dietary fiber (dog), 80:701
Gastrointestinal Motility, 80:1608-br
Gastrointestinal Motility in Health and Disease, 77:602-br
ileum and jejunum, variability in healthy humans, 82:694
infectious diarrhea, role in, 80:1070-e
of internal anal sphincter, neural and pharmacologic factors, 84:409-pa
intestine
central regulation by peptides, 84:191-ss
myoelectric effects of *Clostridium difficile* (rabbit), 83:836
pancreaticobiliary secretion, 84:10
spike burst spread and flow (dog), 81:742
Mediators and Drugs in Gastrointestinal Motility 1. Vol. 59/1: Morphological Basis and Neurophysiological Control, 85:214-br
Motility of the Digestive Tract, 84:664-br
responses to food in ileum, proximal colon, and distal colon, 84:762
small intestine, relationship to flow of contents, 82:701
Symposium on Gastrointestinal Motility Disorders, 85:214-br
Motor activity
antroduodenal response to solid–liquid and homogenized meals, 76:1428
of distal colon, 85:637
gastrointestinal, with short bowels, opiate effects, 85:629
interdigestive, in scleroderma, 83:575
Motor complexes, duodenal, 77:1217
Motor dysfunction and gastric stasis of solids, 78:360-cr
Mucin
cancer-associated, 83:723-c
in benign colonic polyps, 82:664
degradation in human colon ecosystems, 81:751, 759
hog gastric, degradation by fecal extracts and cultures, 81:751
Mucosa. *See also* under specific subjects
antral, experimental ulceration of (rabbit), 80:77
blood flow, effect of water-immersion stress on (rat), 77:298
explants from ulcerative colitis, thymidine incorporation in, 78:480
fundic, pH gradient across mucus adherent to (rat), 81:713
gastric
acid and alkaline secretion, effects of sodium taurocholate (rabbit), 83:435
bicarbonate and blood flow, role in preventing, 81:732
desalivation, effect of on resistance (rat), 81:335
16,16-dimethyl-prostaglandin E_2 effects, 82:821-c
epithelial restitution after damage with hyperosmolar sodium chloride (frog), 82:1409
footnote to modern gastroenterology, special article about Horace Davenport, 82:1293
fundic, cell culture (rat), 83:1280
HCl secretion, inhibition of, effects on ultrastructure and electrical resistance (pig), 81:509
hemodynamics after thermal or head injury, reflectance spectrophotometry, 83:535
mucous gel structure in peptic ulcer disease, 82:827
protection by HCO_3 against luminal acid, 81:921
heterogeneity of cytotoxic T cells, 82:1475-ss
ileal, modifications after total colectomy, 81:421-c
immunoreactive somatostatin and vasoactive intestinal peptide in digestive tract (cat), 79:837
intestinal
acute necrosis, 82:1457-pa
epidermal growth factor effects (mouse), 83:28
guanylate cyclase activity, effect on of methylprednisolone, 81:90
luminal gastrin effects on growth (rat), 81:71
mucosal digestive and absorptive function, 85:783-ar
oxyntic, APUD cells (rat), 77:800-e
small intestine, changes in graft-vs.-host reaction (mouse), 83:417
ultrastructure in giant hypertrophic gastropathy, 83:581
Mucus
Advances in Experimental Medicine and Biology, Vol. 144: Mucus in Health and Disease, 84:885-br
gastric
acetylcholine chloride stimulation of secretion (dog), 85:1067
CNS effects of bombesin (rat), 83:75
structure of, 78:709
gel layers, and gastroduodenal surface pH gradients, 85:463-e
release
in exposed canine gastric mucosa, 77:719
in gastric mucosa, 78:1658-c
Multiple myeloma, Cronkhite–Canada syndrome, 79:737-cr
Multiple sclerosis
colonic dysfunction, 83:1002
gastrointestinal dysfunction, 84:1640-e
Multiple *t*-tests! down with, 80:615-e
Muscarinic receptors, colonic epithelial cells (rat), 83:1244
Muscle
changes in protein-deprived rats, 85:1446-ss
electrical activity. *See* Myoelectric activity
protein breakdown in cirrhosis, 82:811-ss
smooth
antral, cholinergic and peptidergic receptors, 82:832
colonic, interaction of gastrointestinal peptides and bethanechol in stimulation of (cat), 84:58
esophageal, transmembrane voltage, response to electrical stimulation of intrinsic nerves (opossum), 82:301
or myenteric plexus, abnormalities in jejunal diverticulosis, 85:538
stomach and esophagus, acidosis depression of electrical and contractile activity (opossum), 82:720
vasculitis in, with Crohn's colitis, 81:787-cr
Muscular dystrophies, gastrointestinal manifestations, 82:800-ctt
Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare infection in AIDS mimicking Whipple's disease, 85:1187-cr
Mycobacterium scrofulaceum, granulomatous hepatitis due to, 81:156-cr
Myenteric plexus
anatomy throughout gastrointestinal tract (opossum), 85:890
degenerative disorder, intestinal pseudoobstruction, silver stain histology, 82:476
esophagus, anatomy of (opossum), 83:1033
nervous system of the gut, 80:1571-pa
or smooth muscle abnormalities in jejunal diverticulosis, 85:538
VIP neurons, evidence for and significance of projections of (guinea

Myenteric plexus *(cont'd)*.
pig), 80:1557
Mylanta II, effect of smoking on healing rate of duodenal ulcer in response to, 80:1451
Myoelectric activity
autotransplanted jejunoileum (dog), 81:303
of *Clostridium difficile*, motility-altering factors (rabbit), 83:836
colon, in normal, psychoneurotic, and irritable bowel syndrome patients, 80:893
gastroduodenal tract, in extramucosal duodenal myotomy (dog), 81:910
interdigestive, regulator of enteric flora (rat), 82:737
intestinal ulcer (dog), 82:746
intraluminal pressure of ileocolonic sphincter (dog), 85:1054
neuromuscular functions in esophageal smooth muscle (opossum), 81:866
postprandial, and fasting, human sigmoid colon, 85:1048
of small intestine
pregnancy-related changes (rat), 84:301
in response to *Clostridium perfringens* A enterotoxin, 80:902
sphincter of Oddi and gastrointestinal, effect of enteric hormones (opossum), 84:1
spike burst spread and flow in small intestine (dog), 81:742
Myofibroblasts, perivenular fibrosis in alcoholic liver injury, 83:777, 930-e
Myopathy, familial visceral
atrophy and fibrosis in the small bowel, 77:745-cr
with external ophthalmoplegia and autosomal recessive transmission, 84:346
Myotonic dystrophia. *See* Dystrophy, myotonic

Na^+,K^+-ATPase. *See* Sodium–potassium adenosine triphosphotase
Nafenopin, and liver uptake of bilirubin and sulfobromophthalein, 83:1163
α-Naphthylisothiocyanate, induction of intrahepatic cholestasis (rat), 82:507
NaSCN. *See* Sodium thiocyanate
National Cooperative Crohn's Disease Study (NCCDS)
adverse reaction to study drugs, 77:870
Editor's preface, 77:827
extraintestinal manifestations and perianal complications, 77:914
factors determining recurrence of Crohn's disease after surgery, 77:907
immunologic aspects, 77:921
necrosis, prognostic significance of bridging. A prospective trial of steroid therapy in severe viral hepatitis, 80:219
personnel and acknowledgments, 77:825
results of drug treatment, 77:847
shortcomings of: exclusion of azathioprine without adequate trial, 80:193-e
study design and conduct of the study, 77:829
National Cooperative Gallstone Study
biliary lipid composition in white patients with radiolucent gallstones, 83:738
chenodeoxycholic acid effect on lipoproteins and apolipoproteins, 82:638
current management of cholesterol cholelithiasis—two veins, 84:644, 648-e
gallstone dissolution, 83:948-c
Natriuretic hormone
activity in cirrhosis, 81:826-c
sodium retention of cirrhosis, role in, 81:395-e
Natural killer
activity of human lymphocytes against colon cancer cells, 78:738
Nausea, antiemetic efficacy of metoclopramide during cancer chemotherapy, 82:588-ss
NCCDS. *See* National Cooperative Crohn's Disease Study
Nd:YAG. *See* Neodymium-YAG laser
Necrosis
acute, of intestinal mucosa, 82:1457-pa
liver cell
and alcohol, 81:630-ss
carbon tetrachloride- and bromobenzene-induced, effect of cholestyramine on, 81:520
carbon tetrachloride-induced, prostaglandin protection, 81:211
Necrotizing colitis. *See* Colitis
Neodymium yttrium-aluminum-garnet (YAG) laser
bleeding gastric ulcers (dog), 79:1252
carcinoma of esophagus, 85:600
gastric bleeding. Acute and chronic studies of photocoagulation, penetration, and perforation, 77:647
photocoagulation, 77:491
photocoagulation in bleeding gastric models, 80:1522
upper digestive hemorrhage, 83:410
Neomycin
in cirrhosis, urea metabolism, 82:213
vs. lactose in acute portal systemic encephalopathy, 81:101
Neoplasia
1,2-dimethylhydrazine-induced, effects of intestinal transection, resection, or bypass (rat), 84:725
occult, CEA radioimmunodetection, 84:524
Neostigmine
influence on intestinal transport in vivo, 79:861
neural release of vasoactive intestinal peptide from the gut (dog), 79:1288
Nephritis, acute interstitial, related to cimetidine therapy, 79:746-cr
Nephrotic syndrome, gastric cancer and, 78:749
Nephrotoxicity, aminoglycosides in cirrhosis, 82:97
Nerve fibers, substance P-containing, intestinal mucosa (human, cat), 85:557
Nerve plexus, gallbladder serosa, 85:1445-ss
Nerves
intrinsic
electrical stimulation on esophageal smooth muscle transmembrane voltage (opossum), 82:301
enteric initiation of migrating myoelectric complex (dog), 84:814
p-type, colonic, neuropeptide localization (guinea pig), 85:1094
peptide-containing, in gastrointestinal tract, 80:624-ss
peptidergic, in congenital aganglionic colon (mouse), 82:291
pylorus, 80:201-ss
vasoactive intestinal polypeptide-containing, abnormalities of, in Crohn's disease, 79:853
Nervous system. *See also* Autonomic nervous system; Central nervous system.
of the gut, 80:1571-pa
Neural
control of gastrocholic response, 77:1235
release of vasoactive intestinal peptide from the gut, 79:1288
Neuroendocrine complex, in mucosa of appendix, electron microscopy, 84:490
Neurofibromatosis, liver disease and, 80:213-c
Neuromuscular differentiation of human pylorus, 84:287
Neurons. *See also* Intestine, neurons
cholinergic and opiate receptors in gastrocolonic response, 82:689
control of lower esophageal sphincter (cat), 82:680
serotoninergic, in human fetal intestine, immunohistochemistry, 85:929
Neuropeptides, ultrastructural localization in p-type nerves of colon (guinea pig), 85:1094
Neuroses. *See* Psychoneuroses
Neurotensin
immunoreactivity in plasma and tumor tissue, endocrine tumors of pancreas and gut, 85:881
interaction with CCK and secretin, in pancreatic exocrine secretion (dog), 84:556
and motility pattern of duodenum and proximal jejunum, 83:569
Newborns. *See* Infants

Niclofolan, human fasciolasis, treatment of, 81:795-cr
Nicotine, and gastric mucosa morphology (rat), 78:1488
Nicotinic acid malabsorption, pellagra and Crohn's disease, 82:948
Nifedipine
clinical and manometric effects of, with esophageal achalasia, 80:39
and isosorbide treatment of achalasia, clinical, manometric, and radionuclide evaluation, 83:963
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis
hydrogen analysis to assess intestinal absorption (rat), 81:1091
infection, and intestinal uptake of protein antigen (rat), 77:1039
Nitrate preparations, effect of long-acting, on esophageal motility, 79:703
Nitrite(s), warning: antihistamines may be hazardous to your health, 80:201-ss
Nitrofurantoin, induction of pancreatitis, 84:1032-cr
Nitrogen
balance
in increasing loads of total parenteral nutrition, 80:947
i.v. alimentation, and infection, 76:1496-ss
during total parenteral nutrition in cirrhosis, 81:1025
excretion
alternate pathways in urea cycle enzymopathies, 82:997-ss
in cirrhosis, effect of lactulose on, 77:518
cirrhosis, effects of lactulose and magnesium sulfate on, 80:994
impaired use during infusion of synthetic amino acid formula, 83:935-ss
intake in gastroenterological patients on intravenous nutrition, 82:445
Nitroglycerin
sublingual, esophageal motility, 79:703
and vasopressin, treatment of portal hypertension, 84:1060-ss
Nitroimidazoles, giardiasis treatment in single oral dose, 83:399
Nitroprusside depression of lower esophageal sphincter (opossum), 76:784
Nitrous oxide-induced discomfort during peritoneoscopy, comparison with carbon dioxide, 82:453
Nodular colonic mucosa of childhood: normal or pathologic?, 79:265
Nolinium bromide, gastric antisecretory effects (bullfrog), 85:938
Noncholinergic, nonadrenergic innervation of LES, 78:898
Nonnutrients, augmentation of insulin by, 78:1458
Noodles, gastric emptying studies of, 81:257
Norepinephrine, colonic vasculature and, 78:1537
Norwalk agent, acute viral enteritis in inflammatory bowel disease, 83:1207
Notices, 76:435, 661, 893, 1086, 1506; 77:207, 428, 609, 824, 1169, 1367; 78:195, 427, 661, 881, 1127, 1664; 79:188, 421, 611, 782, 970, 1362; 80:217, 422, 635, 884, 1092; 81:426, 639, 827, 980, 1172; 82:168, 399, 604, 824, 1003, 1485; 83:162, 527, 731, 951, 1162, 1336; 84:205, 450, 674, 890, 1078, 1644; 85:222, 514, 789, 989, 1233, 1458
Nuclear medicine
Atlas of Radionuclide Hepatobiliary Imaging, 85:982-br
Multiple Imaging Procedures: Abdomen, 80:1608-br
Nuclear Medicine: Hepatolienal, 80:1081-br
radionuclide transit: sensitive test for esophageal dysfunction, 80:887
Nuclear scintigraphy, diagnosis of medical versus surgical jaundice, 84:1498
Nucleating factor in gallbladder bile, patients with cholesterol gallstones, 85:801
Nucleation time, key factor in pathogenesis of cholesterol gallstone disease, 77:611
5′-Nucleotidase, liver surface membrane, inhibition by protoporphyrin (rat), 85:700
Nucleotides, cyclic, phosphorylation of intestinal microvillus and basal-lateral membrane proteins (rat), 76:293
Nutrients
respiratory, utilization by colonic mucosa (rat), 83:424
transport in ileum, cyclic GMP effects (rabbit), 83:15
Nutrition. *See also* Diet
Anorectic agents: Mechanisms of Action and Tolerance, 83:1149-br
Clinical Disorders in Pediatric Nutrition, Vol. 1: Carbohydrate Intolerance in Infancy, 84:665-br
Contemporary Issues in Clinical Nutrition. Vol. 1: Nutrition in Gastrointestinal Disease, 83:155-br
continuous elemental enteral alimentation in children with Crohn's disease and growth failure, 79:1205
Crohn's disease, reversal of growth retardation in with therapy emphasizing oral nutritional restitution, 80:10
Current Problems in Clinical Biochemistry: 10. Nutrition and Enzyme Regulation, 81:633-br
Current Topics in Nutrition and Disease, Vol. 4: Nutritional Pharmacology, 84:440-br
dietary fiber and carbohydrate metabolism, 82:821-c
Dietary Fiber in Health and Disease, 85:211-br
Eating and Weight Disorders: Advances in Treatment and Research, 85:1224-br
Elemental Diets, 83:155-br
enteral
and gastric acid secretory function, 84:341
metabolic responses in weight-losing cancer and noncancer patients, 85:92
feeding low-birth weight infants, effects of taurine, cholesterol, and human milk on bile acid kinetics, 85:793
Food Allergy, New Perspectives, 82:815-br
food deprivation, gastric somatostatin and gastrin release (rat), 82:871
gastric emptying of two simultaneously ingested solid foods, 81:257
glucose or fat as nonprotein energy source? A controlled clinical trial in gastroenterological patients requiring, 80:103
home parenteral
in children with Crohn's disease, 77:272
for management of the severely malnourished adult patient, 79:11
selenium deficiency and fatal cardiomyopathy, 83:689-cr
and immunologic competence, 78:1102-ss
immunoreactive somatostatin, response to, 81:692
intravenous
in controlled clinical trial of insulin, 81:285
malnutrition in pathogenesis of the hypogonadism seen in alcoholic (rat), 79:533
more on, and tumor growth, 79:596-ss
optimal energy and nitrogen intake, 82:445
parenteral and enteral alimentation, alterations in pentobarbital pharmacokinetics in response to (rat), 79:1211
Lactose Digestion: Clinical and Nutritional Implications, 82:595-br
The Large Intestine: Its Role in Mammalian Nutrition and Homeostasis, 85:487-br
luminal, and jejunal mass and absorption (rat), 85:1105
Metabolic-Endocrine Responses to Food Intake in Infancy. Monographs in Pediatrics. Vol. 16, 84:197-br
Milk Intolerance and Rejection. 4th Symposium in Gastroenterology and Nutrition, 85:1225-br
New Aspects of Clinical Nutrition, 85:979-br
normal immunity in anorexia nervosa, 83:935-ss

Nutrition (cont'd).
Nutrition in Clinical Surgery, 80:1080-br
Nutrition and Diet Therapy in Gastrointestinal Diseases, 83:504-br
Nutrition and Disease, 78:1111-br
Nutrition and Gastroenterology, 81:1169-br
Nutrition of Man, 81:406-br
parenteral
with amino acids and dextrose, significance of weight gain during, 77:799-e
in children with Crohn's disease, 77:272
cholestasis associated with, 81:136
cholestasis associated with, prevention by metroidazole, 85:479-ss
cholestasis and gallstones, 84:877-ss
gallbladder stasis, risk factor for cholelithiasis, 84:1055-e
glucose and fatty liver, 76:646-ss
home management of malnourished adult, 79:11
intravenous, comparison with elemental diet, 77:652
liver cholestasis, 82:1482-c
long-term, and gallbladder disease, 84:148
preoperative, 80:870-ss
treatment of fistula by, 80:215-c
Progress in Clinical and Biological Research. Volume 61: Nutrition and Child Health: Perspectives for the 1980's, 82:162-br
systemic effects of diets on intestine (rat), 83:714-ss
Textbook of Gastroenterology and Nutrition in Infancy. Vol. 1, Gastrointestinal Development and Perinatal. Vol. 2, Gastrointestinal Diseases and Nutritional Inadequacies, 82:391-br
total parenteral
cardiac failure in a Crohn's disease patient receiving, 78:605-cc
cholelithiasis risk, 85:772-ss
in cirrhosis, cystine and tyrosine deficiencies and nitrogen balance during, 81:1025
copper metabolism and requirements, 81:290
digestive disorders, 81:433
gut hormone release, 80:988
induction of gallbladder sludge formation and lithiasis, 84:1012
in inflammatory bowel disease, 79:1337-e
inflammatory bowel disease, lithocholate hepatotoxicity, 82:932
liver disease after, 82:164-c
metabolic, endocrine and insulin receptor responses, 80:947
optimal energy and nutritional intake, 82:586-e
pancreatitis in association with hypercalcemia in patients receiving, 79:555-cr
and selenium, 78:1638-ss
in septic patient, 79:1344-ss
severe hepatocellular reaction resembling alcoholic hepatitis with cirrhosis after massive small bowel resection, 79:131-cr
Total Parenteral Nutrition: The Dual System, 82:598-ar
treatment of hyperlipidemic pancreatitis in pregnancy, 83:1300-cr
and wound healing, 80:621-ss
zinc requirements and metabolic effects, 76:458

Obesity
biliary lipid metabolism, 76:556
and gastric emptying, 84:747, 875-e; 85:983-c
morbid
gastroplasty for, liver injury with alcoholiclike hyalin, 85:722-cr
jejunoileal bypass for, hepatic triglycerides, 76:159
sterol absorption during bile acid therapy for, 78:62
Surgical Management of Obesity, 81:1170-br
Obituary, In memoriam: H. Marvin Pollard, 84:449
Observer variation
in assessment of jejunal biopsies, 83:1217
in assessment of liver biopsies including analysis by kappa statistics, 79:232
Occult blood test
colorectal neoplasia, sensitivity and specificity of, 77:193-ss; 82:986-e
Hemoccult
sensitivity, and bleeding, colorectal cancers or adenomas, 82:891
testing, optimal dietary conditions, 82:899
Octapeptide-cholecystokinin. See Cholecystokinin-octapeptide (CCK-OP)
Oddi, sphincter of. See Sphincter, of Oddi
Off-response of esophagus (opossum), 77:677
Oleic acid, of atropine effect on bile-, -induced alterations in jejunal hemodynamics, oxygenation, and net transmucosal water movement (rat), 80:31
Oleate, intraduodenal, gastric emptying, effect on, 81:898
Omeprazole
dose-response effect on gastric acid secretion and gastrin release, 85:1373
inhibition of gastric acid secretion (dog, rat), 85:900
Oncogenes, multiple, in human cancer, 85:776-ss
Ontogenic development changes in bypassed ileum (infant rat), 80:1550
Ophthalmoplegia and autosomal recessive transmission, familial visceral myopathy, 84:346
Opiates
and gastric secretion, 78:294, 411, 1124
ion transport, influence on across ileal mucosa (rabbit), 80:279
naloxone and morphine, effect of, on gastric acid secretion and on serum gastrin and pancreatic polypeptide, 79:294
osmolality, effect of: food-induced heartburn, 80:740
Organ culture, antral, effects of somatostatin on gastrin release in (rat), 81:707
Ornidazole, comparison with tinidazole for giardiasis treatment, 83:399
Oropharynx, alimentary tract motility: oropharynx and esophagus, 85:783-ar
Osmolality, jejunal, in postvagotomy diarrhea, 85:1088
Osteodystrophy, hepatic, 78:644-e
Osteomalacia
after jejunoileal bypass surgery in patient with primary hyperparathyroidism, 85:735-cr
reversal with oral 25-hydroxy-vitamin D, 78:644
Osteopenia in primary biliary cirrhosis, 81:681
Osteoporosis in primary biliary cirrhosis, 25-hydroxyvitamin D_3 therapy, 83:97, 103
Ovulatory cycle, and gallbladder function, 82:711
Oxalate, urinary, and jejunoileal bypass surgery, 84:293
Oxazepam (serax), cimetidine spares the glucuronidation of, 79:912
Oxygen
consumption, and gastric acid secretion and blood flow (dog), 85:529
hyperbaric, treatment of carbon tetrachloride poisoning, 82:767-cr
sufficiency in gastric mucosa (rat), 76:814
uptake
by colon during absorption of Tyrode's solution, 81:450
by colon, effect of volatile fatty acids (dog), 80:962
Oxyntic cells
gastric microfilaments and HCl secretion (pig), 83:595
morphology and secretory capacity of, 81:509
stomach of gastric brooding frog, 82:62
Oxyntic glands, enterochromaffinlike APUD cells, ultrastructure of (mouse), 76:437
Oxyntic mucosa, APUD cells in, 77:800-e
Oxytocin, neural release of vasoactive intestinal peptide from the gut (dog), 79:1288

Pachydermoperiostosis, hypertrophic

gastropathy, and peptic ulcer, 84:834-cr
abdominal
chronic pancreatitis, relief by surgery in, 80:213-c
examination in peptic ulcer disease, 83:724-c
lactose intolerance in children, 81:1163-ss
chest
with esophageal spasms, manometry of, 85:395
and esophageal spasm, response to ergonovine, 81:968-ss
in chronic pancreatitis, relief by surgery, 80:213-c
epigastric tenderness in peptic ulcer disease, 82:16
ERCP findings, noncorrelation to, in patients with chronic pancreatitis, 80:412-ss
esophageal, provocation of by erogonovine or edrophonium 81:10
pancreaticojejunostomy, relief after, 80:1610-c
primary esophageal motility disorders, isosorbide and hydralazine effects, 83:364
rectal angina, and ischemic fecal incontinence, 83:970
reduction in chronic pancreatitis by pancreatic extract, 84:1629-ss
relief after lateral pancreaticojejunostomy for chronic pancreatitis, 79:289
ulcers, in gastroduodenal acidification, 84:194-ss
Palmitic acid breath test, fat malabsorption in children, 82:911
Pancreas
acinar cells
alcohol effects on VIP and secretin actions (guinea pig), 76:917
epidermal growth factor binding and biologic effects (mouse), 85:339
function and morphology, chronic ethanol diet (rat), 82:425
gastric inhibitory polypeptide actions due to cholecystokinin (guinea pig), 82:20
release of amylase, copper stimulation of (rat), 83:84
VIP and secretin action on adenylate cyclase activity (guinea pig), 77:704
alcohol effects, 81:594-cc
angiography
imaging methods, new, 80:202-ss
pancreatic cancer diagnosis by vs. other methods: reply, 80:627-ss
annular, diagnosis with endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography, 77:1109-cr
basal secretions, central inhibition of, by β-endorphin (rat), 79:659
bicarbonate secretion stimulated by secretin, potentiation by CCK-OP, 85:40
Biology of Normal and Cancerous Exocrine Pancreatic Cells, 81:633-br
blood flow, with special reference to islets of Langerhans (rabbit), 79:466
calculi, functional significance of, 84:669-c
cancer
and coffee drinking, 81:399-ss
Early Diagnosis of Pancreatic Cancer, 80:1607-br
endoscopic retrograde cholangiopancreatography, 77:808-ss
and pancreaticobiliary ductal anatomy, 83:152-ss
surgical treatment, 78:648-ss
trypsin/creatinine clearance ratio in diagnosis of, 81:242
celiac sprue and diminished secretion in, 78:484
colonic inhibition of secretion, 84:470
Current Endocrinology. Glucagon: Physiology, Pathophysiology, and Morphology of the Pancreatic A-Cells, 83:157-br
cystadenoma, mucinous, endoscopy as an aid to diagnosis, 79:944-cr
cystic fibrosis, manifestations of in, 81:1143-pa
The Diabetic Pancreas, 77:407-br
diagnostic algorithm for disease of, 76:884-ss
diarrhea due to tumor, 79:571-cc
disappearing digestive enzymes, 85:1438-e
Diseases of the Exocrine Pancreas, 82:161-br
division, 82:1001-c
divisum, association with pancreatitis, treatment by accessory ampulla sphincteroplasty, 81:1104
duct system in chronic pancreatitis, 81:884
early morphologic changes in disease, 85:55
endocrine tumors
localization by selective portal vein catheterization and radioimmunoassay, 77:806-e
neurotensinlike immunoreactivity in plasma and tumor tissue, 85:881
portal vein catheterization and radioimmunoassay, 77:806-e
enzyme secretion
correlation with plasma pancreatic polypeptide, in health and chronic pancreatitis, 83:55
potentiation of, 85:985-c
thyrotropin-releasing hormone inhibits, 80:735
enzymes
aging changes of isoamylases, "old amylase" in serum of patients with pseudocysts, 79:1246
carbonic anhydrase isoenzymes, immunohistochemical localization of, 80:796
dietary fiber effects, 82:918
exocrine pancreatic proteins, characterization of by two-dimensional isoelectric focusing/sodium dodecyl sulfate gel electrophoresis, 80:461
intraluminal proteolytic, importance of bile in regulation of (rat), 79:695
proteases (bovine), effect of, on intestinal lactase activity, 79:827
scorption toxin-induced secretion, mechanism of (rat), 80:970
secretion and cholinergic reflexes, 79:396-ss
exocrine, copper effects, 84:888-c
exocrine function, adrenal cortex effects, 83:92
exocrine insufficiency
bentiromide test, 85:565
pancreatic enzyme therapy, 84:476
exocrine secretion
celiac sprue, insufficiency in, 80:883-c
chronic hypercalcemia (cat), 82:309
neurotensin interaction with CCK and secretin (dog), 84:556
1-phenylpentanol effect (dog), 84:1578
Die Rolle der Gastrointestinalen Hormone in der Steuerung des Exokrinen Pancreas, 80:1081-br
somatostatin 14 and 28 effects, 81:700
fibrosis and hemodynamic changes, effects of VIP and secretin (dog), 81:37
function after vagotomy, 85:1219-ss
Gallenweg und Pankreaserkrankungen. Diagnostik, Konservative und Operative Therapie, 77:1360-br
glucagon and cirrhosis, 76:889-c
hepatitis B surface antigen, 79:191
hepatitis B virus antigens, light microscopic localization, 81:998
hormones
abnormalities in, 79:460
secretion, effect of total parenteral nutrition on, 80:988
insufficiency
associated with ulcerative colitis and pericholangitis, 82:581-cr
enzyme replacement, 83:1147-ss
in Shwachman's syndrome, 83:22
steatorrhea increase with calcium and magnesium (rat), 83:638
two-stage triolein breath test, 83:44, 143-e
intermediate cells, 76:196-pa
and intestinal
migrating motor complex, 84:10
phase of polypeptide release, 82:406
intravenous lipid effect on secretion, 85:1063
Islet-Pancreas-Transplantation and Artificial Pancreas: Workshop Vouliagmeni Beach Athens, 1980. Hormone and Metabolic Research

Pancreas (*cont'd*).
Supplement Series Volume No. 12, 85:981-br
metastatic endocrine-secreting tumors, hepatic artery embolization, 85:1183-cr
negative feedback inhibition of exocrine secretion, 79:959-ss
negligible enteropancreatic circulation of amylase, 83:495-ss
neuron-specific enolase, marker for endocrine cells and innervation of (rat), 83:902
ontogeny of endocrine cells (pig), 85:1359
The Pancreas, 83:1151-br
The Pancreas. International Academy of Pathology Monograph, 81:972-br
Pancreatic Function Diagnostant, 81:190-br
in primary biliary cirrhosis and primary sclerosing cholangitis, 83:1177
protein secretion, correlation with CCK release (dog), 85:1113
pseudocysts, 78:182-ss
Radiology of the Pancreas, 85:217-br
secretion
chronic effects of secretin and caerulein, 76:790
and differentiation, 85:775-ss
dopamine effects, 76:323
duodenogastric reflux, relationship to, 81:726
sodium oleate effect (dog), 81:458
after solid meals, in truncal vagotomy and antrectomy, 83:184
secretory capacity, and alcohol, 83:1322-ss
squamous cell carcinoma, with hypercalcemia, 83:1297-cr
stimulation of secretion and growth by cholestyramine (rat), 83:851
tissue uptake and transepithelial excretion of radioactive exocrine proteins (rat), 85:991
transplantation, 82:383-ss; 592-ss
Transplantation of the Pancreas, 81:972-br
tuberculous abscess, 83:922-cr
UICC Technical Report Series, Vol. 57: Pancreatic Cancer, 82:816-br
Pancreatectomy
in severe pancreatitis, 81:1162
total, in pancreatic ductal adenocarcinoma, 82:812-ss
Pancreatic disease. *See also* Pancreatitis
bile acid abnormalities in, 77:285
C_{Tr}/C_{Cr} ratio, 82:603-c
Pancreatic duct
deoxycholic acid-induced damage, effects of prostaglandins E_2 and I_2 and indomethacin (rat), 84:928
obstruction, idiopathic retroperitoneal fibrosis producing, 79:348-cr
pressure measurement, 79:419-c
Pancreatic polypeptides
in achalasia, 84:809
adrenergic modulation of release, 79:665
bombesin-stimulated release of, effects of atropine and bethanechol on (dog), 77:714
effect on the opossum lower esophageal sphincter, 77:672
and gastric acid secretion, effect of cholinergic blockade, 76:14
and intestinal migrating motor complex, 84:10
intestinal phase of release, 82:406
metabolism and effect on pancreatic secretion (dog), 76:524
and migrating myoelectric complex (pig, dog), 82:1395
naloxone and morphine effect, 79:294
plasma levels, in scleroderma, 83:575
release
amino acid effects, 83:273
CCK infusion, 79:817
CCK-octapeptide and some analogues (dog), 80:742
vagal control, 85:1411-pa
Pancreatic proteases, gastric mucin degradation, carbohydrate side chain protection of polypeptide core, 84:533
Pancreaticojejunostomy, pain and long-term function after, 80:1610-c
Pancreaticopleural fistula, unusual thoracoabdominal duplication associated with, 79:344-cr
Pancreatin in cystic fibrosis, 78:950
Pancreatitis
acute
cholangiography in, 81:969-ss
cimetidine therapy, 83:498-ss
diet-induced, effects of prostaglandin and indomethacin (mouse), 85:1307
and intraluminal duodenal diverticulum, 81:345-cr
protective effects of glucagon (mouse), 76:529
treatment of with phospholipase A inhibitors, 80:1076-ss
alcoholic
cimetidine treatment, 77:687
surgical decompression of biliary tract, 83:152-ss
and alcoholism, 77:400-ss
in association with hypercalcemia in patients receiving total parenteral nutrition, 79:555-cr
azathioprine-related, in patients with Crohn's disease, 77:883
chronic
bombesin effects on serum immunoreactive trypsin, 85:323
calcifying, protein precipitates in pancreatic juice, 84:102
diagnosis, 82:1471-e; 85:1228-c
ERCP findings, noncorrelation to abdominal pain in patients with, 80:412-ss
exocrine function and ductal morphology, 82:1341
lactoferrin in duodenal juice, 82:388-ss
pain reduction by pancreatic extract, 84:1629-ss
pain relief by surgery, 80:213-c
recurrent, induced by valproic acid, 80:826-cr
segmental pancreatic autotransplantation, 84:621-cr
serial endoscopic pancreatography in study of, 81:884
serum trypsin levels, 82:155-ss
trypsin/creatinine clearance ratio in diagnosis of, 81:242
in clofibrate therapy, 76:228-ss
Complications of Pancreatitis: Medical and Surgical Management, 85:781-br
Controversies in Acute Pancreatitis, 84:1634-br
do diuretics cause?, 79:774-c
drug-induced, 78:813-ctt; 79:605-c
endoscopic ultrasonography, 83:824
ethionine-induced, effect of prostaglandin E_2 on (rat), 81:736
gallstone and essential fatty acids, 76:880-ss
hyperlipidemic, in pregnancy, treatment with total parenteral nutrition, 83:1300-cr
and hypertriglyceridemia, 76:424-ss
nitrofurantoin-induced, 84:1032-cr
and pancreas divisum, 83:158-c
association with, treatment by accessory ampulla sphincteroplasty, 81:1104
Pancreatitis, 85:486-br
PGE_2 and (mouse), 78:777
recurrent choledochocele and, 78:1041-cr
renal tubular dysfunction and C_{Am}/C_{Cr} ratio in, 78:986
resection in hemorrhagic patients, 81:1162-ss
and reticuloendothelial function (mouse), 84:461
salicylate-induced, 80:214-c; 81:421-c
steroid-induced, 82:601-c
does it really exist?, 81:799-ctt
tetracycline-induced, 81:1134-cr
Topics in Acute and Chronic Pancreatitis, 85:213-br
Pancreatography, percutaneous, 77:1001-cr
Pancreozymin, and duodenal antibodies to milk proteins, 83:916
Papaverine, influence of, on bethanechol or OP-CCK stimulation of colonic muscle (cat), 80:498
Papilla of Vater, *Endoscopic Sphincterotomy of the Papilla of Vater*, 76:887-br
Paracellular shunt for bile formation, 77:809-ss
Parasitology

Basic Clinical Parasitology, Edition 5, 85:780-br
The Color Atlas of Intestinal Parasites, 82:1479-br
cryptic, in immunoglobulin deficiency, 84:657-ss
Parasitic Disease in Man, 85:780-br
Parasitology: The Biology of Animal Parasites, 83:1153-br
Parasympathetic agonist and antagonist, influence of, on intestinal transport in vivo, 79:861
Parenteral nutrition. *See* Nutrition, parenteral
Parietal cell
regeneration, quantitative ultrastructural studies, in experimental ulcers in gastric mucosa (rat), 80:334
secretagogue interaction (dog), 83:216
Pathogenesis
of cholesterol gallstones, role of the gallbladder, 77:580-pa
of diabetic gastroparesis: a pharmacologic study, 78:757
Pathology, hepatic encephalopathy, 76:184-cc
Pathophysiology
fecal incontinence and diarrhea, 76:747
Gastroenterology: Pathophysiology and Clinical Applications, 83:502-br
Pectin, sustained ingestion, delayed gastric emptying, 83:812
Pediatrics
Acute Enteric Infections in Children: New Prospects for Treatment and Prevention, 84:1068-br
Gastrointestinal Imaging in Pediatrics, 84:200-br
Pellagra, and Crohn's disease, 82:948
Pelvic floor descent, anal sphincter function, 85:68
Pentagastrin
in achalasia and diffuse esophageal spasm, 77:472
epithelial cell proliferation in gallbladder (mouse), 83:371
functioning heterotopic oxyntic mucosa in rectum, 79:1300-cr
lower esophageal sphincter response to in chagasic patients, 81:401-ss
protection against stress ulceration (rat), 76:327
-stimulated gastric secretion stronger than cimetidine, furan H_2-antagonist ranitidine inhibits, 79:1267
stimulation of histamine release from gastric carcinoid, 84:272
Pentane clearance from inspired air, role of liver (rat), 84:138
Pentazocine, effect of moderate cirrhosis on the bioavailability of, 77:97
Pentobarbital pharmacokinetics, alterations in, in response to parenteral and enteral alimentation (rat), 79:1211
Pepsin(s)
gastric, and acid secretion in duodenal ulcer, 81:15
gastric mucus breakdown by, 78:709
pepsinogen I and stomach cancer, relationship to, 81:1165-ss
secretion in duodenal ulcer, inhibition by ranitidine and atropine, 82:1314
secretion, VIP effects (cat), 83:250
Pepsinogen
assays, and gastric acid secretion, 85:1453-c
I, duodenal ulcer and, 78:649-ss
I and II
and gastric mucosal histology, in gastritis, 83:204
purification from gastric mucosa, serum RIA, 82:26
serum assays, 83:1160-c
urinary phenotypes, in duodenal ulcer, 83:1261
Peptic ulcer. *See* Ulcer(s), peptic
Peptidases of intestinal brush border membrane, 85:1326
Peptidergic (enkephalin) innervation of mammalian esophagus, 78:732
Peptides
aminoterminal, of type III procollagen, in alcoholic liver disease, 85:254
central regulation of gut motility, 84:191-ss
clam, in mammalian brain and gut endocrine cells, 83:497-ss
-containing nerves in the gastrointestinal tract, 80:624-ss
Gut Peptides: Secretion, Function and Clinical Aspects, 80:875-br
gut regulatory, in adult cystic fibrosis, 85:1379
in human vagus nerve, 77:468
intestinal regulatory, development in human fetus, 83:47
Radioimmunoassay of Gut Regulatory Peptides, 85:215-br
Regulatory Peptides of Gut and Brain. British Medical Bulletin, Vol. 38, No. 3, 85:779-br
regulatory
as therapeutic agents, somatostatin in UGI bleeding, 80:410-ss
tissue localization and distribution in bowel layers, 84:777
secretion from gut, regulation of gastrin and somatostatin (rat), 83:240
Peptide YY inhibition of interdigestive contractile activity in stomach (dog), 85:114
Peptococcus asaccharolyticus bacteremia with liver involvement, metronidazole therapy, 83:1132-cr
Peptone meal, release of gastric inhibitory peptide (dog), 83:864
Percutaneous transhepatic
portography in portal hypertension, clinical correlations and comparison of radiographic techniques, 78:197
sclerotherapy, in variceal hemorrhage, 80:1031
Perhexiline maleate, induction of cirrhosis, 76:170-cr
Perianal complications in Crohn's disease, 77:914
Pericarditis, and creatinine phosphokinase markedly elevated, cotton wool spots, in a patient with leptospirosis, 80:587-cr
Pericentral hepatic fibrosis and intracellular hyalin in diabetes mellitus, 78:535
Pericholangitis and pancreatic insufficiency, 82:581-cr
Periodic acid-Schiff reaction study of enterocytes (rabbit), 78:782
Peristalsis in achalasia, 78:1659-c
Peritoneal cavity, fluid resorption (rat), 76:997
Peritoneal encapsulation, and abdominal cocoon, 84:1597
Peritoneoscopic liver biopsy, complications of, 77:202-c
Peritoneovenous shunt. *See* Shunts, peritoneovenous
Peritoneoscopy, comparison of carbon dioxide and nitrous oxide-induced discomfort, 82:453
Peritonitis
Arizona hinshawii-induced, in cirrhosis, 81:349-cr
bacterial, 77:1145-e
bacterial, due to *Clostridium tertium*, 82:133-cr
spontaneous bacterial, 84:196-ss
spontaneous, due to *Hemophilus influenzae*, 77:1088-cr
Permaselectivity of cat liver blood-lymph barrier to endogenous macromolecules, 77:103
Permeability
gastric vascular, to plasma proteins (dog), 82:725
of jejunum, ileum, proximal and distal colon, potential difference measurement, 83:844
Peroxidase of food, effects on Hemoccult tests, 82:899
Peroxisomes, and bile acid synthesis, 81:196-c
Personality factors, effects on stool output, 81:879
Peutz-Jeghers syndrome with carcinoma from jejunal hamartoma, 77:1311-cr
Peyer's patches
antibody response of gut to live bacteria in absence of, 76:1073-ss
cell renewal and migration in lymphoid follicles, autoradiography (mouse), 82:232
luminal lymphoid cells (rabbit), 82:268
M cells, reovirus interaction with (mouse), 85:291, 468-e
microcirculation of intestinal lymphoid follicles in, 81:481
pH
colonic, effect on hydrogen breath tests, 81:629-ss

pH (*cont'd*).
esophageal
ambulatory monitoring by radiotelemetry, 85:771-ss
epithelial cell growth, effect on (rabbit), 81:30
intraluminal probe testing, 80:957
during sleep, in children, 80:1501
fecal, key determinant in bile acid-induced diarrhea, 80:1454
gastroduodenal surface gradients, exceed adherent mucus gel layers, 85:463-e
gradient
at duodenal luminal surface, dependence on mucosal alkaline secretion, 84:787
across mucus adherent to fundic mucosa in vivo (rat), 81:713
and thickness of gastric mucus gel (frog), 84:331
intracellular, gastric mucosa, and ambient bicarbonate (frog), 85:1284
intragastric titration, physical chemical and technical limitations, 76:1025-pa
intramural, prediction of bleeding from stress ulceration, 85:613
Phalloidin
and bile canalicular contractility in primary monolayer liver cultures (rat), 85:245
bile secretion and hepatic ultrastructure (rat), 79:646
Pharmacokinetics
pentane clearance from inspired air, role of liver (rat), 84:138
ranitidine inhibition of basal acid, chloride, and pepsin secretion in duodenal ulcer, 82:1314
Pharmacology
of human internal anal sphincter, 77:485
Pharmacological Basis of Therapeutics, 80:1609-br
Pharyngoesophageal
diverticulum, manometric evaluation, 82:734
motor function, in infants with and without gastroesophageal reflux, 85:301, 470-e
Phenobarbital, ursodeoxycholic acid oral tolerance test in hyperbilirubinemias, effect on, 81:126
Phenolphthalein, electrolyte transport and, 78:454
Phentolamine, neural control of lower esophageal sphincter (cat), 82:680
Phenylalanine, induction of coma (dog), 83:664
Phenylbutazone, ulcerogenic effects on gastrointestinal mucosa in refed rat, 81:719
1-Phenylpentanol, and secretin release and exocrine pancreatic secretion (dog), 84:1578
Pheochromocytoma, gastrin secretion, 84:920
Phlebitis, lymphocytic, in alcoholic liver disease, 83:786
Phlebosclerosis in alcoholic liver disease, 83:786
Phosphatase, alkaline. *See* Alkaline phosphatase
Phosphate absorption in jejunum, chronic renal failure and vitamin D deficiency, 85:908
Phosphatidylcholine
biliary role, in absorption and transport of dietary triolein (rat), 80:60
pneumoscrotum complicating percutaneous liver biopsy, 80:390-cr
Phospholipase A inhibitors, treatment for acute pancreatitis, 80:1076-ss
Phospholipid and importance for lipase, 78:954
Phosphorylation
of intestinal microvillus and basal-lateral membrane proteins by cyclic nucleotides (rat), 76:293
of pyridoxine, in jejunum (rat), 76:43
Photocoagulation produced by neodymium-YAG laser, 77:647
Phytohemagglutinin
bile-acid-induced inhibition of lymphoproliferative response, 78:231
from red kidney beans, intestinal malabsorption and bacterial overgrowth (rat), 84:506
Pigment sludge and stone formation in gallbladder (dog), 85:1166
Pili, *E. coli* RDEC-1, binding to rabbit intestinal mucosa, 85:837
PIPIDA. *See* ^{99m}Tc p-Isopropyl-iminodiacetic acid
Pirenzepine
duodenal ulcer healing incidence, controlled study of, 81:1061
esophageal peristalsis, 84:433-ss
Placebos in clinical trials of duodenal ulcer, 79:585-e
Placental lactogen, effect on intrinsic factor receptors (mouse), 77:511
Plant lectins, intestinal malabsorption and bacterial overgrowth (rat), 84:506
Plasma
5-aminosalicylic acid levels, 83:1062, 1138-e
cholecystokinin in, and gallbladder size, 83:256
cholecystokinin–octapeptidelike immunoreactivity, 82:438
estrogen kinetics, ethynylestradiol-induced biliary changes, 82:223
galactose clearance from, effect of liver disease, 83:1090
lipoprotein levels, in cholestasis (rat), 83:652, 704-e
NH_2-terminal big-gastrin fragments, 82:56
pancreatic polypeptide levels, correlation with pancreatic enzyme secretion, in health and chronic pancreatitis, 83:55
somatostatin 14 and 28 kinetics, 81:700
Plasmapheresis, successful treatment of Goodpasture's-like syndrome in biliary cirrhosis with, 78:1046-cr
Pleomorphic cells, indicators of carcinoma, 80:942
Pleural fluid, macroamylase in, patient with lymphoma, 85:190-cr
Plexus. *See* Myenteric plexus; Submucosal plexus
Pneumomediastinum, toxic megacolon in ulcerative colitis complicated by, 79:559-cr
Pokeweed mitogen, bile acid-induced inhibition of lymphoproliferative response, 78:231
Polle's syndrome, chronic diarrhea in Munchausen's child, 81:1140-cr
Polyarteritis nodosum metabolism of third component of complement, 76:673
Polyethylene glycol (PEG)
absorption effect, 80:212-c
inhibition of water and electrolyte absorption by, 79:35
in intestinal perfusion fluid, protein precipitation by acetone, 76:820
Polymerized human albumin. *See* Albumin
Polypectomy
for carcinoma in situ, 83:716-ss
colon cancer and adenomas, 81:625-ss
colonoscopic, 81:1
fatal colonic explosion during, 77:1307
inadequate treatment for invasive colorectal carcinoma, 82:1478-ss
Polypeptides. *See* under specific polypeptide
gastric inhibitory. *See* Gastric inhibitory polypeptide (GIP)
Polypeptide Hormones, 81:406-br
vasoactive intestinal. *See* Vasoactive intestinal polypeptides (VIP)
Polyposis coli
chemoprevention, 84:658-ss
familial
juvenile, large kindred study, 82:494
ileal mucosal modifications after total colectomy, 82:1002-c
fundic gland, spontaneous disappearance of, 79:725-cr
gastrointestinal
complete remission in Cronkhite–Canada syndrome, 85:180-cr
Cronkhite–Canada syndrome, 79:731-cr, 737-cr
juvenile, arteriovenous malformation and, 78:1566-cr
more on diminutive colonic polyps, 80:628-ss
Polyps
adenomatous
ileal adenomas after colectomy in patients with, 77:1252
in the human large intestine, 77:1245

colonic
and acromegaly, 84:193-ss
benign, cancer-associated mucin, 82:664
diminutive, 78:1101-ss; 81:826-c
gastric, spontaneous disappearance, 82:820-c
juvenile, of stomach, 77:148-cr
Polysaccharide of *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, and syngeneic liver protein, autoimmune hepatitis (mouse), 84:596
Porphyria
acute intermittent, intranuclear particles in hepatocytes, 82:818-c
cutanea tarda, serum antibodies against porphyric hepatocytes, 84:1483
hereditary hepatic, liver function and morphology, aminopyrine metabolism, 85:1131
Porphyrin
fecal abnormalities in Rotor's syndrome, 81:1125-cr
in Rotor's syndrome, 84:667-c
Portacaval shunt. *See* Shunts, portacaval
Portal hypertension, size of esophageal varices, and risk of gastrointestinal bleeding in alcoholic cirrhosis, 79:1139
Portal–systemic encephalopathy (PSE)
acute, lactose enemas, 81:101
therapy: practical and promising, 81:174-e
Portal–systemic shunting, noninvasive assessment, digital plethysmography of oral glyceryl trinitrate, 82:629
Portal vein
absorption and transportation of vitamin D sterols, 80:1528
obstruction, extrahepatic, immune function with, 79:99
Portasystemic shunting
humoral immunity and, 79:1354-c
and visceral and portal blood flow (dog), 83:1170
Portography, transhepatic, 78:197
Postoperative elevation of amylase/creatinine clearance ratio in patients without pancreatitis, 77:497
Potassium
red cell, in liver cirrhosis, 78:530
stimulation by cyclic AMP, in colon (rat), 84:324
Praomys natalensis, animal model for study of histamine-induced duodenal ulcers, 80:16
Prednisolone in severe alcoholic hepatitis, 78:524
Prednisone
adverse reaction to, National Cooperative Crohn's Disease Study, 77:870
and aminotransferases and hepatitis B virus markers, in chronic type B hepatitis, 84:956
decreased bioavailability of, due to antacids in patients with chronic active liver disease and in healthy volunteers, 80:661
development and early prognosis of esophageal varices treated with, 77:629
and gastrointestinal bleeding in cirrhosis, 81:944
immunosuppressive therapy in chronic active hepatitis B, 81:987
response of Crohn's disease to, 77:847
successful treatment of retractile mesenteritis, 79:352-cr
therapy in HBsAg-negative chronic active hepatitis, 83:1292-cr
Pregestimil, composition of, elemental diets, 79:186-c
Pregnancy
and alcoholism, 77:595-ss
and bile flow and biliary lipids (hamster), 76:144
brucellosis hepatic abcesses, 84:1643-c
and chronic liver disease, 78:1116-c
and chronic-persistent hepatitis, 77:524
familial recurrent intrahepatic cholestasis of, genetic study, 85:175
and gallbladder function, 82:711
hepatic infarction in ulcerative colitis during, 78:571-cr
hepatitis viruses, maternal–infant transmission of, 80:999
hyperlipidemic pancreatitis, treatment with total parenteral nutrition, 83:1300-cr
inflammatory bowel disease, effect of sulfasalazine and corticosteroids on fetal outcome, 80:72; correction, 80:1090-c
intrahepatic cholestasis, 81:226
progesterone effects on gallbladder motility (guinea pig), 83:81
small intestinal myoelectric activity (rat), 84:301
sulfasalazine effect on IBD during, 81:194-c
Prehexiline, effect on ischemic canine mesenteric circulation, 77:730
Pressure
intrahepatic
correlation of, with collagen in Disse space and hepatomegaly (human, rat), 80:546
proctitis and colitis following diversion of fecal stream, 80:438
intraluminal, of ileocolonic sphincter, myoelectric activity (dog), 85:1054
measurements in biliary and pancreatic duct systems, and in patients with gallstones, previous cholecystectomy, or common bile duct stones, 77:1203
recordings of lower esophageal sphincter pressure, influence of respiration, 83:590
sphincter of Oddi, in Chagas' disease with megaesophagus, 85:584
Prifinium bromide, for irritable colon syndrome, 77:500
Primary biliary cirrhosis, prevalence of hypothyroidism relationship to thyroid autoantibodies and sicca syndrome, 78:1437
Primary lymphoma of liver, 78:1571
Procollagen type III peptide, biliary excretion in alcoholic cirrhosis of liver, 85:1265
Proctitis, chronic, in male homosexuals due to lymphogranuloma venereum 79:563-cr
Proctocolitis, community study in northeastern Scotland, 85:1, 196-e
Proctocolectomy, total, gastrointestinal bleeding from ileal varices after, 78:10-53-cr
Progesterone
and gallbladder motility (guinea pig), 83:81
in menstruating women, 80:1497
Progestogens, and gallbladder contractility, 84:444-c
Progress Articles
Alcohol, protein metabolism, and liver injury, 79:373
Antineoplastic agents and the liver, 78:142
Biologic role of immunoglobulin A, 84:178
Cellular mechanisms of bile formation, 82:346
Circulatory immune complexes: their detection and potential significance in some hepatobiliary and intestinal diseases, 78:626
Copper and the liver, 78:1615
Deranged sodium homeostasis in cirrhosis, 76:622
Elemental diets—facts and fantasies, 78:393
Endorphins: new gut peptides with a familiar face, 77:1132
Ethanol and small intestinal transport, 76:388
α-Fetoprotein and its relevance to human disease, 77:787
Fifteen years of clinical liver transplantation, 77:375
Functional implications of liver cell heterogeneity, 80:393
Gastrointestinal manifestations of cystic fibrosis: a review, 81:1143
Gut glucagon, enteroglucagon, gut glucagonlike immunoreactivity, glicentin, current status, 84:1602
Hepatic fibrosis, 76:849
Hormonal control of liver regeneration (rat), 76:1470
Immunologic aspects of alcoholic liver disease, 81:616
Immunoprophylaxis of viral hepatitis, 77:161
Infections which cause ileocolic disease in animals: are they relevant to Crohn's disease?, 78:1080
Intermediate cells of pancreas, 76:196
Intestinal blood flow, 78:837

Progress Articles (cont'd).
Liver blood flow. I. Intrinsic and nervous control of liver blood flow, 81:159
Liver blood flow. II. Effects of drugs and hormones on liver blood flow, 81:356
Mechanisms of hepatic electrolyte transport, 85:1199
Mesenteric venous thrombosis, 82:358
Microcirculation of alimentary tract. Pathophysiology of edema, 84:1038
Microcirculation of alimentary tract; physiology of transcapillary fluid and solute exchange, 84:846
Molecular hybridization probes for research in liver disease: studies with albumin cDNA, 77:1335
The nervous system of the gut, 80:1571
Neural and pharmacologic factors affecting motility of internal anal sphincter, 84:409
Pancreatic polypeptide, hormone under vagal control, 85:1411
Pathogenesis of reflux esophagitis, 81:376
Physical chemical and technical limitations to intragastric titration, 76:1025
Progressive systemic sclerosis of gastrointestinal tract and hereditary hollow visceral myopathy: two distinguishable disorders of intestinal smooth muscle, 77:664
Receptors for gastrointestinal hormones, 76:202
Role of the gallbladder in pathogenesis of cholesterolgallstones, 77:580
Role of Kupffer cells in local and systemic immune responses, 80:854
Small intestine bacterial overgrowth, 76:1035
Vitamin D-dependent intestinal calcium absorption, 76:404
Progressive systemic sclerosis. See Progress Articles
Prolactin, increased levels of in portal hypertension (rat), 82:179
Proline serum, relationship with blood lactic acid in alcoholic cirrhosis, 80:1012
Propantheline bromide, prolongation of intestinal transit and expansion of bile pools by, 78:226
Propranolol
human intestinal transport, effect on, 81:1076
metabolism, effect of cimetidine, 81:815-ss
prevention
of cholera enterotoxin-induced intestinal secretion (rat), 76:482
of recurrent upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage in stable compensated cirrhosis, 83:1145-ss
of variceal hemorrhage, 82:992-ss
Prophylaxis, doxycycline for traveler's diarrhea, 84:276
Propylthiouracil
for alcoholic hepatitis, 82:1468-e; 83:945
severe acute alcoholic hepatitis, 76:105, 116, 218-e; 82:925
Prostacyclin
antisecretory action of, 77:1301
gastric emptying and secretion and (rhesus monkey), 78:1478
and gastric secretion and mucosal blood flow (dog), 79:182-c
inhibition and ulcerogenesis, 81:637-c
mesenteric circulation in (dog), 80:1542
production by cultured rectal mucosa in ulcerative colitis, 81:444
Prostaglandins
A_1 and renal function in cirrhosis, 77:217
and acid and bicarbonate secretions in the gastric mucosa, 77:451
and acute pancreatitis (mouse), 85:1307
and alkaline secretion and pH gradient of duodenal luminal surface, 84:787
in colonic inflammation, 76:1495-ss
cytoprotection by, 77:4, 761
cytoprotection in aspirin gastric lesions (rat), 76:88
cytotoxic and cytoprotective effects of, 78:1085-e
D_2, effect of intraarterial infusion on mesenteric circulation (dog), 80:1542
duodenal synthesis and acid load in duodenal ulcer disease, 85:522
E
in cell culture of gastric fundic mucosa (rat), 83:1280
gastric mucosal, in gastric ulcer disease and carcinoma, 82:263
E_2
aspirin-induced gastric ulcers (rat), 80:4
beneficial effects, 79:1356-c
cytoprotection of carbon tetrachloride-induced liver cell necrosis (rat), 81:211
cytoprotection of gastric mucosa (rat), 85:1003
Disse space, correlation of intrahepatic pressure with collagen in the, and hepatomegaly (human, rat), 80:546
distention, carbenoxolone, and: gastric gel mucus thickness, effect on, (rat), 80:770
duodenal ulcer and Zollinger–Ellison syndrome, effect of oral and intravenous in, 80:55
ethionine-induced pancreatitis, effect on (rat), 81:736
gastric lesions, sepsis-induced, prevention by cimetidine via inhibition of gastric secretion and by prostaglandin via cytoprotection (dog), 80:375
and gastric secretion and mucosal blood flow (dog), 79:182-c
hemorrhagic gastritis treatment, 82:558-cr
and human gastric mucosa, 82:821-c
and ion transport by jejunum, 78:32
-mediated secretory diarrhea in villous adenoma of rectum, 80:1562-cr
mediation of cathartic effects of laxatives, 79:171-ss
15(R)-15-methyl-, (Arbaprostil), healing of duodenal ulcer, 83:357
pancreatitis and (mouse), 78:777
protective effect of during indomethacin treatment of rheumatic diseases, 78:479
stimulation of alkaline secretion, 78:1513
ulceration of isolated gastric mucosa and (bullfrog), 78:1508
urinary, in hepatorenal syndrome, 84:697
E_2 and I_2, protection of pancreatic duct against deoxycholic acid (rat), 84:928
epidermal growth factor, comparison of, 81:438
$F_{2\alpha}$, and ion transport by jejunum, 78:32
$F_{2\beta}$, stimulation of gastric mucin release (rat), 84:306
gastric cytoprotection, role of adrenal cortex (rat), 85:1384
gastric inhibitory and cytoprotective effects of, 81:438
hepatocytoprotective substances, role as, 81:397-e
I_2, in cultured gastric epithelial cells (rabbit), 84:498
induction of ileal secretion, morphine effects (rabbit), 82:243
inhibitors, impaired diuresis, 85:204-ss
metabolism, and sulphasalazine, an important therapeutic interaction, 80:621-ss
pretreatment of gastric mucosa, ethanol damage after (rat), 83:619
The Prostaglandins—Bibliography. Supplement 3, 1978, 78:879-br
Prostaglandins and Related Lipids, 81:634-br
protection of gastric mucosa by 77:593-e
protection against gastric mucosal barrier disruption by (rat), 77:303
and renal function in patients with ascites, 78:1120
renal, and liver disease, 77:391-e
stimulation of alkaline secretion in gastric mucosa (frog), 76:497
synthesis inhibitors, in treatment of ulcerative colitis, 81:965-ss, 81:1166-ss
and ulcerative colitis, 76:658-c, 889-c, 1083-c
Prostanoid

synthesis by cultured mononuclear cells, in inflammatory bowel disease, 82:673
ulcerative colitis, 82:819-c
for esophageal malignancy, 78:1114-cr
for malignant esophageal and gastric obstruction, 77:1141-e
treatment of esophagogastric malignancy by endoscopic positioning of, 77:1008
Protease
in fecal cultures during mucin degradation, 81:751
pancreatic (bovine), effect of, on intestinal lactase activity, 79:827
Protein(s). *See also* Peptides
α-chain disease, in colonic lymphoma, 83:121
and bile salts, liver transport during intrahepatic cholestasis, 84:978
biliary secretion of (rat), 78:1373
brush border membrane, disaccharidase and peptidase distribution, 85:1326
calcium binding, dependence on vitamin D, in large intestine (rat), 76:99
deficiency, hepatic vitamin A accumulation, reversible hepatotoxicity, 82:118-cr
deprivation, muscle changes, 85:1446-ss
digestion and absorption in human small intestine, 76:1415
exocrine pancreatic, tissue uptake and transepithelial excretion (rat), 85:991
fatty acid binding, 77:1039
α-feto. *See* α-Fetoprotein
glucose or fat as a nonprotein energy source? A controlled clinical trial in gastroenterological patients requiring intravenous nutrition, 80:103
ingestion, plasma amino acid response, in liver cirrhosis, 85:283
intestinal microvillus and basal-lateral membranes, phosphorylation by cyclic nucleotides (rat), 76:293
leakage, giant hypertrophic gastropathy, 83:581
liver specific, 78:168-e
how specific?, 79:179-c
organ-nonspecific antigens in, 85:1271
-losing enteropathy. *See also* Lymphangiectasia, intestinal
intestinal clearance of α_1-antitrypsin, detection method for, 81:777
intestinal, graft-vs.-host disease, fecal α_1-antitrypsin, 85:1076
and sarcoidosis, 78:119-cr
and systemic lupus erythematosus, 81:570-cr
malabsorption, small intestine bacterial overgrowth, 76:1035-pa
metabolism. *See* Metabolism, protein
milk, pancreozymin and secretin enhancement of duodenal antibodies to, 83:916
plasma, gastric vascular permeability (dog), 82:725
precipitates in pancreatic juice, in alcoholism and chronic calcifying pancreatitis, 84:102
precipitation by acetone, polyethylene glycol analysis in intestine, 76:820
secretion
exocrine pancreatic, characterization of by two-dimensional isoelectric focusing/sodium dodecyl sulfate gel electrophoresis, 80:461
isolated rat hepatocytes, suspensions in, no influence of acute ethanol administration, 80:159
syngeneic liver, and polysaccharide of *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, autoimmune hepatitis (mouse), 84:596
synthesis
pancreatic, and epidermal growth factor binding (mouse), 85:339
and secretion, hepatic, acute effects of ethanol on rat, 79:104
turnover rates in patients with cirrhosis and fulminant hepatic failure, 81:1017
uptake, influence of intestinal inflammation on, 77:1039
Protoporphyria, hepatic crystalline deposits are protoporphyrin, 82:569-cr
Protoporphyrin
and cholestasis, 82:813-ss
hepatic, production in protoporphyria, 79:115
inhibition of liver surface membrane Na, K-ATPase, Mg-ATPase, and 5'-nucleotidase (rat), 85:700
zinc, formation by liver, effect on hepatic heme metabolism (rat), 85:663
Pseudocysts from peritoneal shunts, 77:337-cr
Pseudomembranous colitis. *See* Colitis
PSS. *See* Progress Articles, Progressive systemic sclerosis
Psychiatric patients, informed consent, 76:434-c
Psychoneuroses, colonic motor and myoelectrical activity in patients with, 80:893
PTC (Percutaneous transhepatic cholangiography). *See* Cholangiography
Pulmonary
hemodynamics, sodium morrhuate esophageal sclerotherapy, 85:693
VIP clearance (rat), 77:55
Purging, and calorie absorption in bulimia, 85:1443-ss
Putrescine, favorable effects on galactosamine-induced hepatic injury, 77:123
Pyloroplasty
abnormal oral glucose tolerance and malabsorption after, 83:1017
vagotomy with, gastric emptying of carbohydrates and, 78:1463
Pylorus
and antrum, in gastric emptying of liquid and solid (dog), 84:281
and duodenal motility, 82:995-ss
enkephalinergic control of, 78:492
mechanical characteristics of (cat), 78:301
nerves of, 80:201-ss
neuromuscular differentiation in human, 84:287
noncholinergic nonadrenergic inhibitory innervation (dog), 76:1443
Pyogenic liver abscess, successful medical treatment of, 77:618
Pyridoxine deficiency, effect on serum and liver transaminases in experimental liver injury (rat), 79:545

Quality of life after surgery for Crohn's disease: a psychosocial survey, 78:1
Q fever
hepatitis, clinical and pathological findings, 83:474-cr
liver and bone marrow granulomas, 84:887-c
Quantitative cholescintigraphy, assessment of gallbladder filling and emptying and duodenogastric reflux, 79:899
Questionnaire
bowel patterns in general population, 83:529
physician recommendations of elective surgery for duodenal ulcer patients: comparison of surgeons and medical specialists, 79:750-ctt
Quinuclidinyl benzilate binding, and ion transport in colon (rat), 83:1277

R protein, differential absorption of cobalamin bound to, 78:937
Race differences in peptic ulcer disease, 83:166
Radiation
esophagitis radioprotection with indomethacin (opossum), 78:883
for Hodgkin's disease, mucosal bridges of upper esophagus after, 84:1028-cr
induction of colorectal cancer, assessment of risk, 84:51
risk factor in natural history of colorectal cancer, 84:186-e
Radiocopper in diagnosis of Wilson's disease, 77:138
Radiography
National Cooperative Crohn's Disease Study, 77:925
Radiographic Atlas of Colon Disease, 80:207-br
vs. UGI endoscopy, 81:424-c
UGI endoscopy vs.: is radiography obsolete?, 80:626-ss
Radioimmunoassay. *See also* Methodolo-

Radioimmunoassay (cont'd).
gy
aldolase A isoenzyme, in liver diseases, 84:155
cholecystokinin, correlation to gallbladder size, 83:256
Entamoeba histolytica antigens, in amoebiasis, 83:1210-e
gastric inhibitory peptide, release after peptone meal (dog), 83:864
gastrin components, duodenal release, 83:233
HBcAg, 82:395-c
in sera of HBsAg carriers, 80:1420
heptadecapeptide gastrin, conversion to C-terminal fragments (dog), 83:224
IgA, cholinergic stimulation of intestinal secretion (rat), 83:881
interaction between polymerized albumin and HBsAg, 81:218
intestinal regulatory peptides in human fetus, 83:47
NH_2-terminal big-gastrin fragments, 82:56
pancreatic endocrine tumors by, 77:806-e
serum pepsinogens I and II, 82:26
somatostatin 14 and 28, 81:700
viral hepatitis in homosexuals, 81:537
Radioimmunoprecipitation, immune complexes formation in vitro by, 81:463
Radioisotope method, gastric emptying, effect of wine on, 81:1072
Radiology. *See also* Methodology
Alimentary Tract Radiology, 85:1451-br
Atlas of X-ray Diagnosis of Early Gastric Cancer, 84:883
biliary tract in cystic fibrosis, 84:1592-cr
Clinical Radiology in Gastroenterology, 83:721-br
Dynamic Radiology of the Abdomen, Normal and Pathologic Anatomy, 84:665-br
gastrointestinal, course in, 80:886
Gastrointestinal Radiology: A Pattern Approach, 85:871-br
Guide to Diagnostic Imaging. Vol. 1. The Liver and Spleen, 84:1070-br
interventional, of biliary tract, 82:974
Interventional Radiology of the Abdomen, 82:1480-br
Operative Biliary Radiology, 81:632-br
peritoneal encapsulation and abdominal cocoon, 84:1597
Radiographic Atlas of Colon Disease, 80:207-br
Radiologic Diagnosis of Polyps and Carcinoma of the Large Bowel, 76:232-br
Radiologic Examination of the Orohypopharynx and Esophagus. The Barium Swallow, 76:232-br
The Radiological Examination of the Colon: Practical Diagnosis, 85:1451-br
Radiology of the Colon, 80:207-br
Radiology of the Gallbladder and Bile Ducts: Diagnosis and Intervention, 85:782-br
Radiology of the Small Bowel, 84:1635-br
radionuclide ejection fraction: quantitative analysis of motor function of gallbladder, 80:482
scanning, diagnosis of acute cholecystitis, 80:417-c
Radionuclides
Atlas of Radionuclide Hepatobiliary Imaging, 85:982-br
ejection fraction, quantitative analysis of motor function of the gallbladder, 80:482
isosorbide and nifedipine treatment of achalasia, 83:963
scanning, diagnosis of acute cholecystitis, 70:401-ss; 80:417-c
transit-sensitive test of esophageal dysfunction, 80:887
Radiotelemetry
ambulatory monitoring of esophageal pH, 85:771-ss
recorded patterns of jejunal and small bowel motility, 80:1604-ss
Radiotherapy, recurrent adenocarcinoma of rectum and sigmoid, 82:591-ss
Ranitidine
inhibition of basal acid, chloride, and pepsin secretion in duodenal ulcer, pharmacokinetics of, 82:1314
inhibits pentagastrin-stimulated gastric secretion stronger than cimetidine, 79:1267
Rapeseed meal hepatotoxicity, prevention by menadione, coagulation factors and cytochrome P_{450} (chicken), 76:584
Rapid pull-through techniques, slow pull-through techniques vs., in lower esophageal sphincter pressure, 78:1446
Receptor(s)
albumin
HBsAg-associated, 80:260
HBsAg polypeptide (human, chimpanzee), 85:268, 466-e
cholinergic and peptidergic, antral smooth muscle cells, 82:832
estrogen, in esophagus (baboon), 84:1563
gastrin, 80:1618-c
intrinsic factor-vitamin B_{12}, colchicine effects (guinea pig), 76:309
muscarinic cholinergic, Hirschsprung's disease (piebald mouse), 85:335
opiate, and cholinergic neurons in gastrocolonic response, 82:689
for polymerized albumins on hepatitis B virus particles co-occurring with HBeAg, 76:242, 641-e
responses to increasing loads of total parenteral nutrition, 80:947
Rectum
adenoma, mediated by prostaglandin E_2, 80:1562-cr
anterior proctosigmoidectomy with colorectal anastomosis with removal of gallstone, 82:599-ar
biopsy
in acute GVHD, 78:764
in Crohn's disease, 77:938; 80:66
differentiating small bowel Crohn's disease from lymphoma, 79:340-cr
entamoeba in, 78:435
giant cells in, 80:1616-c
stereomicroscopic examination of, in ulcerative colitis and Crohn's disease, 80:1602-ss
Carcinoma of the Colon and Rectum, 76:1077-br
chronic ischemia and fecal incontinence, 83:970
Coloretal Cancer: Prevention, Epidemiology, and Screening, 81:405-br
functioning heterotopic oxyntic mucosa in the, 79:1300-cr
mass caused by *Treponema pallidum*, 82:135-cr
prolapse in cystic fibrosis, 82:707
radiation-induced cancer, assessment of risk, 84:51
recurrent adenocarcinoma, 82:591-ss
solitary ulcer, 84:1533
sparing in antibiotic-associated pseudomembranous colitis, 83:1259
wall, elastic properties of, 77:45
Rectoanal pressures and rectal sensitivity studies in chronic childhood constipation, 77:330
Red cell(s). See Erythrocyte(s)
Reflectance spectrophotometry, gastric mucosal hemodynamics after thermal or head injury, 83:535
Reflux
bile, stomach ulcers (mutant mouse), 82:857
duodenogastric
relationship to bile secretion, 81:726
role of pylorus, 82:995-ss
esophagitis
cimetidine effects on biliary lipids in patients with, 81:340
diagnosis by intraepithelial eosinophils, 83:818
pathogenesis of, 81:376-pa
gastritis syndrome, mechanism of symptoms, 79:1283
gastroesophageal,
bethanechol and antacid treatment, 82:1369
clearance studies, 81:915
mechanism of, 81:376-pa
Regression analysis, duodenal ulcer healing incidence, predictors of, 81:1061
Regurgitation, esophagopharyngeal, esophageal dysfunction in, 78:893
Renal function
advanced liver disease, 81:395-e
early chronic liver disease, 81:205

furosemide disposition in cirrhosis, 81:1012
Renin-angiotensin-aldosterone system
in cirrhosis and ascites, effect of saline and albumin infusion, 77:1171
hepatic hemodynamics in cirrhosis, 78:92
Reovirus interaction with intestinal M cells and absorptive cells (mouse), 85:291, 468-e
Respiration
and amino acids, 85:209-ss
failure after sodium morrhuate esophageal sclerotherapy, 85:693
and lower esophageal sphincter pressure recordings, 83:590
Respiratory symptoms in children, reflux-induced, identified by esophageal pH monitoring, 80:1501
Reticuloendothelial system
functional status, and pancreatitis (mouse), 84:461
The Reticuloendothelial System and the Pathogenesis of Liver Disease, 80:208-br
Retroperitoneal fibrosis
idiopathic, producing common bile duct and pancreatic duct obstruction, 79:348-cr
toxic megacolon with, 78:585-cr
Review Article
Non-A, non-B hepatitis.
I. Recognition, epidemiology, and clinical features, 85:439
II. Experimental transmission, putative virus agents and markers, and prevention, 85:743
Reye's syndrome
mimicked by chronic camphor ingestion, 84:394-cr
Reye's Syndrome II. (Proceedings of the International Conference on Reye's Syndrome, Halifax, Nova Scotia, Canada), 78:1107-br
Rheumatic disease, gastric lesions, aspirin, and, 78:872-ss
RIA. See Radioimmunoassay
Ribosomes, antibodies to, in chronic active hepatitis, 76:139
Risk factors
cholecystectomy for colorectal cancer, 85:859, 966-e
gallstones in families, 84:242
for massive bleeding from stress ulceration, 85:613
postoperative recurrence of Crohn's disease, 85:917
Rotor's syndrome
fecal porphyrin abnormalities in, 81:1125-cr
porphyrins, 84:667-c

Salicylamide, effect of moderate cirrhosis on bioavailability and systemic clearance of, 77:97
Salicylazosulfapyridine (SZ)
pregnancy in inflammatory bowel disease; effect of corticosteroids and, on fetal outcome, 80:72; correction, 80:1090-c
and prostaglandins: important therapeutic interaction, 80:621-ss
Salicylic acid
and indomethacin- and aspirin-induced cyclo-oxygenase inhibition in gastric mucosa (rat), 83:1043
in pancreatitis, 80:214-c; 81:421-c
vasodilatation caused by acid back-diffusion following topical application of, 77:736
Saline, rectally infused, improvement in fecal continence after training with, 77:751-cr
Saliva
acid neutralization, 83:69
secretion, bethanechol effects, 83:262
secretion in reflux esophagitis, 83:889
submandibular, hypersecretion, trophic response in small intestine (mouse), 84:949
urogastrone in, 77:313
Salivary glands, desalivation effect on acid secretory output and gastric mucosal function (rat), 81:335
Sarcoidosis and protein-losing enteropathy, 78:119-cr
Saturation kinetics applied to in vitro effects of low prostaglandin E_2 and $F_{2\alpha}$ concentrations on ion transport across human jejunal mucosa, 78:32
Schilling test for pancreatic function, 78:937
Schindler, Rudolf, pioneer endoscopist, 77:354-hs
Schistosomiasis
angiotensin I converting enzyme activity in granulomas infected with (mouse), 81:48, 953
captopril effect on granulomatous response (mouse), 81:953
duodenitis, 77:1316-cr
murine, liver collagenase in, 78:1425
Schistosoma mansoni
infection, production of angiotensin I converting enzyme by liver granuloma macrophages (mouse), 82:106
liver collagen synthesis, 76:978
Scintigraphy
detection of gastrointestinal hemorrhage, 82:159-ss
esophageal
are there advantages?, 80:1066-e
transit and clearance, cholinergic effects on, 81:915
hepatic, radioiodinated bile salts, 76:272
quantitative cholescintigraphy, 80:1084-c
^{99m}Tc HIDA, evaluation of bile diversion surgery, 84:354
^{99m}Tc-labeled red blood cells, localization of gastrointestinal bleeding sites, 83:394

Scleroderma
gastrointestinal manifestations of, pathogenesis and management, 79:155-cc
interdigestive motor activity, 83:575
reflux esophagitis, cimetidine vs. antacid in, 77:691
Scleromalacia perforans, and ulcerative colitis, 81:153-cr
Sclerosis, endoscopic, canine model of esophageal varices, 84:573
Sclerotherapy
esophageal ulceration and bleeding after, 83:131-cr
for esophageal varices, 83:1334-c
hemostasis of bleeding esophageal varices (dog), 84:1455
injection, intravariceal or paravariceal, 84:1073-c
sodium morrhuate esophageal, acute respiratory failure after, 85:693
variceal, 83:494-ss
Scorpion toxin-induced enzyme secretion in pancreas (rat), 80:970
Secretagogues, intersection on isolated parietal cells (dog), 83:210
Secretin
and adenylate cyclase activity in acinar cells from guinea pig pancreas, 77:704
bile flow stimulation, somatostatin and bombesin effects (dog), 85:1239
and CCK-OP, pancreatic bicarbonate secretion, 85:40
and duodenal antibodies to milk proteins, 83:916
endogenous, 77:1268
release of gastric acid on, 77:195
enterogastrone, physiologic role of, 81:628-ss
gastric emptying, effect on, 81:898
and gastric somatostatin and gastrin release from isolated perfused stomach (rat), 79:67
injection test in the diagnosis of gastrinoma, 79:1324-c; 80:1615-c
interaction with CCK and neurotensin, in pancreatic exocrine secretion (dog), 84:556
and lower esophageal sphincter (cat), 77:1001
and pancreatic
acinar cells, effects of alcohols (guinea pig), 76:917
blood flow, effect on, 81:37
secretion (rat), 76:790
release 1-phenylpentanol effect (dog), 84:1578
sodium oleate effect on plasma concentration of, 81:458
stimulation of gastrin, calcium effects, in Zollinger–Ellison syndrome, 83:173
stimulation test, Boot's secretin in the, 79:773-c
thyrotropin-releasing hormone inhibits pancreatic enzyme secretion,

Secretin (cont'd).
80:735
Secretion
acid. See *also* Acid, secretion
acid and alkaline, gastric fundus, sodium taurocholate effects (rabbit), 83:435
bile acids, maximum rate, compromise between transport capacity and toxicity, 83:715-ss
bile, somatostatin effects (dog), 84:120, 130
exocrine pancreatic, role of adrenal cortex, 83:92
gastric acid
and symptoms, in Zollinger–Ellison syndrome, 84:108
ulcer disease, and emotional stress, 84:114
gastric mucus, acetylcholine chloride stimulation of (dog), 85:1067
gastric and pancreatic, dopamine effects, 76:323
gastrin and somatostatin, neural regulation, effect of dimethyl-phenylpiperazinium (rat), 83:626
IgA, intestinal, cholinergic stimulation of (rat), 83:881
intestinal, ethanol effects, 76:388
pancreatic
alcohol effects, 83:1322-ss
intravenous lipid effect, 85:1063
trophic actions of secretin and caerulein (rat), 76:790
pancreaticobiliary, and intestinal migrating motor complex, 84:10
protein, in developing pancreas, 85:775-ss
saliva, in reflux esophagitis, 83:889
Selected Summaries
Abdominal pain and lactose intolerance in children, 81:1163
Abnormal delayed hypersensitivity in patients with protein–calorie malnutrition, 82:159
Absence of impaired immunity in patients with malnutrition due to anorexia nervosa, 83:935
Acetaldehyde hepatotoxicity, 83:495
Acetaldehyde metabolism by human erythrocytes, 76:648
Acetylator status and INH-hepatitis, 76:884
Active monocytes in IBD, 79:769
Adenosine prevents ethanol-induced fatty liver, 76:1072
Adjuvant therapy in pancreatic exocrine insufficiency, 83:1147
Adrenergic rhythms of colon (cat), 83:1324
Aerial view of acidity from activity, 85:771
Aeromonas-associated gastroenteritis, 85:1444
Aging effect on gastric emptying, 85:1444
Alcohol consumption and mortality, 79:1344
Alcohol and liver cell necrosis, 81:630
Alcohol and pancreatic secretory capacity, 83:1322
Alcohol and renal vitamin D metabolism, 78:651
All that scintillates is not gall, 79:169
Alternate pathways of waste nitrogen excretion in urea cycle enzymopathies, 82:997
Amino acids and respiration, 85:209
Ampicillin and right-sided hemorrhagic colitis, 79:595
Amylase isoenzyme test ready for clinical use, 84:1064
Analysis of pancreatic secretion in patients with pancreatic cancer, 77:1353
Angiodysplasias: not only in the cecum, not only in the old, not only . . ., 78:871
Another link between gastroenterology and hepatology, 78:874
Another mechanism by which *Escherichia coli* causes diarrhea, 85:972
Another shunt: the paracellular shunt for bile formation, 77:809
Another step in cobalamin (vitamin B_{12}) absorption is clarified, 79:594
Another treatment for acute pancreatitis, 80:1076
Antacids heal duodenal ulcers, 84:1627
Antibody response of gut to live bacteria in absence of Peyer's patches, 76:1073
Antiemetic efficacy of metoclopramide during cancer chemotherapy, 82:588
Apoprotein composition of intestinal lipoproteins, 77:1355
Arachidonic acid metabolism and colonic secretion, 84:1062
Are all anastomotic ulcers equal?, 78:1643
Arthritis, aspirin, and the antrum, 78:649
Ascites treatment: less is better?, 76:423
An association between gallstones and cancer, 81:967
Benign and malignant hepatic tumors due to "the pill", 80:1074
Beyond randomization and GI bleeding, 76:421
Bile acid independence lost, 78:181
Bile acid maximum secretory rate: compromise between transport capacity and toxicity, 83:715
Bile acids, cholecystectomy, and colorectal carcinoma, 82:1474
Bile acids, neutral sterols, and colon cancer: how good is the case?, 78:1104
Bile ductular secretion and reabsorption may influence bile flow and composition, 76:650
Bile reflux: cured or caused by cholecystectomy, 77:810
Biotin deficiency: another parenteral case of parenteral alimentation, 81:1166
β-Blocker, propanolol, prevents recurrent upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage in stable compensated cirrhosis, 83:1145
Blood lipids and gallstones: is there a relationship?, 82:1476
Bone changes after jejunoileal bypass, 78:184
Bran in diverticular disease—fact or fancy?, 82:156
Bran as therapy for constipation, 85:975
Breast milk lipase, 77:406
Bypassed bowel and liver disease, 79:399
Can drugs help you stomach beer, wurst, and kraut?, 78:1640
Can liver lesions in infancy be induced by excessive alcohol intake during pregnancy?, 77:595
Cancer in colonic polyp, or malignant colonic adenomas—in polypectomy sufficient?, 81:625
Cancer screening: role of sigmoidoscopy—rigid or flexible?, 76:648
Catecholamines and cholinergic control of the lower esophageal sphincter, 81:185
Cause of diabetes discovered?, 83:936
Celiac disease and malignancy, 84:1627
Central nervous system gastric secretion—the role of bombesin, 81:403
Changes in essential fatty acids affect susceptibility to gallstone pancreatitis, 76:880
Charcot–Leyden crystals revisited, 84:437
Chemoprevention in polyposis coli, 84:658
Chemotherapy of colorectal cancer, 76:880
Chemotherapy in the patient with metastatic adenocarcinoma to the liver of unknown primary site, 79:1342
Chlorpromazine inhibition of enterotoxin-induced intestinal secretion, 77:812
Cholecystectomy in cirrhotic patients, 84:659
Cholelithiasis with TPN: potential model for gallstone development, 85:772
Cholera toxoid immunization, 77:599
Cholestasis associated with parenteral nutrition: prevention by metronidazole, 85:479
Cholestasis, gallstones, and parenteral nutrition, 84:877
Cholesterol crystals in biliary drainage, the "new" screening procedures for the diagnosis of cholesterol gallstones, 81:182
Cholesterol esterification and VLDL synthesis by hepatocytes, 80:1600

Cholinergic reflexes and pancreatic enzyme secretion, 79:396
Chronic lobular hepatitis, 78:415
Cigarette smoking and ulcerative colitis, 85:775
Cimetidine in acute pancreatitis, 83:498
Cimetidine versus antacid in critically ill patients, 80:869
Cimetidine and hemorrhagic gastritis, 77:192
Cimetidine-related mental confusion, 77:595
Clam peptide in mammalian brain and gut endocrine cells, 83:497
Classifying gastrointestinal lymphomas, 78:1641
Clofibrate pancreatitis—coincidental or real?, 76:228
Clues concerning the etiology of carcinoma of the gallbladder, 79:400
Colitis in patients with cancer, 80:411
Colonic myoelectrical activity, 78:651
Colonic polyps and acromegaly, are they associated?, 84:193
Common bile duct stenosis in chronic alcoholic pancreatitis, surgical decompression of biliary tract, 83:152
Complexities of the Golgi complex, 84:435
Complexities of a "simple test," 77:193
Content as index of enterogastric reflux, 76:229
Continuing disappointment with corticosteroids in the treatment of acute hepatic failure, 78:873
Continuous measurement of intestinal mucosal blood flow, 85:205
Controlled trial of laser photocoagulation for bleeding peptic ulcers, 81:966
Controversy: the role of glucose and protein synthesis, 77:401
Corrosive burns of esophagus: an aggressive and nonaggressive approach, 80:870
Crohn's disease—correlations between clinical and radiographic findings: fact or fancy?, 77:1154
Crohn's disease and digestive tract cancer, 81:626
A cryptic parasite, 84:657
"Curative" surgery for ulcerative colitis without a permanent ileostomy, 79:172
Diagnosing ascites: more than shifting dullness, 83:712
Diagnosis of bile gastritis: measure gastritis or bile reflux?, 76:228
Diagnostic algorithm for pancreatic disease, 76:884
Dietary fiber: the need to define the different type(s), 85:220
Diminutive colonic polyps—clinical significance and management. When to take your lumps and bumps, 78:1101
Disinfection and sterilization in gastrointestinal endoscopy, 76:426
Disulfiram–alcohol reaction, 82:995
Does panendoscopy affect patient management?, 77:1351
Does UGI endoscopy affect decision making?, 79:1342
Doubts on the selectivity of the distal splenorenal shunt, 79:593
Drugs and gut flora, 82:1474
Duration of cimetidine treatment for duodenal ulcer, 80:203
Early vs. delayed cholecystectomy—a prospective randomized study, 79:766
Effect of cimetidine on liver blood flow and propranolol metabolism, 81:815
Effect of ethanol on acetaminophen hepatotoxicity, 82:588
Effect of ethanol on folate transport by hepatocytes, 78:872
Elevation of nonpancreatic amylase in acute alcoholism, 81:402
Endoscopic transmission of hepatitis B; or, Taking the gas out of gastrointestinal endoscopy, 79:1340
Enteropancreatic circulation of amylase, 83:495
Ergonovine, esophageal spasm, and chest pain—yet another esophageal test, 81:968
Esophageal complications in cystic fibrosis, 85:477
Esophageal manometry: cost-benefit analysis, 84:1626
Esophageal potential difference: another test for reflux?, 76:647
Ethanol and acetaminophen hepatotoxicity, 81:401
Ethanol and drug acetylation, 77:194
Ethanol and liver regeneration, 81:183
Evidence of negligible enteropancreatic circulation of amylase, 82:994
Evidence for relationship between bacterial oligopeptides, inflammation, and abnormal intestinal motility, 85:207
Experimental abetalipoproteinemia, 83:1143
Factors affecting differential infectivity for hepatitis B in blood from volunteer and paid donors, 80:1077
Flexible sigmoidoscopy or colonoscopy? Half a loaf revisited, 80:1072
Flexible sigmoidoscopy or short colonoscopy: why settle for half a loaf?, 77:599
Fluid and electrolyte replacement in infantile diarrhea, 81:183
Gallbladder epithelial function is affected by intraluminal events, 77:1155
Gastric barrier to intestine infection, 76:1498
Gastric carcinoma after gastric surgery, 83:493
Gastric emptying of solid meal after peptic ulcer surgery, 76:1071
Gastric inhibitory polypeptide does not normally inhibit gastric secretion, 79:592
Gastric lesions induced by antiinflammatory agents, 79:398
Gastric ulcer healing with tripotassium dicitrato bismuthate, 84:880
Gastroesophageal reflux, 85:477
Gene changes in human gastrointestinal cancers: can they serve to indicate a committed but premalignant stage?, 83:936
Giardia and steatorrhea, 76:226
Giardiasis and homosexuals, 76:422
Gilbert's syndrome, conjugation dysfunction, 76:1497
Gilbert's syndrome: a matter of mutual agreement?, 82:157
Glucose-induced pate de foie gras in humans, 76:646
Glucose infusion and lean body mass, 78:414
Gut damage in the human blind loop syndrome, 79:1345
The gut and immunological tolerance, 84:660
Halothane hepatitis: which came first, the chicken (hepatitis) or the egg (sensitization)?, 76:1071
Heal reflux at sleep, 82:812
Hepatic acetaldehyde dehydrogenase in alcoholism, 84:1060
Hepatic angiography looking for hepatoma, 79:396
Hepatic iron in hemochromatosis and alcoholism, 84:660
Hepatic silicone in patients on hemodialysis, 83:153
Hepatitis B vaccine and cost-effectiveness analysis, 84:877
Hepatitis B vaccine: the promise fulfilled, 80:622
Hepatitis B virus and hepatocellular carcinoma, 76:230
Hepatitis B virus and hepatocellular carcinoma in alcoholic cirrhosis, 84:1631
Hepatocyte low-density lipoprotein catabolism, 82:386
Hepatotoxicity and the ambiguities of lipid peroxidase, 78:1639
Heterogeneity of mucosal cytotoxic T-cell activity, 82:1475
How are chylomicrons metabolized?, 77:810
How does brush border contract?, 85:773
How many GI hormones are there?, 79:1343
Human pancreatic transplantation, 82:383
Hypertriglyceridemia and pancreatitis, 76:424
IDA, HIDA: how do we decida?, 78:1102
If you constantly overeat, blame it on

Selected Summaries (*cont'd*).
your duodenum!, 77:1354
Immunoglobulin A anamnestic responses in rabbit gut, 83:496
IgA in bile, 76:425
IgA-induced renal disease, gastrointestinal antigens, 85:1218
IgA-related antigen disposal by liver, 83:1323
Immunologic evaluation of the patient with colorectal cancer, 81:402
Immunologic tolerance after oral administration of reovirus, 82:589
Impaired diuresis from prostaglandin inhibitors, 85:204
Inefficacy of interferon in HBsAg-positive chronic hepatitis, 80:871
Inflammatory bowel disease and immunodeficiency disorders, 80,1076
Inhibition of drug metabolism by cimetidine in chronic liver disease, 85:204
Interpretation of H_2 breath tests may be affected by colonic pH, 81:629
Intestinal alkaline phosphatase and fat absorption, 84:434
Intestinal high density lipoprotein formation, 83:713
Intraepithelial lymphocytes revisited, 78:180
Intragastric effects of ingested calcium, 85:1220
Irritable bowel syndrome, a colonic disorder?, 83:1325
Is carbohydrate malabsorption an important cause of functional gastrointestinal distress?, 81:968
Is chagasic megaesophagus a model for classical achalasia?, 81:401
Is endoscopic disinfection an overkill?, 81:1163
Is gluten a plant lectin and if so does this property relate to celiac disease?, 85:206
Is your laboratory performing the appropriate assay to detect cobalamin (vitamin B_{12}) deficiency?, 80:1072
Is polypectomy alone enough?, 82:1473
Is pseudomembranous colitis infectious?, 81:627
"Is secretin a physiological gastrointestinal hormone?" revisited, 77:195
Is there a role for gastric secretory testing before surgery?, 81:1164
It's time for surface microscopy, 80:1602
Japanese: greater surgeons or greater stomachs?, 79:1340
Just take an aspirin, 84:1061
Lactoferrin levels in duodenal secretions of patient with chronic pancreatitis, 82:157
Lactose intolerance and recurrent abdominal pain in childhood, 78:182
Liver biopsies in cirrhosis, 84:1630
Liver biopsy, what is abnormal?, 76:226
Liver disease and pancreatitis in alcoholic patients, 77:400
The liver as an "IgA pump," 80:623
The liver is the site of synthesis of secondary amyloid protein, 79:768
Liver plasma membrane fluidity: an important factor in bile flow, 78:1636
Macroscopic dysplastic lesions and cancer in ulcerative colitis, 85:208
Making the best of a bad situation, 78:648
Malignant problem in colitis, 83:1142
Management of perforated duodenal ulcers, 84:657
Mechanisms of gastric acid secretion, 84:434
Medical dissolution of gallstones, goose or bear?, 83:1145
Microvillar movement: intestinal motility at the microscopic level, 77:402
Monoclonal antibodies: potential cancer treatment of the future, 80:409
More on alcohol consumption and premature death in males: reply to selected summary by S. Mezey (GASTROENTEROLOGY 79:1344-5, 1980), 80:413
More on angiodysplasia: reply to selected summary (GASTROENTEROLOGY 78:871, 1980), 79:1346
More on carcinoma complicating Crohn's disease, 81:814
More on carcinoma of the gallbladder, 80:205
More on diminutive colonic polyps (GASTROENTEROLOGY 78:1101, 1980), 80:628
More on fecal occult blood testing—(reply by the authors of article summarized in GASTROENTEROLOGY 77:193, 1979), 79:959
More on gastric lesions, aspirin, and rheumatic disease, 78:872
More about intestinal lipoproteins, 76:427
More on nutrition and tumor growth—reply to selected summary—GASTROENTEROLOGY 78:1102, 1980 (May), 79:596
More on the paracellular shunts and their role in bile formation—a reply to the selected summary—GASTROENTEROLOGY 77:809 (October), 78:1105
More on radionuclide scanning in the diagnosis of acute cholecystitis, 79:401
More on visible vessels and recurrent upper gastrointestinal bleeding, 82:993
Motility "on the air," 80:1604
Mucosal nerve plexuses in serosa of gallbladder, 85:1445
Multiple oncogenes in human cancer, 85:776
Muscle changes in protein-deprived rats, 85:1446
Muscle wasting in cirrhosis, 82:811
Mystery of acute acalculous cholecystitis: clues for gallbladder disease in general, 79:1341
Negative feedback inhibition of pancreatic exocrine secretion, 79:959
Nerves of the pylorus, 80:201
New approach to understanding hormones, primary structure of enkephalin precursor and mRNA, 83:151
New cause for gastroparesis, 85:478
New gut hormone that enhances the insulin-mediated glucose uptake by the liver, 77:404
New intestinal secretory pathway?, 77:597
A new tale on sphincter and reflux, 79:397
A new twist in the detection of gastrointestinal hemorrhage, 80:1599
Nitrogen balance, IV alimentation, and infection, 76:1496
Nitroglycerin plus vasopressin improves treatment of portal hypertension, 84:1060
Noncorrelation of ERCP findings to abdominal pain in patients with chronic pancreatitis, 80:412
Nutrition and immunologic competence, 78:1102
Occult liver metastases in colorectal cancer, 83:933
Occult western colon: through the looking glass, 77:399
Oral contraceptives and gallstones, 84:1059
Pancreatic cancer and coffee, 81:399
Pancreatic cancer—the role of ERCP, 77:808
Pancreatic extract, pain reduction in chronic pancreatitis, 84:1629
Pancreatic pseudocysts: act or wait?, 78:182
Pancreatic secretion and differentiation, 85:775
Pancreaticobiliary ductal anatomy and pancreatic cancer, 83:152
Parenteral nutrition in the septic patient: good or bad?, 79:1344
Partial hepatectomy for cancer?, 77:598
PC shunt and lipid biosynthesis, 80:1073
Peanut and colonic malignancy, 83:937
Pepsinogen I and duodenal ulcer, 78:649
Peptide-containing nerves in the gastrointestinal tract, 80:624
Peptides, the brain, and gut motility, 84:191
Peyer's patch helper T cells that promote antigen-specific immunoglobulin A responses, 84:1063
Physiologic cholestasis in the newborn, 80:1601
Physiologic role of secretin as an enterogastrone, 81:628
Postvagotomy acid secretion, 84:879

Potential danger of intravenous infusion of essential amino acids, 79:767
A potential role for pancreatic resection in hemorrhagic pancreatitis, 81:1162
Potentially harmful effects of cholecystectomy, 79:594
Premalignant Barrett's esophagus reversal with medical therapy, 83:150
Preoperative biliary drainage and operative mortality, 84:878
Preoperative parenteral alimentation: fact or fancy?, 80:870
Prevention of duodenal ulcer recurrences: tripotassium dicitrato bismuthate versus cimetidine, 80:1603
Prevention of upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage in intensive care unit, 82:384
Problems in determining the utility of CT scans, 77:195
Progress toward quantitation of liver function, 78:414
Progress in understanding granulated intestinal lymphocytes, 85:973
The proper method of determining serum bilirubin in 1980, 80:410
Prophylaxis or tachyphylaxis, cimetidine and duodenal ulcer, 83:933
Propranolol to prevent variceal hemorrhage, 82:992
Prostaglandins mediate the cathartic effects of laxatives, 79:171
Prostaglandins and role in colonic inflammation, 76:1495
Protoporphyrin and cholestasis, 82:813
Proximal gastric vagotomy, 85:972
Pseudomembranous colitis and neuromuscular actions of antibiotics, 85:1221
Pseudo-Zollinger–Ellison syndrome, 82:814
PTC in patients with gallstone pancreatitis, 81:969
Pudendal neuropathy and fecal incontinence, 81:817
Purging and calorie absorption in bulimia, 85:1443
The pylorus: keeper of the gate?, 82:995
Questionnaire to assist in the diagnosis of irritable bowel syndrome, 77:1352
Questions answered and others raised in the interpretation of serologic tests for hepatitis B, 77:196
Real-time ultrasonography in the diagnosis of gallbladder disease, 80:872
Real-time ultrasonography of the gallbladder: what is the advantage?, 80:1603
Recognizing esophagitis, 80:873
Recurrence after medical treatment of gallstones, 83:1146
Recurrent adenocarcinoma of the rectum and sigmoid, role for adjuvant radiotherapy, 82:591
Regulation of bile acid synthesis: not by the sterol receptor mechanism, 77:597
Regulatory mechanisms of immunoglobulin A secretion by intestinal cells, 85:1219
Regulatory peptides as therapeutic agents: somatostatin in UGI bleeding, 80:410
Reply to selected summary: "Another treatment for acute pancreatitis" (GASTROENTEROLOGY 1981;80:1076), 81:187
Reply to selected summary: "Catecholamines and cholinergic control of the lower esophageal sphincter" (GASTROENTEROLOGY 1981;81:185–6), 81:818
Reply to selected summary: "Cholecystectomy in cirrhotic patients" (GASTROENTEROLOGY 1983;84:659), 84:882
Reply to selected summary: "Cholelithiasis with TPN: potential model for gallstone development" (GASTROENTEROLOGY 84:148), 85:975
Reply to selected summary: "Gilbert's syndrome: a matter of mutual agreement" (GASTROENTEROLOGY 1982;82:157), 82:592
Reply to selected summary: "Hepatic acetaldehyde dehydrogenase in alcoholism" (GASTROENTEROLOGY 1983;84:1060), 84:1631
Reply to selected summary: "How does the brush border contract" (GASTROENTEROLOGY 85:773), 85:975
Reply to selected summary: "Human pancreatic transplantation" (GASTROENTEROLOGY 1982;82:383), 82:592
Reply to selected summary: "Is polypectomy alone adequate for carcinoma in situ?" (GASTROENTEROLOGY 1981;81:625), 83:716
Reply to selected summary: "More on biotin deficiency, parenteral alimentation, and lactic acidosis" (GASTROENTEROLOGY 1981; 81:1166), 82:388
Reply to selected summary: "More on lactoferrin in duodenal juice in patients with chronic pancreatitis" (GASTROENTEROLOGY 1982; 82:157), 82:388
Reply to selected summary: "More on scintigraphic detection of gastrointestinal hemorrhage" (GASTROENTEROLOGY 1981;80:1599), 82:159
Reply to selected summary: "Motility on the air" (GASTROENTEROLOGY 1981;80:1604), 81:188
Reply to selected summary: "Postvagotomy acid secretion" (GASTROENTEROLOGY 1983;84:879), 84:1065
Reply to selected summary: "On pancreatic protein secretion" (GASTROENTEROLOGY 1979;77:1353), 79:401
Reply to selected summary: "On potential harmful effects of cholecystectomy" (GASTROENTEROLOGY 1980;79:594), 79:960
Reply to selected summary: "Prevention of duodenal ulcer recurrences: tripotassium dicitrato bismuthate vs. cimetidine" (GASTROENTEROLOGY 1981;80:1603–4), 81:188
Reply to selected summary: "Pseudo-Zollinger–Ellison syndrome" (GASTROENTEROLOGY 1982; 82:814), 83:153
Reply to selected summary: "Real-time ultrasonography of the gallbladder: what is the advantage?," (GASTROENTEROLOGY 1981;80:1603), 81:187
Reply to selected summary: Selective anticholinergic drugs (GASTROENTEROLOGY 1983;84:433), 84:661
Reply to selected summary: "Treatment of ulcerative colitis with an inhibitor of prostaglandin synthesis" (GASTROENTEROLOGY 1981; 81:965–6), 81:1167
Reply to selected summary: "A visceral response to viscosity" (GASTROENTEROLOGY 1983;84:656), 84:881
Reply to selected summary: "The visible vessel reexamined" (GASTROENTEROLOGY 1982;82:587), 82:1477
Reye's disease: compartmentalized damage of liver metabolism, 77:1352
Role of M cell in enteric infection, 85:480
Role for total pancreatectomy in pancreatic ductal adenocarcinoma, 82:812
Role of zinc in tissue synthesis, 82:158
Sclerotherapy of bleeding esophageal varices, 77:596
Screening for colorectal cancer: ask about the family, 76:882
Selective anticholinergic drugs, 84:433
Selective hepatic uptake of desialylated peripheral blood mononuclear cells in rabbits, 79:917
Selective IgA deficiency in health and disease, 82:590
Selective transport of polymeric IgA in bile, 84:881
Selenium—another trace metal to remember during TPN, 78:1638
Self-limited colitis, 85:1446
Separate helper T cells may regulate IgA synthesis in the gut, 78:1102
Serum pepsins, gastritis, and gastric cancer, 81:1165
Serum trypsin as a test for chronic pancreatitis, 82:155

Selected Summaries (*cont'd*).
Silent gallstones, natural history, 84:1629
Silicone particles as cause of acute and chronic liver disease in patients on hemodialysis, 83:715
Sink for biliary plumbing, 77:196
SMA-type hormone analysis of GI hormones, 76:230
Somatostatin: paracrine, neurocrine, or endocrine?, 76:1495
Spontaneous bacterial peritonitis, 84:196
Squirrels and woodchucks: a link to man?, 80:873
Starvation, stomach contractions, and stress ulcers, 84:192
Strategies in proximal bile duct cancer, 85:479
Sudden infant death syndrome: a gastrointestinal disease?, 76:422
Sulfobromophthalein and biliary lipid excretion, 81:816
Sulphasalazine-induced infertility, 82:996
Sulphasalazine and prostaglandins: an important therapeutic interaction, 80:621
Surgery for short esophagus with stricture, 76:1069
Systemic effects of diets on intestine (rat), 83:714
That complex complex, 78:1636
Therapy for bleeding varices, 84:432
Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura—a new method of treatment, 80:204
To sample or not to sample, 84:438
TPN and wound healing, 80:621
Transcatheter embolization for treatment of bleeding at esophagogastric junction, 76:882
Transport of IgA by biliary epithelium in humans, 81:184
Treatment of ascites in patients with cirrhosis: tap or not tap?, 85:974
Treatment of *Candida* esophagitis, 85:971
Treatment of chronic active hepatitis in children, 79:167
Treatment of gallstones: the surgeon or the bear?, 82:384
Treatment of ulcerative colitis with an inhibitor of prostaglandin synthesis, 81:965
A trilogy: pancreatic angiography redefined in era of new imaging methods, 80:202
Tumor-induced hypercalcemia due to increased calcium absorption, 84:193
Two B or not two B, 83:499
UGI endoscopy radiography: is radiography obsolete?, 80:626
Ulcer pain, 84:194
Ultrasound guided liver biopsy, 82:385
Unidentified essentials, increased urea-genesis and impaired nitrogen use during synthetic amino acid infusion, 83:935
The unknown primary: how vigorous to pursue?, 78:650
Upper GI endoscopy P.D.Q., 79:767
Urea synthesis in cirrhosis, 77:813
Urinary sodium as a liver function test, 81:186
Ursodeoxycholic acid treatment in cholesterol gallstone disease, 85:1222
Vagotomy and antrectomy resurrected, 79:168
Vagotomy and pancreatic and gallbladder function, 85:1219
Variceal sclerotherapy, 83:494
Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide preferentially binds to basolateral membranes of enterocytes, 85:481
Vasopressin and gastrointestinal bleeding, 83:1325
Vigorous achalasia or DSES, 85:221
A visceral response to viscosity, 84:656
The visible vessel reexamined, 82:587
Warning: antihistamines may be hazardous to your health, 80:201
Watering down electrocoagulation for G.I. bleeding, 79:169
What is the active fragment of sulfasalazine in patients with IBD?, 81:400
What is enteroglucagon?, 81:818
What is a GERL?, 76:1070
What keeps your gut under control?, 76:646
Where are polymeric and monomeric IgA synthesized in humans?, 83:1323
Selenium
deficiency, and fatal cardiomyopathy in patient on home parenteral nutrition, 83:689-cr
intravenous, availability of, 84:670-c
total parenteral nutrition and, 78:1638-ss
Selenomethionine kinetic study of hemostatic defect in chronic liver disease, 76:540
Sengstaken–Blakemore tube, rupture of jejunum, 82:573-cr; 83:159-c
Sepsis, bacterial. *See* Bacterial sepsis
Serax. *See* Oxazepam (Serax)
Seroconversion
from hepatitis B e antigen to anti-HBe in chronic hepatitis B virus infection, 79:195
and hepatitis B volunteers, 81:686
Serologic testing for amoebiasis, 78:136-ctt
Serotonin
jejunal luminal release, vagal stimulation (cat), 82:1403
synthesizing endocrine cells in stomach, EM radioautography and amine fluorescence (rat), 84:34
Serum
acute hepatitis B virus and delta markers in, 81:992
aldolase A isoenzyme, in liver diseases, 84:155
amylase isoenzyme test, 84:1063-ss
angiotensin I converting enzyme activity in, infected with schistosomiasis (mouse), 81:48
bile acids
cholestyramine reduction of postprandial but not fasting levels, 83:1097
concentration in normal infants, 80:1037
determinants of in chronic liver disease, 81:959
response to stimulation of enterohepatic circulation, 82:647
bilirubin
HBsAg-associated albumin receptors and antialbumin antibodies in sera of patients with liver disease, 80:260
proper method of determining, in 1980, 80:410-ss
calcium, effects on secretin-stimulated gastrin, in Zollinger–Ellison syndrome, 83:173
gastrin
during intestinal phase of acid secretion in dogs, 77:26
levels, effect of gastric alkalinization, 85:35
glutamic oxaloacetic transaminase. *See* Aspartate aminotransferase (SGOT)
guanase activity (dog, rat), 83:1102
25-hydroxyvitamin D and vitamin D-binding protein levels and mineral metabolism after partial and total gastrectomy, 79:255
immune complexes containing hepatitis B surface antigen in Guillain–Barré syndrome, 82:576-cr
immune-electron microscopy for detection of viruslike particles capable of inducing NANB hepatitis, 81:107
immunoglobulin levels, A, B, and non-A, non-B hepatitis, 82:549
inhibitors of leukocyte chemotaxis, Crohn's disease and ulcerative colitis, 82:1327
isoamylase, in hyperamylasemia, 82:887
lipids and fecal steroids in patients with celiac disease, effect of gluten-free diet and cholestyramine, 78:1518
pepsinogen assays, 83:1160-c
pepsinogens I and II
in gastritis, 83:204
radioimmunoassay, 82:26
polymeric immunoglobulin A in liver diseases, 82:184
primary bile acids in Gilbert's syndrome, 82:77
proline, relationship with blood lactic acid in alcoholic cirrhosis, 80:1012

radioimmunoassay for HBsAg carriers, 80:1420
squirrels and woodchucks: a link to man?, 80:873-ss
trypsin, test for chronic pancreatitis, 82:155-ss
urogastrone in, 77:313
Sex difference(s), hepatic cholesterogenesis in Chileans with cholesterol gallstone disease, 80:539
Sexual function, recovery of in abstinent alcoholic men, 84:677
SGOT. See Aspartate aminotransferase (SGOT)
Sham feeding
in DU patients, 79:1353-c
gastric acid secretion in healthy subjects and duodenal ulcer patients, 79:796
gastric emptying, 78:1472
is gastrin increased during cephalic phase?, 80:379-c
test for completeness of vagotomy, 79:952-e
test for vagotomy, 79:792
Shellfish sterols, absorption and transport in humans, 81:276
Short bowel syndrome, dietary management, 85:218-c
Short-chain fatty acids, absorption of by the colon, 78:1500
Shunts
extrahepatic, of serum bile acids in chronic liver disease, 81:959
peritoneal, abdominal complications from, 77:337-cr
peritoneojugular venous, infected, diffuse phlegmonous gastroenterocolitis, 84:636-cr
peritoneovenous
ascitic pseudocyst formation in superior vena cava, complication of, 81:1137-cr
hemodynamic effects of, 80:119
in hepatic ascites, hyponatremia and arginine vasopressin secretion, 84:713
management of ascites and hepatorenal syndrome, 82:790-ctt
portacaval
alcoholic liver disease and bleeding varices, 80:1005
induces liver atrophy (rat), 80:1023
lipid biosynthesis, 80:1073-ss
mechanisms for reduced hepatic clearance and elevated plasma bile acids in cirrhotics with, 80:1438
in obese Zucker rat, effects on, 81:932
splanchnic blood flow after (dog), 78:1432
portal-systemic, patent ductus venosus, 85:962-cr
Shwachman's syndrome, steatorrhea and pancreatic insufficiency, 83:22
Sicca syndrome in primary biliary cirrhosis, 78:1437
Sickle cell crisis, ischemic colitis complication, 84:171-cr
Side effects, ursodeoxycholic and chenodeoxycholic acids in dissolving gallstones, 85:1257
Sigmoidoscopy
or colonoscopy? half a loaf revisited, 80:1072-ss
fiberoptic, anatomical extent, 84:803
flexible, 77:599-ss
rigid or flexible, in cancer screening, 76:648-ss
Silicone
cause of liver disease in patients on hemodialysis, 83:715-ss
hepatic, in patients on hemodialysis, 83:153-ss
Silver, dissolution of gallstones, determination of surface area, 83:1071
β-Sitosterol and chenic acid, effect on cholesterol saturation of bile and absorption in gallstone patients, 76:1341
Skin invasion, adenocarcinoma of ileostomy site, 84:168-cr
"Skinny needle" cholangiography risk data, 78:598-ctt
Sleep
gastroduodenal motility during, 83:605
head elevation, gastroesophageal reflux, 82:812-ss
SLI. See Somatostatinlike immunoreactivity
Slow gastric emptying, 77:569-cr
Slow pull-through techniques, rapid pull-through techniques vs., in lower esophageal sphincter pressure, 78:1446
Slow waves. See Electrical activity
Smoking
and duodenal ulcer healing, 79:180-c; 82:394-c
influence on healing rate of duodenal ulcer, 80:1451
and ulcer healing, 82:163-c
Sodium
absorption, somatostatin stimulates, 78:1559
chloride, hyperosmolar, injury to gastric mucosa, epithelial restitution (frog), 82:1409
cromolyn, treatment of gold-induced eosinophilic enterocolitis, 80:1567-cr
deranged homeostasis in cirrhosis, 76:622-pa
in gallbladder bile during interdigestive state (dog), 83:645
gradient hypothesis, bile acid uptake into ileal cells (rat), 81:54
intestinal absorption, stimulation by clonidine and lidamidine (rabbit), 82:1352
oleate, plasma secretin concentration and pancreatic secretion, effect on (dog), 81:458
and potassium adenosine triphosphatase (Na^+,K^+-ATPase), bile-acid uptake into ileal cells, role in (rat), 81:54
red cell, in cirrhosis, 78:530
renal handling in cirrhosis, 81:205, 395-e; 82:396-c
sulfate-, cotransport by brush-border membrane vesicles (rat), 80:22
taurocholate, pH values, constant and maximum, effect on, 81:713
thiocyanate (NaSCN), inhibiting HCl-secretion in gastric mucosa (pig), 81:509
transport
in leukocytes, abnormalities of, 81:676
in red cells of patients with acute viral hepatitis, 79:655
urinary, as liver function test, 81:186-ss
Solids, motor dysfunction and gastric stasis of, 78:360-c
Solute
clearance by liver, 76:259
exchange and transcapillary fluid, microcirculation of alimentary tract, 84:846-pa
Somatic cell hybrid(s). See Hybridoma(s)
Somatostatin
antisomatostatin γ-globulin effect on gastrin release (rat), 81:321
cholestatic action, effect on bile secretion (rat), 81:552
cirrhosis of liver, effects of on hepatic and systemic hemodynamics in patients with; comparison with vasopressin, 80:518
and diarrhea in carcinoid, 78:346-cr
gastric release, effect of food deprivation (rat), 82:871
glucagon-stimulated jejunal secretion, effect on (dog), 81:471
and glucose absorption, 78:26
immunoreactive
in digestive tract (cat), 79:837
gastric, during acidification of duodenal bulb, 76:950
plasma concentrations of (dog), 79:844
response to nutritional stimuli in normal subjects, 81:692
inhibition
of basal and carbachol-stimulated gastrin release in antral organ culture (rat), 81:707
of fluid retention in rat jejunum, 78:1554
of histamine release from gastric carcinoid, 84:272
and migrating myoelectric complex (pig, dog), 82:1395
paracrine, neurocrine, or endocrine, 76:1495-ss
in p-type nerves of colon (guinea pig), 85:1094
regulation in isolated perfused stomach (rat), 83:240
regulatory peptides as therapeutic agents, UGI bleeding, 80:410-ss

Somatostatin *(cont'd)*.
and secretin-stimulated ductular bile flow (dog), 85:1239
secretion, neural regulation, effect of dimethyl-phenylpiperazinium (rat), 83:626
sodium chloride stimulation in rabbit ileum, 78:1559
splanchnic hemodynamics, effect(s) on in patients with cirrhosis of the liver and in normal subjects, 80:526
suppression of bile formation (dog), 84:120, 130
Somatostatin 28
and exocrine pancreatic secretion in conscious dogs, 79:720
plasma kinetics, low-dose effects on exocrine pancreas, comparison with 14 (dog), 81:700
Somatostatinlike immunoreactivity, release from the lower gut, 77:700
Somatostatinoma
calcium-producing, 78:1577-cr
duodenal, calcium-pentagastrin test, 85:1192-cr
Sorbitol intolerance, functional gastrointestinal complaints, 84:30
Spectrophotometry
organ-reflectance, hepatic hemodynamics in hepatitis or cirrhosis, 84:611
reflectance, gastric mucosal blood flow in healing gastric ulcer, 84:1541
Spermine stimulation of CCl_4 depressed protein synthesis in rabbits, 79:1165
Sphincter
Alimentary Sphincters and Their Disorders, 84:663-br
anal
anorectal manometry, function in incontinent patients, 85:105
function in patients with pelvic floor descent, 85:68
pharmacology of, 77:484
response to drugs and electrical field stimulation, 77:484
ileocecal
adrenergic regulation of, 78:15
bethanechol or vagal nerve stimulation effect on (cat), 80:974
ileocolonic, myoelectric activity and intraluminal pressure (dog), 85:1054
internal anal, neural and pharmacologic factors affecting motility, 84:409-pa
lower esophageal (LES)
atropine effect on LES pressure, 81:85
bombesin effect, 76:1409; 83:10
bovine pancreatic polypeptide effect on (opossum), 77:672
catecholamines and cholinergic control of, 81:185-ss
cholecystokinin-octapeptide with achalasia, paradoxical contractions, 80:327
depressant effect of nitroprusside (opossum), 76:784
gastric emptying with gastroesophageal reflux, 80:285
glucagon, secretin, and vasoactive intestinal polypeptide effect on (cat), 77:1001
influence of respiration on pressure recordings, 83:590
interdigestive phasic contractions, 84:453
mechanics of (cat), 82:468
morphological study, 76:31
muscarinic receptors in, 77:1225
neural control (cat), 82:680
nifedipine, clinical and manometric effects of with achalasia, 80:39
noncholinergic nonadrenergic innervation of (opossum), 78:898
pressure, a comparison of rapid vs. slow pull-through techniques, 78:1446
pressure, how to "best" measure, 79:177-c
pressure, inhibitory effect of coffee on, 79:1262
pressure, measurement of, 79:588
pressure recordings, influence of respiration, 83:590
pressure, and serum gastrin, in Zollinger–Ellison syndrome, 76:76
relaxation, balloon distention, and vagotomy (dog), 77:324
response to pentagastrin in chagasic patients, 81:401-ss
responses to synthetic gastrins 34 (G-34) and 17 (G-17), 79:431
Verapamil effects (baboon), 82:882
of Oddi
enteric hormone effect (opossum), 84:1
gastrointestinal hormone effects (opossum), 82:1300
hormone effect, 85:1230-c
intraluminal pressure recording from, 78:317; 79:418
and morphine-prostigmin test, 78:728
phasic contractions, common bile duct stones, 82:111
pressure in Chagas' disease with megaesophagus, 85:584
spike burst frequency, effect of enteric hormones (opossum), 84:1
pyloric, intragastric duodenal lipids in the absence of, 78:1480
upper esophageal
bilateral vagosympathetic nerve blockade (dog), 81:78
in infants with and without gastroesophageal reflux, 85:301, 470-e
Zenker's diverticulum, 82:734
Sphincteroplasty, accessory ampulla, treatment of acute pancreatitis with pancreas divisum, 81:1104
Sphincterotomy
gallstone formation, effect on (dog), 81:663
inhibition of gallstone formation, atropine reversal (prairie dog), 82:1308
Spike bursts, patterns of spread and flow in small intestine (dog), 81:742
Spirochetosis, colorectal, and symptomatology of human host, 85:62
Spironolactone
enzyme induction in patients with alcoholic cirrhosis, 78:996
vs. furosemide, in nonazotemic cirrhosis with ascites, 84:961
Spleen
Guide to Diagnostic Imaging. Vol. 1. The Liver and Spleen, 84:1070-br
Nuclear Medicine: Hepatolienal, 80:1081-br
ultrastructure of transplanted hepatocytes, 82:616
wandering, bleeding gastric varices and gastric torsion secondary to a, 79:141
Splenectomy, immune function with extrahepatic portal venous obstruction and, 79:99
Splenomegaly, 77:754-cr
portal hypertension with, 78:370
Splenorenal shunt, distal, doubts on the selectivity of the, 79:593
Sprue
celiac. See *also* Celiac disease
pancreatic insufficiency in, 78:484
tropical
in gnotobiotic rats, 76:1082-c
in travelers and expatriates living abroad, 80:590-cc
Starvation, stomach contractions, and stress ulcers, 84:192-ss
Stasis, gastric, and vomiting, behavioral treatment, 83:684-cr
Statistics
colorectal cancer risk in ulcerative colitis, 85:22, 197-e
complementarity with balance of diseases, 83:142-e
Cooperative Crohn's Disease Study in Sweden, 83:541, 550, 702-e
of gastric emptying data, 83:1306
inert solute clearance by liver, 76:259
maintenance cimetidine and gastric ulcer recurrence, 85:100
mortality of peptic ulcer disease in Germany, 84:1553
severe persistent upper gastrointestinal bleeding, 84:538
Steatorrhea
detection of, 77:205-c
in Giardia infection, 76:226-ss
in ileectomy–ileostomy patient, ox bile treatment, 82:564-cr
increase with calcium and magnesium, in pancreatic insufficiency (rat), 83:638
in Shwachman's syndrome, 83:22
Steatosis, hepatic, after intestinal bypass, reversal by metronidazole, 82:535
Stercoral perforation of colon, 80:1054
Stereomicroscopy, 80:1602-ss

Steroids
contraceptive
and gallbladder function, 82:711
inferior vena cava stenosis and Budd–Chiari syndrome, 82:1452-cr
regression of liver cell adenoma after discontinuation of, 82:775-cr
fecal, in celiac disease, 78:1518
and hepatitis, 81:638-c
bridging necrosis, 80:219; 81:979-c
and pancreatitis, 82:601-c
as a cause of, 81:799-ctt
therapy in acute liver failure, 78:873-ss
ulcerative colitis, thromboxane A_2 and prostacyclin accumulation effect in, 81:444
Sterol
absorption during bile acid therapy, 78:62
balance in abetalipoproteinemia, 78:68
and fecal bile acids in *Alligator mississippiensis*, 81:114
gallstones: identification of eight different digitonin-precipitable sterols, 79:539
metabolism in stable cirrhosis, 77:1183
shellfish, absorption and transport of, 81:276
Stomach. *See also* Gastric
acid
and alkaline secretion by gastric fundus, sodium taurocholate effects (rabbit), 83:435
hypersecretion, duodenal ulcer with unexplained marked, 79:4
intrinsic factor deficiency in adults with normal hydrochloric acid production, 80:575-cr
output, maximal, antrectomy and, 79:181-c
retardation of diffusion (pig), 79:299
scanning for, 79:608-c
acid secretion
and blood flow, role of oxygen consumption (dog), 85:529
colonic inhibition of (dog), 79:823
and serum gastrin, effect of naloxone and morphine on, 79:294
sham feeding effect, 79:796
stimulated by intravenous amino acids, effect of intravenous lipid on, 79:873
adrenergic regulation of distention-induced gastrin release, 82:659
alkalinization, effect on serum gastrin, 85:35
APUD cell identification by electron microscopic radioautography in (rat), 81:311
aspirin lesions, cytoprotective effect of prostaglandin, cimetidine, and probanthine (rat), 76:88
bleeding varices and torsion secondary to a wandering spleen, 79:141-c
bombesin stimulation of antral gastrin cell proliferation (rat), 84:914
cancer
early pathological findings, 81:247
multiple malignancies, 81:247
pepsinogen I, relationship to, 81:1164-ss
carcinoma
CAT scan in, 80:196-e, 878-c
after gastric surgery, 83:493-ss
contractions, starvation, and stress ulcers, 84:192-ss
conversion to uterus, microscopy of gastric brooding frog *Rheobatrachus silus*, 82:62
cultured epithelial cells producing prostaglandin I_2 (rabbit), 84:498
discovery of gastric acid, 76:1056-hs
disease(s), hyperplastic gastropathy due to *Taenia taeniaeformis* infection, parabiotic transfer and hypergastrinemia (rat), 80:728
distribution of chemical elements in the cellular and extracellular components of the (rat), 79:315
electric current inhibition of H^+ secretion by mucosa (frog), 76:795
electrogastrographic study of patients with unexplained nausea, bloating, and vomiting, 79:311
emptying. *See* Gastric emptying
familial juvenile polyposis, 77:148-cr
fibrinolysis in venous blood, 76:509
food sieving, surgery effects (dog), 76:804
Frontiers of Gastrointestinal Research. Vol. 6: The Stomach, 82:390-br
fundic mucosa, cell culture (rat), 83:1280
gastric barrier to intestinal infection, 76:1498-ss
gastric emptying after solid meals, in truncal vagotomy and antrectomy, 83:184
Gastric Ion Transport, 76:1501-br
gastric mucin release, stimulation by cysteamine and prostaglandin $F_{2\beta}$ (rat), 84:306
gastric mucosal blood distribution, changes in healing gastric ulcer, 84:1541
gastrin levels, effect of metiamide (rat), 76:945
glucagon, secretin, and vasoactive intestinal polypeptide effects on gastric somatostatin and gastrin release from isolated perfused (rat), 79:67
hemorrhage, computer-assisted electrocoagulation, bipolar vs. monopolar in treatment of experimental ulcer bleeding (dog), 80:451
How To Get Along With Your Stomach. A Complete Guide to the Prevention and Treatment of Stomach Distress, 76:428-br
immunocytochemical localization of intrinsic factor, 79:493
inhibitory polypeptide does not normally inhibit secretion, 79:592-ss
interdigestive contractile activity, inhibition by peptide YY (dog), 85:114
intragastric calcium effects, 85:1220-ss
intragastric titration, physical chemical and technical limitations to, 76:1025-pa
isolated perfused, gastrin and somatostatin secretion (rat), 83:240
Japanese: greater surgeons or greater stomachs?, 79:1346-ss
lesions induced by antiinflammatory agents, 79:398-ss
Magen und Magenkrankheiten, 84:200-br
measurement of mucosal blood flow by ^{99m}Tc-4-methylaminophenazone clearance (dog), 83:279
metoclopramide effect on acetylcholine (guinea pig), 76:492
motor abnormalities in gastroesophageal reflux during infancy, 84:741
mucin degradation by pancreatic proteases, carbohydrate side chain protection of polypeptide core, 84:533
mucosa
antral, experimental ulceration of (rabbit), 80:77
"barrier," 77:396-e
calcium, role in antral gastrin release (rat), 80:491
epithelial proliferation, after antrectomy and vagotomy, 79:807
ethanol damage after prostaglandin pretreatment (rat), 83:619
fundic inhibition of acid secretion and gastrin release (dog), 79:867
gastric lesions, sepsis-induced, prevention of by cimetidine via inhibition of gastric secretion and by prostaglandin via cytoprotection (dog), 80:375
glucagon effect, histochemical studies, 80:474
gel mucus thickness; effect of distention, 16,16-dimethyl prostaglandin E_2, and carbenoxolone (rat), 80:770
histamine-containing cells, isolation of; biochemical and morphologic differences from mast cells (rat), 80:717
histology, serum pepsinogens I and II, in gastritis, 83:204
hypoxia, caused by *Escherichia coli* sepsis and prevented with methylprednisolone therapy (dog), 80:84
isolated, to back diffusion of H^+, role of acid-base status (toad), 79:439
mucous gel structure in peptic ulcer disease, 82:827
quantitative ultrastructural studies on parietal cell regeneration in experimental ulcers in gastric mucosa (rat), 80:334
reflux gastritis syndrome, mechanism of symptoms, 79:1283
temporal relationship between cyclooxygenase inhibition, as mea-

Stomach (cont'd).
sured by prostacyclin biosynthesis, and gastrointestinal damage induced by indomethacin (rat), 80:94
mucus increase, CNS effects of bombesin (rat), 83:75
muscle, acidosis depression of electrical and contractile activity (opossum), 82:720
potential difference, role of intraluminal junction potentials, 76:932
Radiology of the Stomach, 85:217-br
secretion
central inhibition of, by β-endorphin (rat), 79:659
dopamine effects, 76:323
and emptying, role of jejunoileal chyme components in regulating, 80:763
and mucosal blood flow, action of prostacyclin (PGI_2) and prostaglandin E_2 (PGE_2) on (dog), 79:182-c
pentagastrin-stimulated, furan H_2-antagonist ranitidine inhibits, 79:1267
surface markers in lymphoma, 79:673
serotonin-synthesizing endocrine cells, EM radioautography and amine fluorescence (rat), 84:34
somatostatin and gastrin release, effect of food deprivation (rat), 82:871
somatostatinlike immunoreactivity, acidification of duodenal bulb, 76:950
spontaneous disappearance of gastric polyps, 82:820-c
Stomach Diseases—Current Status. International Congress Series 555, 83:504-br
thyrotropin releasing hormone stimulation of, histaminergic pathway (rat), 76:908
ulcer(s). *See* Ulcer(s), gastric
vagal thermoreceptors (cat), 83:995
vascular permeability to plasma proteins (dog), 82:725
vasodilatation caused by acid back-diffusion (dog), 77:736
VIP effects on gastric secretion (cat), 83:250

Stress
cigarettes and ulcers, 85:1232-c
emotional, and acid hypersecretion and ulcer disease, 84:114
gastric secretion and mucosal blood flow, 77:298
induction of gastroduodenal motor disturbances in humans, 85:83
and peptic ulcer disease, 78:1087-e
ulceration protection by pentagastrin (rat), 76:327
and ulcers, 84:189-e

Strongyloidiasis, clinical features of *Strongyloides stercoralis* infection, 80:1481

Submucosal plexus, nervous system of the gut, 80:1571-pa

Substance P
nerve fibers in intestinal mucosa (human, cat), 85:557
in p-type nerves of colon (guinea pig), 85:1094
Substance P, 76:652-br
VIP, and enkephalinlike immunoreactivity in the human vagus nerve, 77:468

Sucralfate, short-term therapy for duodenal ulcer, comparison with cimetidine, 82:401

Sucrase, development patterns in bypassed ileum (infant rat), 80:1550

Sucrase-isomaltase regulation by dietary sucrose (rat), 84:18

Sucrose, dietary, regulation of sucrase-isomaltase (rat), 84:18

Sudden infant death syndrome, gastrointestinal disease?, 76:422-ss

Sulfadimidine acetylation, effect of ethanol on, 77:194-ss

Sulfamethoxazole
terminal hepatic failure following small dose of sulfamethoxazole-trimethoprim, 80:816-cr
and trimethoprim, prevention of traveler's diarrhea, 84:75

Sulfasalazine. *See also* Salicylazosulfapyridine (SZ)
adjunctive therapy in Crohn's disease, 77:887
adverse reactions, National Cooperative Crohn's Disease Study, 77:870
comparison with metronidazole for Crohn's disease, 83:541, 550
induction of infertility, 82:996-ss
inflammatory bowel disease
treatment with, 81:400-ss
treatment with, during pregnancy, 81:194-c
and metronidazole, costs of, 84:446-c
next generation of, 83:1138-e
response of Crohn's disease to, 77:847
small bowel absorption and hepatic metabolism of, 77:280
thromboxane A_2 and prostacyclin accumulation effect on, in ulcerative colitis, 81:444

Sulfated glycolithocholate-induced intrahepatic cholestasis (rat), 80:233

Sulfate(s), sodium cotransport by brush border membrane vesicles (rat), 80:22

Sulfhydryls, gastric cytoprotection, role of adrenal cortex (rat), 85:1384

Sulfobromophthalein (BSP)
biliary lipid secretion in humans and dogs, effect on, 81:816-ss
clearance tests before and after ethinylestradiol administration, 81:226
uptake by liver, nafenopin effects, 83:1163

Sulindac (Clinoril) hepatitis, 80:585-cr

Sulpiride and antacid treatment of duodenal ulcers, 76:315

Superoxide
dismutase (SOD), intestinal ischemia (cat), 81:22
radicals, intestinal ischemia (cat), 82:9

Suppressor cells
in inflammatory bowel disease, 83:1
intestinal lymphocytes, reduced activity in Crohn's disease, 82:653

Surface microscopy. *See* Stereomicroscopy

Surgery. *See also* specific organ
Actualités Digestive Médico-Chirurgicales, 85:982-br
anterior proctosigmoidectomy with colorectal anastomosis with removal of gallstone, 82:599-ar
antireflux
esophageal symptoms, manometry and histology before and after, 76:1393
postprandial hypoglycemia after, 85:1230-c
bile diversion, ^{99m}Tc HIDA scintigraphy, 84:354
biliary tract decompression, in chronic alcoholic pancreatitis, 83:152-ss
Chirurgische Gastroenterologie, 83:942-br
Clinical Surgery International. Vol. 1: Large Bowel Cancer, 82:1479-br
Colorectal Disease: An Introduction for Surgeons and Physicians, 83:156-br
Colorectal Surgery, 85:1226-br
Complications of Gastric Surgery, 77:1361-br
Contemporary Surgical Management Series. Gastroesophageal Carcinoma, 83:503-br
Crohn's disease of colon, 76:607-cc
gastric
and food sieving (dog), 76:804
secretion as guide for, in duodenal ulcer, 81:1164-ss
for gastrinoma, 84:1524
in Zollinger–Ellison syndrome, 82:953
Gastrointestinal Surgery, 78:188-br
gastroplasty for morbid obesity, liver injury with alcoholiclike hyalin, 85:722-cr
granulomas and postoperative recurrence rates in Crohn's disease, 83:405
hepatic steatosis after intestinal bypass, reversal by metronidazole, 82:535
ileal mucosal modifications in familial polyposos after total colectomy, 82:1002-c
Interdisziplinäre Gastroenterologie. Refluxtherapie—Gastroesophageale Refluxkrankheit: Konservative und Operative Therapie, 83:719-br
intestinal pseudoobstruction, degenerative disorder of myenteric plexus, 82:476
Introduction to Abdominal Surgery: 50

Clinical Studies, 82:1000-br
jejunoileal bypass
hyperoxaluria after, 84:293
symptomatic osteomalacia after, in patient with primary hyperparathyroidism, 85:735-cr
The Management of Difficult Surgical Problems, 81:973-br
Manual of Surgery of the Gallbladder, Bile Ducts, and Exocrine Pancrease, 78:1645-br
Medical and Surgical Problems of the Esophagus (Serono Symposia, Vol. 43), 83:155-br
mesenteric venous thrombosis, 82:358-pa
Metabolic Surgery, 77:603-br
Nutrition in Clinical Surgery, 80:1080-br
The Pancreas, 83:1151-br
pancreaticobiliary diversion, colonic carcinogenesis after (rat), 76:1386
for peptic ulcer, gastric emptying of solid meal, 76:1071-ss
percutaneous transhepatic obliteration of esophageal varices, 85:146
Plastic Surgery of the Abdomen, 78:419-br
portal vein ligation, lowering of hepatic cytochrome P_{450} levels (rat), 85:275
Prognosis of Surgical Disease, 80:414-br
proximal gastric vagotomy without drainage, for perforated duodenal ulcer, 83:179
resection for colorectal carcinoma, effect of occult hepatic metastases on survival, 85:596
Sexual Counseling for Ostomates, 82:161-br
short esophagus with stricture, 76:1069-ss
stomach, gastric carcinoma after, 83:493-ss
Surgical Management of Obesity, 81:1170-br
Surgical Treatment of Obesity, 81:1170-br
Surgery of the Alimentary Tract. Vol. 2: Stomach and Duodenum, Incisions, Sutures; Vol. 3: Colon and Anorectal Tract, 83:941-br
Surgery of the Biliary Tract. Major Problems of Clinical Surgery, 84:885-br
Surgery of the Gall Bladder and Bile Ducts, 83:942-br
Traitement Médical et Chirurgical des Maladies Digestives, 84:1070-br
truncal vagotomy and antrectomy, gastric emptying of solid food, pancreatic and biliary secretion after, 83:184
ulcer, gastrointestinal obstruction by persimmon bezoars after, 84:752
Vagotomy and Pyloroplasty: Advances 1975–1980, 82:161-br
Warren Operation, 85:213-br
Survival analysis, variceal hemorrhage, 82:968
Swallowing
Dysphagia Rehabilitation for Neurologically Impaired Adults, 83:940-br
esophageal scintigraphy, 76:1402, 1488-a
membrane potential and mechanical responses of esophagus to (opossum), 85:922
Symptomatic relapse after oral vancomycin therapy of antibody-associated pseudomembranous colitis, 78:431
Symptoms, and gastric acid secretion, Zollinger–Ellison syndrome, 84:108
Syphilis, anorectal, immunofluorescence, 82:135-cr
Systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE), and intestinal venulitis, 81:570-cr

Taenia taeniaeformis, infection, hyperplastic gastropathy due to; parabiotic transfer and hypergastrinemia (rat), 80:728
Takayasu's arteritis, in Crohn's disease, 76:825-cr
Tampons, and recurrent cholestatic jaundice, 83:523-c
Target sonogram, detection of Crohn's disease, 83:430
Taurine, dietary, effect on bile acid kinetics, in low-birth weight infant, 85:793
Taurocholate
and acid and alkaline secretion by gastric fundus (rabbit), 83:435
bile acids modify alkaline phosphatase induction and bile secretion pressure after bile duct obstruction (rat), 80:666
biliary uptake and secretion, effects of cytochalasin D and colchicine (rat), 85:385
and gastric acid secretion and gastrin release, 78:57
and hepatic clearance and biliary excretion of asialoglycoprotein (rat), 85:225
interaction with ionized calcium, bile salt buffer prevention of gallstones, 83:1079
resistance of gastric mucosa to barrier breaking effects of (rat), 77:309
Taurodeoxycholate, and alkaline esophagitis (rabbit), 85:621
Tauro-3 β-hydroxy-5-cholenoate-3-sulfate, cholestasis induction (rat), 85:674
T cells. *See* Lymphocytes, T cells
function in intestine, 82:167-c
mucosal, heterogeneity of, 82:1475
proliferation, autologous mixed-lymphocyte reaction, 83:140-e
^{99m}Tc-pyridoxylidene glutamate, all that scintillates is not gall, 79:169-ss
Techniques
contact electrode determination of hydrogen gas clearance, 82:457
digital plethysmography of oral glyceryl trinitrate, noninvasive assessment of portal–systemic shunting, 82:629
epithelial cell turnover determination in small intestine (rat), 84:69
interventional radiology of biliary tract, 82:974
ultrasound detection of Crohn's disease, 83:430
ultrasound-guided liver biopsy, 82:385-ss
Telangiectasias, gastric, in chronic hemodialysis patients, 81:1131-cr
Temperature-dependent symptoms, esophageal motor disease, 85:1407-cr
Tertiary esophageal contractions evoked by acoustical stimuli, 77:49
Testosterone, in males with liver cirrhosis, effect on androgens and estrogens, 76:235
Tetracycline-induced pancreatitis, 81:1134-cr
Tetrodotoxin
and ileal ion transport, 83:63
mechanism of scorpion toxin-induced enzyme secretion in pancreas (rat), 80:970
neural control of lower esophageal sphincter (cat), 82:680
β-Thalassemia, hepatocellular adenoma in woman with, 81:352-cr
Theophylline, elimination impaired by cimetidine, 81:19; 82:601-c
Thermal injury, gastric mucosa hemodynamics after, reflectance spectrophotometry, 83:535
Thermoelectric method, pancreatic blood flow measurement, 81:37
Thermoreceptors, vagal, of lower esophagus and stomach (cat), 83:995
Thiabendazole, treatment for strongyloidiasis, 80:1481
Thiry–Vella fistula, humoral mechanism after small intestinal resection (rat), 84:902
Thoracoabdominal duplication, unusual, 79:344-cr
Three-dimensional organization of hepatic microcirculation in rodent, scanning electron microscopy of corrosion casts, 79:72
Thrombin, control of upper gastrointestinal hemorrhage by endoscopic spraying of, 77:642
Thrombocytosis, association with Whipple's disease, 80:1465; 82:165-c
Thrombosis, mesenteric venous, 82:358-pa
Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura (TTP), new method of treatment, 80:204-ss
Thromboxane A_2, production by cultured

Thromboxane A_2 (*cont'd*).
rectal mucosa in ulcerative colitis, 81:444
Thromboxane B_2, urinary, in hepatorenal syndrome, 84:697
Thymidine
incorporation in mucosal explants from ulcerative colitis, 78:470
kinase, an inexpensive index of liver regeneration in a large animal model, 79:907
tritiated, autoradiographic study on origin and renewal of gastrin cells in antral areas (hamster), 79:785
Thymosin-dependent T-lymphocyte response in inflammatory bowel disease, 79:276
Thyroidectomy, and triiodothyronine administration on liver alcohol dehydrogenase (rat), 80:566
Thyroid hormones, therapy in alcoholic liver disease, 76:116
Thyrotropin releasing hormone (TRH),
inhibition of pancreatic enzyme secretion, 80:735
stimulation of antral tissue, histaminergic pathway, 76:908
Tight junctions, intrahepatic cholestasis induction by α-naphthylisothiocyanate (rat), 82:507
Tinidazole, comparison with ornidazole for giardiasis treatment, 83:399
Tiotidine, new long-acting histamine H_2-receptor antagonist; comparison with cimetidine, 80:301
Tissue culture
blood mononuclear cells, inflammatory bowel diseases, prostanoid synthesis, 82:673
collagenase in culture medium of colon, latent type and substrate specificity (rabbit), 85:376
gastric epithelial cells producing prostaglandin I_2 (rabbit), 84:498
hepatocytes, canalicular development, biliary secretion, intrahepatic cholestasis, IgA biliary transport, 84:1462
liver primary monolayers, phalloidin alteration of bile canalicular contractility (rat), 85:245
T lymphocytes, Peyer's patch helper cells, and antigen-specific IgA responses, 84:1063-ss
Tomography, computed (CT)
Computed Tomography, Ultrasound, and X-ray: An Integrated Approach, 78:878-br
diagnosis of medical vs. surgical jaundice, 84:1498
gastric adenocarcinoma, comparison of accuracy and economics of staging by surgery and, 80:45
and gastric carcinoma, 80:196-e, 878-c
hepatic, in body iron overload, 84:209
vs. laparoscopy, 81:194-c
Multiple Imaging Procedures, 80:1608-br
in obstructive jaundice, 84:1492
and ultrasonography, diagnosis of Budd–Chiari syndrome, 84:587
utility of body scans, 77:195-ss
Total parenteral nutrition. *See* Nutrition, parenteral, total
Toxicity, hepatic, of trichloroethylene-carbon tetrachloride mixtures (rat), 83:761
Toxic megacolon (TM). *See* Megacolon, toxic
Toxic-shock syndrome
acute cholestasis in patients with, 81:928
tampon use and recurrent cholestatic jaundice, 83:523-c
Toxin
in antibiotic-associated colitis, reversible binding by cholestyramine (hamster), 76:468
Clostridium difficile
association with symptomatic relapse of chronic inflammatory bowel disease, 80:693
occurrence with inflammatory bowel disease, 80:697
toxigenic potential of isolates, 81:5
production of chronic giardiasis, 83:797
TPN. *See* Nutrition, parenteral, total
Training and Education in Gastroenterology, List of Available Training Programs, 77:409; 79:405; 81:408; 83:506; 85:490
Training in gastroenterology, 76:1489-e, 1492-e, 1493-e; 77:429; 78:170-e
Transaminase
serum glutamic oxaloacetic. *See* Aspartate aminotransferase (SGOT)
serum and liver, effect of pyridoxine deficiency on, in experimental liver injury (rat), 79:545
Transcobalamin II, level in peripheral blood monocytes—a biochemical marker in inflammatory diseases of the bowel, 78:43
Transintestinal perfusion, 78:991
Transplantation
auto-, segmental pancreatic, for chronic pancreatitis, 84:621-cr
hepatocytes into spleen, ultrastructure, 82:616
human pancreas, 82:383-ss, 592-ss
liver, fifteen years of clinical experience, 77:375-pa
Transport
bile acid
maximum secretory rate, role in, 83:715-ss
sodium-potassium adenosine triphosphatase role of in, 81:54
calcium in duodenum and ileum, kinetics of (hamster), 81:903
Diarrhea in Disorders of Intestinal Transport, 83:1152-br
electrolyte and water in intestine, effect of lithium on (rat), 81:892
fluid and electrolyte, effects of cholera toxin on small intestine (cat), 83:1051
fluorescent compounds into hepatocytes and resultant zonal labeling of hepatic acinus (rat), 80:639
ileal, in primary bile acid malabsorption, 83:804
immunoglobulin A, by biliary epithelium in humans, 81:184-ss
intestinal water and glucose (rat), 80:907
intestine
colchicine effects, 83:159-c
cyclic GMP effects on nutrient and electrolyte transport (rabbit), 83:15
ion. *See* Ion transport
ileal, changes with electrical field stimulation and tetrodotoxin, 83:63
^{99m}Tc p-isopropyl iminodiacetic acid, hepatobiliary transit of, 81:1045
of meal through stomach, small intestine, and colon, role in pathogenesis of diarrhea, 79:1276
monosaccharides
relationship between, of D-xylose and other, in jejunal mucosa of children, 80:758
by the small intestine of genetically diabetic mice, 78:464
sterols from shellfish, 81:276
sulfate-sodium cotransport by brush border membrane vesicles (rat), 80:22
Transulfuration pathway, for methionine catabolism, 81:668
Traveler's diarrhea. *See* Diarrhea: traveler's
Treponema pallidum, anorectal mass, immunofluorescence, 82:135-cr
Trichloroethylene
and carbon tetrachloride mixtures, hepatotoxicity of (rat), 83:761
and 1,1,1-trichloroethane, cirrhosis after exposure to, 83:926-cr
Trichosporon hepatitis, 85:732-cr
Triethylene tetramine dihydrochloride, toxicity in primary biliary cirrhosis, 78:1442
Trifluoperazine, intestinal secretion and, 78:1545
Triglycerides, hepatic, before and after jejunoileal bypass for morbid obesity, 76:159
Trimethoprim, alone and with sulfamethoxazole, prevention of traveler's diarrhea, 84:75
Trioctanoin breath test, for fat malabsorption in children, 82:911
Triolein breath test, for fat malabsorption, 76:6; 76:216-e; 82:911
Triple-lumen perfusion, of the canine jejunum, 79:1243
Troleandomycin, in ileitis due to *Versinia pseudotuberculosis*, 81:150-cr
Trypsin
and alkaline esophagitis (rabbit), 85:621
and creatinine clearance
in pancreatic disease, 82:603-c
ratio, diagnosis of chronic pancreatic

disease, 81:242
immunoreactive, bombesin effects, in chronic pancreatis, 85:323
and pancreatic enzyme therapy, for exocrine pancreatic insufficiency, 84:476
serum levels, test for chronic pancreatitis, 82:155-ss
Tryptophan
and hepatic coma, 76:655-c
induction of coma (dog), 83:664
Tuberculosis
abscess of pancreas, 83:922-cr
after cimetidine therapy, 82:395-c
colonic, 76:362-cr; 77:605-c
primary intestinal, chloride secretion as cause of secretory diarrhea, 76:829-cr
Tubes, gastric and transpyloric, effect on gastric emptying and duodenogastric reflux, 83:1276
Tumors. *See also* Cancer, and specific type or anatomical location
ampulla of Vater, intraampullary biopsy during endoscopy, 83:459-cr
endocrine
pancreatic, hepatic artery embolization, 85:1183-cr
vagal control of pancreatic polypeptide, 85:1411-pa
growth, more on nutrition and, 79:596-ss
pancreatic endocrine, localization by selective portal vein catherization and radioimmunoassay, 77:806-e
VIP-producing, presence of macromolecular vasoactive intestinal polypeptide (VIP), 79:687
Turtle, *Edwardsiella tarda* gastroenteritis associated with, 82:1436-cr
Tylenol toxicity, effect of induced hypothyroidism on, 78:100
Tyrosine
deficiency, during total parenteral nutrition in cirrhosis, 81:1025
serum levels, liver diseases, 82:554
turnover rates in patients with cirrhosis and fulminant hepatic failure, 81:1017

UDCA. *See* Ursodeoxycholic acid
UDP-glucuronyltransferase in chronic persistent hepatitis, unconjugated hyperbilirubinemia, 76:248
Ulcerative colitis. *See* Colitis
Ulcerogenesis
and gastric HCO_3^-, 77:451
lysosome role (guinea pig), 85:548
Ulcer(s)
Advances in Ulcer Disease, 81:189-br
anastomotic
cimetidine for, 78:1642-ss
after partial gastrectomy, 77:83
antral, effect of indomethacin on (rat), 81:719
aspirin and intestinal bleeding, 83:726-c
colon, segmental, *Campylobacter* colitis presenting as inflammatory bowel disease with, 79:138-cr
drugs and gastrointestinal bleeding, inadequate literature on relationship with, 82:373-e
duodenal
acute and healed, gastric pepsin and acid secretion in, 81:15
antacid healing of, 84:1627
antacid and sulpiride treatment, 76:315
from arterial chemotherapy infusion catheter, 83:118-cr
bethanechol effects on gastric acid and nonparietal secretion, 83:262
bleeding control, use of electrocoagulation and lasers, 81:859
choledochoduodenal fistula due to, 78:126-cr
Chronic Duodenal Ulcer: Discussions in Patient Management, 85:212-br
cigarette smoking, influence on healing and relapse, 85:871
cimetidine effects, 83:933-ss
cimetidine treatment for duration, 80:203-ss
combination drug therapy, reduction of gastric acidity, 77:1015
comparison of sucralfate and cimetidine in short-term therapy, 82:401
cysteamine-induced, inhibition by epidermal growth factor (rat), 85:1277
and dopamine antagonists, dopamine, 79:184-c
fungal infection associated with, 78:350
gastric acid hypersecretion, 79:4
gastric acid secretion and gastrin release, effect of selective proximal vagotomy, 76:926
gastric secretion as guide for surgery, 81:1164-ss
healing effects of 15(R)-15-methyl prostaglandin E_2 (arbaprostil), 83:357
healing rate prediction, 81:1061, 85:403
healing rate, smoke and gastric acid secretion, 82:394-c
healing and relapse, predictors of, 81:1061
infarction after therapeutic Gelfoam embolization of a bleeding, 80:176-cr
inhibition of basal acid, chloride, and pepsin secretion by ranitidine and atropine, 82:1314
pain pathogenesis, 84:194-ss
pancreatic polypeptide secretion, 76:14
and pepsinogen I, 78:649-ss
perforated, management of, 83:179; 84:657-ss
physician recommendations of elective surgery for, 79:750-ctt
placebos in clinical trials of, 79:585-c; 85:983-c
Praomys natalensis: animal model for study of histamine-induced duodenal ulcers, 80:16
prediction of recurrence after vagotomy, 85:413
prevention of recurrences, tripotassium dicitrato bismuthate vs. cimetidine, 80:1603-ss
prostaglandin synthesis and acid load in duodenum, 85:522
proximal gastric vagotomy, 81:809-e
recurrence after cimetidine or antacid treatment, 85:875, 967-e
sham feeding and gastric acid secretion, 79:796, 1353-c
and smoking, 79:180-c
smoking, effect on healing rate in response to cimetidine, 80:1451
treatment and healing of, 83:524-c
with unexplained marked basal gastric acid hypersecretion, 79:4
urinary pepsinogen phenotypes, 83:1261
"vagal tone" in, as a test for completeness of vagotomy, 79:952-e
and Zollinger–Ellison syndrome, effect of oral and intravenous 16,16-dimethyl prostaglandin E_2, 80:55
emotional stress, and acid hypersecretion, 84:114
epidemiology, 85:786-c
epigastric tenderness, 82:1481-c
esophageal
cytomegalovirus-associated, 83:127-cr
after sclerotherapy, 83:131-cr
gastric
antral mucosa, experimental ulceration of (rabbit), 80:77
argon laser treatment of bleeding, limitations and guidelines for endoscopic use (dog), 80:708
argon vs. neodymium YAG laser photocoagulation (dog), 77:491
bile reflux (mutant mouse), 82:857
bleeding, use of neodymium-YAG laser photocoagulation, 80:1522
blood distribution in mucosa, 84:1541
Candida infection, 85:535
computer-assisted electrocoagulation, bipolar vs. monopolar in treatment of experimental bleeding (dog), 80:451
endoscopic electrocoagulation and laser photocoagulation, comparison of (dog), 82:904
experimental bleeding, YAG laser treatment of (dog), 79:1252
fungi in, 79:606-c
gastrin cells in, 78:498
healing with tripotassium dicitrato bismuthate, 84:880-ss
indomethacin-induced, role of bacteria, cytoprotection by antibiotics (rat), 84:483
and life events, 78:905
mucosa, prostaglandin E levels, 82:263

Ulcer(s) *(cont'd)*.
mucosa, protection by HCO_3 against luminal acid (rat), 81:921
parietal cell regeneration, quantitative ultrastructural studies in experimental (rat), 80:334
prostaglandins in formation of aspirin-induced (rat), 80:4
recurrence, cimetidine maintenance therapy, 85:100
tripotassium dicitrato bismuthate coating (rat), 82:864
gastrointestinal, indomethacin-induced, role of food, 83:210
healing
acid output, 82:166-c
and smoking, 82:163-c
jejunal, myoelectric activity, hypergastrinemia (dog), 82:746
peptic
abdominal examination, 83:724-c
analgesic ingestion and chronic, 80:427
Antacids in the Eighties, 83:1152-br
bleeding, laser therapy, 81:966-ss; 83:485-e
endoscopy of visible vessel, 82:587-ss
epigastric tenderness, 82:16; 84:1071-c
gastric emptying of solid meal after surgery, 76:1071-ss
gastrojejunostomy for, 77:997
hospital admissions and death rates for, 78:280
hospital admissions and mortality rates, comparison of HMO and U.S. data, 83:1008
hospital admission, perforation and mortality, 84:1558
Implications of Cost-Effectiveness Analysis of Medical Technology. Case Study #11: Benefit-and-Cost Analysis of Medical Interventions: The Case of Cimetidine and Peptic Ulcer Disease, 85:211-br
incidence of carcinoma of esophagus with, 79:178-c
mortality of, in Germany, 84:1553
mucous gel structure on stomach mucosa, 82:827
pachydermoperiostosis, and hypertrophic gastropathy, 84:834-cr
Peptic Ulcer, 83:940-br
Peptic Ulcer Disease and Aspirin Ingestion, 81:406-br
Peptic Ulcer. A Guide for the Practicing Physician, 82:389-br
racial differences, 83:166
regulatory peptides as therapeutic agents, somatostatin in UGI bleeding, 80:410-ss
in southwestern Indians, 77:423-c
and stress, 78:1087-e
prostacyclin inhibition and ulcerogenesis, 81:637-c
and smoking, 76:1083-c
solitary, of rectum, 84:1533
stercoral perforation of colon, 80:1048
stress, 84:189-e
and cigarettes, 85:1232-c
protection by pentagastrin (rat), 76:327
risk factors for massive bleeding, 85:613
starvation, and stomach contractions, 84:192-ss
Ulcers, 76:428-br
Ulceration
in acute colitis, depth of, 79:19
of isolated gastric mucosa, prostaglandin E_2 and (bullfrog), 78:1508
Ulcerative colitis, See Colitis, ulcerative
Ultrasonography
Clinics in Diagnostic Ultrasound. Vol. 1. Diagnostic Ultrasound in Gastrointestinal Disease, 78:654-br
and computed tomography, early diagnosis of Budd–Chiari syndrome, 84:587
detection of Crohn's disease, 83:430
diagnosis of ascites, 83:712-ss
diagnosis of medical vs. surgical jaundice, 84:1498
endoscopic, of intraabdominal organs, 83:824
gallbladder emptying, 83:1157-c
gallstone properties, effects of stone size and composition, 77:258
liver biopsy
diagnosis of biliary cystadenocarcinoma, 84:399-cr
guided by, 82:385-ss
in obstructive jaundice, 84:1492
occult liver metastases in colorectal cancer, 83:933-ss
real-time
in diagnosis of gallbladder disease, 80:872-ss, 1603-ss
for the study of gallbladder volume and contraction, 79:40
Real-Time Ultrasound Imaging in the Abdomen, 84:199-br
small hepatocellular carcinoma, 83:1109
Ultraschalldiagnostik (B-scan) in der Inneren Medizin: Lehrbuch und Atlas, 76:233-br
Ultrasound Imaging: Liver, Spleen, Pancreas, 84:886-br
Ultrastructure. *See also* Electron microscopy
cell renewal and migration in lymphoid follicles of Peyer's patches and cecum (mouse), 82:232
collagenous colitis, 82:561-cr
Dane particle formation in chronic hepatitis B virus infection, 83:348
enterochromaffinlike APUD cells in murine oxyntic glands, 76:437
gallbladder principal cells, after cholinergic and adrenergic stimulation (mouse), 76:335
gallstones, 76:548
hepatocytes transplanted into spleen, 82:616
ileal epithelium effect of extracellular calcium depletion (rabbit), 83:1231
and immune system in giardiasis (mouse), 76:757, 877-e
intestine
epithelium, responses to intraluminal dietary lectins, 82:838
Fabry's disease, 82:957
luminal lymphoid cells (rabbit), 82:268
jejunal mucosa, effects of aspirin and acid, 76:50
liver
Mallory bodies from dietary 3,5-diethoxycarbonyl-1,4-dihydrocollidine (mouse), 83:109
in parenteral nutrition cholestasis, 82:1482-c
microfilaments of gastric oxyntic cells (pig), 83:595
mucosa in giant hypertrophic gastropathy, 83:581
pancreatic acinar cells, chronic ethanol diet (rat), 82:425
perivenular fibrosis in alcoholic liver injury, 83:777
transport ATPase localization in liver, nonbile canalicular plasma membranes (rat), 76:987
tubular, in hepatocyte cytoplasm, induction by non-A, non-B hepatitis agent (chimpanzee), 82:502
Urea
cycle enzymopathies, alternate pathways of nitrogen excretion, 82:997-ss
increased levels during infusion of synthetic amino acid formula, 83:935-ss
metabolism
in cirrhosis, lactulose effect, 77:518
in cirrhosis, lactulose and neomycin effects, 82:213
lactulose and magnesium effects, 80:994
synthesis in cirrhosis, 77:813-ss; 78:1419
Urecholine. *See* Bethanechol
Uridine 5′-diphosphate-glucuronyl (UDP-glucuronyl) transferase, Gilbert's syndrome, 82:157-ss
Urine, pepsinogen phenotypes, duodenal ulcer, 83:1261
Urine oxalate, after jejunoileal bypass surgery, 84:293
Urogastrone, in serum, saliva, and gastric juice, 77:313
Ursodeoxycholic acid
and bile acid kinetics and biliary lipid secretion, comparison with chenodeoxycholic acid, 85:1248
biliary bile acid composition, effects on biliary cholesterol saturation in gallstone patients treated with, 79:1192
and cholesterol absorption, 78:214
in cholesterol gallstone disease
mechanism of action, 85:1222-ss
prevention by (hamster), 77:634

comparison with chenodeoxycholic acid effects on liver function and structure and on bile acid composition (rhesus monkey), 79:629
gallstone dissolution, 78:542; 83:1145-ss; 1146-ss; 85:1257
hypercholeresis induced by (rat), 79:82
lithocholic acid formation from, in colon, 83:753
metabolism, in patients with constitutional hyperbilirubinemias, 81:126
transformation by human intestinal bacteria, 77:1068
Uterus, stomach conversion to, microscopy of gastric brooding frog, 82:62

Vaccine, hepatitis B. *See* Hepatitis B: vaccine
Vagal tone, increased basal, evidence for, in some ulcer patients, 79:796
Vagotomy
abnormal glucose tolerance and malabsorption after, 83:1017
balloon distention, and LES relaxation (dog), 77:324
for chronic duodenal ulcer, prediction of recurrence after, by discriminant analysis, 85:413
diarrhea, role of small intestine, 85:1088
epithelial proliferation in fundic mucosa after, 79:807
indomethacin-induced gastrointestinal lesions, effects on of, 81:719
and pancreatic and gallbladder function, 85:1219-ss
for peptic ulcer disease, gastric emptying after, 77:997
proximal gastric
acid secretion and serum gastrin after, 85:972-ss
without drainage, for perforated duodenal ulcer, 83:179
in treatment of duodenal ulcer disease, 81:809-e
with pyloroplasty, gastric emptying of carbohydrates and, 78:1463
resurrected, 79:168-ss
selective proximal, and gastric acid secretion and gastrin release, in duodenal ulcer, 76:926
sham feeding as a test for, 79:792
truncal
and antrectomy, gastric emptying of solid food, pancreatic and biliary secretion after, 83:184
atropine effects on gastrin release by food (dog), 81:838
"vagal tone" in duodenal ulcer and sham feeding as a test for completeness of, 79:952-e
Vagotomy Testing, 85:982-br
in Zollinger–Ellison syndrome, 77:682; 78:1122-c; 79:607
Vagus nerve
blockade effect on distention and acid-induced upper esophageal sphincter responses (dog), 81:78
cervical and thoracic stimulation, luminal serotonin release (cat), 82:1403
pancreatic polypeptide control by, 85:1411-pa
peptides in, 77:468
stimulation of esophagus, membrane potential and mechanical responses (opossum), 85:922
thermoreceptors of lower esophagus and stomach (cat), 83:995
Vancomycin
for antibiotic colitis, relapse with, 78:431
necrotizing enterocolitis of leukemia, 81:791-cr
Variceal hemorrhage. *See also* Hemorrhage, variceal
bleeding, 81:635-c
and portal pressure, 83:158-c
role of percutaneous transhepatic sclerotherapy in, 80:1031
valproic acid in, 80:800
Variceal sclerotherapy, 83:494-ss
Vericeal size, and upper gastrointestinal bleeding, interrelationships of portal pressure, 79:1332-e
Vasculitis
Crohn's colitis, in muscle associated with, 81:787-cr
in Crohn's disease, 82:1483-c
pulmonary, complicating childhood ulcerative colitis, 77:1091-cr
and systemic lupus erythematosus, 81:570-cr
and ulcerative colitis, 79:417-cc
Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide
and adenylate cyclase in pancreatic acinar cells (guinea pig), 77:704
binding to basolateral membranes of enterocytes, 85:481-ss
-containing nerves
abnormalities of, in Crohn's disease, 79:853
and Brunner's gland secretion (rat), 81:872
in the digestive tract (cat), 79:837
diminished nerve supply in esophageal achalasia, 84:924
effect on gastric secretion (cat), 83:250
and gastric somatostatin and gastrin release from isolated perfused stomach (rat), 79:67
hepatic and pulmonary clearance (rat), 77:55
in human vagus nerve, 77:468
and intestinal microcirculation and blood flow (rat), 85:1036
ion transport in jejunum, 78:722
isolation from brain (pig), 83:245
lower esophageal sphincter (cat), 77:1001
macromolecular, presence of, in VIP-producing tumors, 79:687
neural release of, from the gut (dog), 79:1288
neurons, from myenteric plexus to taenia coli (guinea pig), 80:1557
and pancreatic acinar cells, effects of alcohols (guinea pig), 76:917
pancreatic vasculature, effect on, 81:37
plasma concentration of (dog), 79:844
production by symptomatic cutaneous mastocytoma, 82:963
in p-type nerves of colon (guinea pig), 85:1094
role in watery diarrheogenic syndrome, 76:417-e
Vasoactive Intestinal Peptide: Advances in Peptide Hormone Research Series, 83:1149-br
and the WDHA syndrome, 76:1078-c
Vasoconstrictor peptides, liver blood flow, effects on of, 81:356-pa
Vasodilatation
acid back-diffusion (dog), 77:736
adenosine and its derivatives, effects of on, 81:327
intraarterial infusion, and mesenteric circulation (dog), 80:1542
Vasopressin
and colonic vasculature, 78:1537
in gastrointestinal bleeding, 83:1325-ss
and intestinal microcirculation and blood flow (rat), 85:1036
intraarterial and intravenous, in GI hemorrhage, 77:540
and nitroglycerin, treatment of portal hypertension, 84:1060-ss
secretion, in hepatic ascites with peritoneovenous shunting, 84:713
somatostatin effects on hepatic and systemic hemodynamics in patients with cirrhosis of the liver, comparison with, 80:518
Vena cava, inferior
membranous obstruction
etiology and relation to hepatocellular carcinoma, 82:376-e
hepatocellular carcinoma in South Africa, 82:171
stenosis, Budd–Chiari syndrome, oral contraceptives, 82:1452-cr
Veno-occlusive lesions in alcoholic liver disease, 83:786, 930-e
Venous pressure, hepatic, wedged and free, measured with balloon catheter, 76:253
Verapamil inhibition of esophageal contractions (baboon), 82:882
Veratrum alkaloids, neuromuscular functions in esophageal muscle as differently affected by (opossum), 81:866
Vibrio cholerae, non-01, fatal septicemia in chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 83:1130-cr
Villus
in jejunum difference in expression of maximal lactase and sucrase activity (rat), 79:503
size, effect of dietary bulk on (rat), 81:781
Vinblastine, intestinal secretion, inhibition of by (rat), 81:766
VIP. *See* Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide

Vipep, composition of, elemental, 79:186-c

Viral enteritis in inflammatory bowel disease, 83:1318

Virus(es). *See also* Hepatitis B
agents and markers of non-A, non-B hepatitis, 85:743-ra
antibodies, viral gastroenteritis in Crohn's disease, 76:349
gastroenteritis, mucosal lesion (pig), 76:770
hepatitis A, immunofluorescence studies for, 77:623
hepatitis B
and liver diseases (duck), 85:260
receptors for polymerized human serum albumin, 84:220
surface antigens, liver function tests in carriers, 83:114, 146-e
herpes simplex type 1, lethal hepatitis in normal adult, 76:590-cr
immunologic tolerance after oral administration of reovirus, 82:589-ss
non-A, non-B hepatitis
inactivation of (chimpanzee), 82:502
anti-hepatitis B core IgM, 85:163
particles in plasma fraction (fibrinogen) and in circulation of apparently healthy blood donors capable of inducing non-A/non-B hepatitis in humans and chimpanzees, 79:512

Visceral myopathy, 77:664

Viscosity, visceral response, 84:656-ss

Visible vessels
endoscopy, 82:587-ss
and recurrent upper gastrointestinal bleeding, 82:993-ss
reply to selected summary, 82:1477-ss

Vitamin A
acute accumulation, viral hepatitis complication, 82:124-cr
and ethanol, hepatotoxicity (rat), 82:194
hepatic accumulation in protein deficiency, reversible hepatotoxicity, 82:118-cr
hepatic depletion, and liver injury (rat), 84:562
induction of hepatic injury, 76:599-cr

Vitamin B_{12}. *See* Cobalamin
and intrinsic factor receptor, colchicine effects (guinea pig), 76:309

Vitamin D
-binding protein levels, serum 25-hydroxyvitamin D and, after partial and total gastrectomy, 79:255
deficiency
and bone disease in Crohn's disease, 83:1252; 85:785-c
and chronic renal failure, phosphate absorption in jejunum, 85:908
dependence of calcium transport and mucosal calcium binding protein in large intestine (rat), 76:99
-dependent intestinal calcium absorption, 76:404
25-hydroxyvitamin D_3 effect on, in primary biliary cirrhosis, 81:681
replication of Ca^{2+} uptake by the Golgi (rat), 78:325
sterols, intestinal absorption of (rat), 80:1528
-stimulated calcium binding proteins, intestinal mucosa contains (dog), 79:259

Vitamin E deficiency, chronic childhood cholestasis, 85:1172

Voltage, transmembrane, of esophageal smooth muscle, response to electrical stimulation of intrinsic nerves (opossum), 82:301

Vomiting and gastric stasis, behavioral treatment, 83:684-cr

Von Recklinghausen disease. *See Neurofibromatosis*

Water
absorption, effect of somatostatin on, 78:26
and calcium absorption, 78:22
drinking to prevent gallstone formation, 82:822-c
and electrolyte movement and mucosal morphology in jejunum, in portal hypertension, 79:707
excretion in cirrhosis, 84:870-e
gastric emptying, after solid–liquid meal, 77:997; 82:877
intestinal, effect of clindamycin on , 80:907
jejunal absorption, response to duodenal mixed-nutrient perfusion, 76:94
retention in cirrhosis, 84:1637-c
secretion, somatostatin inhibits, 78:1554
transport,
cellular mechanisms of bile formation, 82:346-pa
in gallbladder, effect of taurine-conjugated bile salts (dog), 76:778
unstirred layer, 82:821-c
wound healing, TPN and, 80:621-ss

Watering down electrocoagulation for GI bleeding, 79:169

WDHA (watery diarrhea, hypokalemia, and achlorhydria) syndrome, hormonal diarrhea due to pancreatic tumor, 79:571-cc

Weber–Christian disease, alcoholic hyalins in, 78:807-cr

Weight gain during parenteral nutrition with amino acids and dextrose, 77:799

Weight loss, gastrin secretion after, 77:696

Whipple's disease
in AIDS, *Mycobacterium avium-intracellulare* infection mimicking, 85:1187-cr
bacillary characteristics, 80:1468
circulating immune complexes in, 80:1087-c
difficulty in diagnosis, 83:728-c (letter), 80:878-c
no consistent mitogenic or cytotoxic defect in lymphocyte functions from three cases, 77:991
submucosal variant, 82:46
thrombocytosis in, 80:1465; 82:165-c

Wilson's disease
diagnosis of, with fulminant hepatic failure, 84:161
with hepatitis and hypocerulo-plasminemia, 78:803-cr
radiocopper role in diagnosis of, 77:138

Wine
and gastric emptying, 81:1072
stimulant of gastric acid secretion, 85:1082

Xanthine oxidase, superoxide radicals in intestinal ischemia (cat), 82:9

D-Xylose
relationship between transport of, and other monosaccharides in jejunal mucosa of children, 80:758
test, blood vs. urine, 76:434-c

YAG laser treatment of experimental bleeding canine gastric ulcers, 79:1252

Yersinia enterocolitica, liver abscess without bacteremia, 81:592-cr

Yersinia pseudotuberculosis, ileitis complicated by liver abscess, 81:150-cr

Zellweger's disease. *See* Cerebro-hepato-renal syndrome (CHRS, Zellweger's disease)

Zenker's diverticulum, manometric evaluation, 82:734

Zinc
absorption
in humans, 84:1640-c
radioactivity in fecal sample or whole body, 83:1264
deficiency; a complication of Crohn's disease, 78:272
and neuronal degeneration?, 79:780-c
protoporphyrin, formation by liver, effect on hepatic heme metabolism (rat), 85:663
in tissue synthesis, 82:158-ss
in total parenteral nutrition, 76:458

Zollinger–Ellison syndrome
calcium effects on secretin-stimulated serum gastrin, 83:173
diarrhea as predominant clinical feature, 76:378-cc
in duodenal ulcer
and effect of oral and intravenous 16,16-dimethyl prostaglandin E_2, 80:55
with unexplained marked basal gastric acid hypersecretion, 79:4
gastrinoma resection, 82:953
lower esophageal sphincter pressure and serum gastrin, 76:76
management of, 84:188-e, 1524
pseudo-disease, 82:814-ss
pseudo-, G-cell counts, 83:153-ss
secretin influence, 77:204-c
secretin injection test in diagnosis of gastrinoma, 79:1324-c
symptoms and gastric acid secretion, 84:108
vagotomy effects, 77:682; 78:1122-c; 79:607

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

COUNCIL ON HEALTH INDUSTRY/AGA RELATIONS

Members

Company	*Representative*
GLAXO INC.	Fred N. Eshelman, Ph.D.
HOFFMANN-LA ROCHE, INC.	Dirk Enthoven, M.D.
JANSSEN PHARMACEUTICA	James F. Long, Ph.D.
MARION LABORATORIES, INC.	Ben A. Blackshire
MERRELL DOW PHARMACEUTICALS, U.S.A.	Milton Lieberthal, M.D.
PHARMACIA LABORATORIES	Lloyd P. Gabel, Ph.D.
A. H. ROBINS COMPANY	Robert E. Keenan, M.D.
WILLIAM H. RORER, INC.	Anthony A. DiTonno
ROSS LABORATORIES	Maria L. Steinbaugh, Ph.D.
SMITH KLINE & FRENCH LABORATORIES	Edward F.X. Lawler, Jr.
THE UPJOHN COMPANY	Joseph T. Sobota, M.D.
AMERICAN GASTROENTEROLOGICAL ASSOCIATION	John T. Farrar, M.D. Kenneth A. Hubel, M.D.

Officers

Chairman

Ben A. Blackshire

Vice Chairmen

Anthony A. DiTonno • James F. Long, Ph.D.

Administrative Staff

Robert K. Talley
SLACK Incorporated

This complimentary Index supplement has been made possible through the generous support of the Council on Health Industry/AGA Relations.